



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY

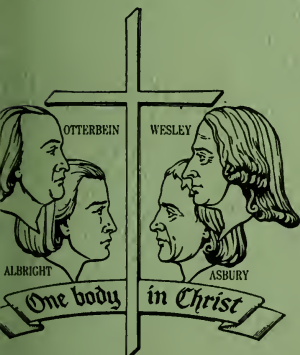


**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
**RALEIGH AREA : BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON**  
**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**






# Journal NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE



RALEIGH AREA  
Southeastern Jurisdiction  
The United Methodist Church

1969



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

# JOURNAL

*of the*

## North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA

*of*

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,  
The United Methodist Church

*being the*

SECOND SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

*and the*

One Hundred Forty-fourth Session of the oldest constituent  
member Conference of United Methodism in the  
North Carolina Conference



*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

Editorial Assistant: Mrs. Louise G. Humphrey

The Methodist Building, Room 108

1307 Glenwood Avenue

P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

The One Hundred Forty-fourth Session held at  
University United Methodist Church  
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

June 3-6, 1969



JAMES T. PATRICK  
*Conference Lay Leader*



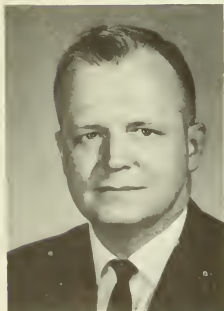
W. CARLETON WILSON  
*Conference Secretary*



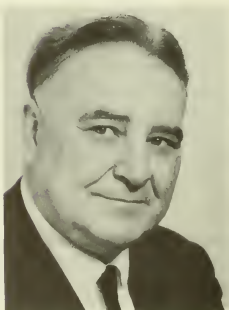
MRS. HAROLD MANN  
*President, Conference Women*



WILLIAM R. CANNON  
*Bishop, Raleigh Area*



H. LANGILL WATSON  
*Host Pastor*



DR. CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT  
*Host District Superintendent*



W. STANLEY SMITH  
*Associate Host Pastor*

# CONTENTS

	PAGES
<b>SECTION I</b>	
Title Page .....	1
Contents .....	2
Hosts of Annual Conference: Photographs .....	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph .....	4
Conference Officers, Executive Directors and Secretaries .....	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	7-15
Rules of Order and Procedures .....	16-19
<b>SECTION II</b>	
Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies .....	20-21
Delegates to the 1970 Special Session of the General Conference .....	22
Organizations: Conference Agencies .....	23-45
District Boards of Church Location and Building .....	46
District Committee on the Ministry .....	47
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1969 .....	48-64
Service Record of Conference Members .....	65-76
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	77
Record of Associate Members .....	78
Record of Lay Pastors .....	79
Record of Local Preachers, 1969-70 .....	83-84
Conference Directory .....	85-106
<b>SECTION III</b>	
Minutes Special Session of Annual Conference .....	108-110
Annual Conference Program .....	111-116
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	117-134
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	135-145
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders) .....	146-151
Appointments for 1969-70 .....	152-164
Conference District Chairmen .....	164-165
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions .....	166-168
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries .....	137-138
<b>SECTION IV</b>	
Memorial Service .....	169
Memoirs .....	170-197
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1969 .....	198-209
<b>SECTION V</b>	
Reports of Conference Agencies .....	210-315
Amendments and Resolutions .....	315
<b>SECTION VI</b>	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	320-356
Auditor's Report on Examination .....	357-373
Other Financial Exhibits .....	373-379
<b>SECTION VII</b>	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference .....	381-517



BURLINGTON  
Edgar B. Fisher



DURHAM  
Chancie D. Barclift



ELIZABETH CITY  
Henry C. Ruark



FAYETTEVILLE  
Graham S. E.



GOLDSBORO  
Albert F. Fisher

## The Conference Cabinet



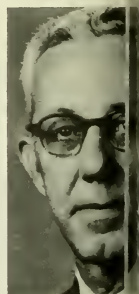
Bishop William R. Cannon  
RALEIGH AREA



NEW BERN  
Charles H.



GREENVILLE  
Willis R. Stevens



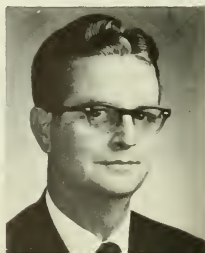
RALEIGH  
Leon Russell

ROCKY MOUNT  
Paul Carruth

SANFORD  
Vergil E. Queen

WILMINGTON  
Clyde G. McCarver

ADM. ASSISTANT  
James H. McCollum



## SECTION I

### The Conference Cabinet

Area Bishop .....	William R. Cannon
President .....	Leon Russell
Secretary .....	Charles H. Mercer

#### MEMBERS

Bishop William R. Cannon, Edgar B. Fisher, Chancie D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, Willis R. Stevens, Charles H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, Clyde G. McCarver, James H. McCallum.

#### \*CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605	
Room 205, Office Telephone: 828-9435	
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. Residence Telephone: 782-0520	
Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215 .....	227-3448
Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701 .....	286-1174
Henry G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909 .....	335-2415
Graham S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305 .....	485-2734
Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 .....	734-5324
Willis R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville, N. C. 27834 .....	Office: 756-3918 Residence: 756-3511
Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560 .....	New Bern: 637-4600
Leon Russell, The Methodist Bldg., Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C., 27605	
2234 Wheeler Road	
Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660	
Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801 .....	442-3022
Vergil E. Queen, Box 718, Sanford, N. C. 27330 .....	775-4041
Clyde G. McCarver, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401 .....	763-4835
James H. McCallum, Administrative Assistant to the Cabinet, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605 .....	828-9989

\*Districts derive their names from the cities in which the superintendents live, and are in alphabetical order.



# Conference Officers

## METHODIST HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area	William R. Cannon
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435	
Executive Director Board of Evangelism, Inc.	Howard M. McLamb
Room 203, Telephone 834-1067	
Executive Director, Dept. Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc.,	Offie L. Hathaway
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328; P. O. Box 10644	27605
Director Conference Program Council	Nicholas W. Grant
Room 213, Telephone 828-5413	
Librarian, TRAFICO, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. Virgil Eackles
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456	
Promotional Secretary, Conference Board of the Laity, and Associate	
Executive Director, Board of Missions	Roy L. Turnage
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035	
Conference Director of Education	Clarence P. Morris
The Methodist Board of Education, Inc., Room 218	
Telephone 828-0568, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.	27605
Raleigh District Superintendent	Leon Russell
Rooms 104-105, Telephone 828-8073	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	W. Carleton Wilson
Room 108, Telephone 828-7380, P. O. Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C.	27605
Executive Director, Board of Missions, Inc.	L. C. Vereen
Room 115, Telephone 834-8678	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C.	27605
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Administrative Assistant, Association of Methodist Colleges	Mrs. Clarice Carter
Room 115, Telephone 828-5431	

## OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Telephone TW 5-3746	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rufus H. Stark
334 Page St., Clayton, N. C., Telephone 922-6446	
Conference Director Golden Cross	J. L. Joyce
371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson, N. C. 27536	
Telephones: Study, 438-8791; Home, 438-4162	
Conference Director Public Relations and Methodist Information	William K. Quick
1103 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. Telephones: Study, 688-6286; Home, 286-3430	
Conference Lay Leader	James T. Patrick
1700 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C., Telephone 682-6447	
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Harold Mann
2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330, Telephone 776-3315	



# Historical Statement

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

**II Organization:** The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

**III Sessions of the four Conferences before Union in 1939:**

### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter W. W. Hill	Miles Nash Jesse H. Cobb W. C. Whitaker
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforads	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

## (2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

## (2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690
16 Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9 144
17 Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18 Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19 Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20 Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21 Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22 New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23 Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24 Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25 Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26 Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8 042
27 Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	.....
28 Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29 Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	.....
30 Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31 Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32 Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33 New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34 Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35 Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36 Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37 Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49 137	29,593
38 Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39 Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40 Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41 Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42 Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43 Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44 Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45 Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46 Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,139
47 Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48 Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49 Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77 721	50,598
50 Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51 Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52 New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53 Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54 Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	38,274
55 Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	38,321
56 Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57 Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58 Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59 Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60 Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64 879	43,893
61 Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63 Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64 New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65 Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66 Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67 Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68 Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69 Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70 Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71 New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73 884	60,024
72 Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
73 Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
74 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
75 Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

### (3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W. G. Matton
881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H. W. Warren	W. G. Matton
882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R. S. Foster	W. G. Matton
883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S. M. Merrill	W. G. Matton
884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J. D. Roberson
885 Feb. 12-16	CClyde	E. G. Andrews	J. D. Roberson
885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W. F. Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J. M. Walden	W. T. Ford
887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	W. Q. A. Graham
888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	W. Q. A. Graham
889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I. W. Joyce	J. D. Roberson
891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H. W. Warren	A. Graybeal
892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	C. D. Foss	A. H. Gamble
893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J. F. Hurst	W. Q. A. Graham
894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R. S. Foster	W. Q. A. Graham
895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W. F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E. G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J. M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I. W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J. N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C. H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J. W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D. A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W. F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T. S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T. S. Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmelee	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	E. H. Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F. M. Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L. B. Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F. M. Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E. G. Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W. P. Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A. W. Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H. L. Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H. L. Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C. W. Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W. E. Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W. E. Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R. J. Wade	W. A. Parsons

IV. Union: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri May 10, 1939.



## V. Sessions Since Union in 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
128 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
129 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,572
130 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
131 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
132 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

## VI.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30	Greensboro	J. T. Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Feb. 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E. O. Thayer
1881 Jan. 27	Raleigh	H. W. Warren	E. O. Thayer
1882 Jan. 26	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	W. F. Steele
1883 Jan. 31	Winston	S. M. Merrill	W. F. Steele
1884 Feb. 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W. F. Steele
1885 Feb. 5	Lumberton	E. G. Andrews	W. F. Steele
1886 Oct. 14	Raleigh	J. M. Walden	W. F. Steele
1887 Oct. 27	High Point	W. F. Mallalieu	W. F. Steele
1888 Oct. 25	Lenoir	J. N. Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison
1889 Oct. 25	Goldsboro	I. W. Joyce	C. N. Grandison
1890 Oct. 23	Maxton	I. W. Joyce	C. N. Grandison
1891 Oct. 15	Winston	H. W. Warren	C. N. Grandison
1892 Oct. 20	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	J. P. Morris
1893 Oct. 19	Lexington	J. F. Hurst	J. P. Morris
1894 Oct. 4	Oxford	W. F. Mallalieu	J. P. Morris
1895 Oct. 16	Greensboro	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas
1896 Sept. 17	Charlotte	E. G. Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas
1897 Oct. 7	Laurinburg	R. S. Foster	R. W. S. Thomas
1898 Oct. 13	Lenoir	W. F. Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas

Date		Place	President	Secretary
1899	Oct. 12	Winston	C. H. Fowler	R. E. Jones
1900	Oct. 11	Reidsville	C. D. Foss	R. E. Jones
1901	Oct. 17	High Point	D. A. Goodsell	R. E. Jones
1902	Oct. 16	Mount Airy	J. M. Walden	R. E. Jones
1903	Oct. 14	Greensboro	I. W. Joyce	S. A. Peeler
1904	Oct. 13	Hickory	J. N. Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler
1905	Oct. 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S. A. Peeler
1906	Oct. 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S. A. Peeler
1907	Oct. 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler
1908	Oct. 15	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	S. A. Peeler
1909	Oct. 14	High Point	D. H. Moore	S. A. Peeler
1910	Oct. 6	Leaksville	T. B. Neely	S. A. Peeler
1911	Oct. 12	Greensboro	W. F. Anderson	S. A. Peeler
1912	Oct. 20	Lenoir	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1913	Nov. 20	Maxton	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1914	Nov. 26	Thomasville	T. S. Henderson	S. A. Peeler
1915	Dec. 1-4	Winston	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1916	Nov. 14-19	West Raleigh	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1917	Nov. 14-18	Hickory	E. H. Hughes	R. N. Brooks
1918	Nov. 3-7	Charlotte	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1919	Nov. 12-16	High Point	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1920	Nov. 11-14	Winston	F. M. Bristol	G. H. Caldwell
1921				
1922	Nov. 8-12	Reidsville	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1923	Nov. 7-12	Laurinburg	L. B. Wilson	G. H. Caldwell
1924	Oct. 30-Nov. 2	Lexington	F. M. Bristol	J. A. Baxter
1925	Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Marion	W. P. Thirkield	J. A. Baxter
1926	Oct. 27-31	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	S. A. Peeler
1927	Oct. 26-30	Madison	W. P. Thirkield	G. H. Caldwell
1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1929	Oct. 23-27	Hickory	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1930	Nov. 5-9	Winston-Salem	C. L. Mead	G. H. Caldwell
1931	Nov. 25-29	High Point	R. E. Jones	G. H. Caldwell
1932	Oct. 27-30	Reidsville	H. L. Smith	W. E. Hairston
1933	Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Maxton	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1934	Oct. 24-28	Lenoir	W. E. Brown	W. E. Hairston
1935	Oct. 22-27	Greensboro	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1936	Oct. 22-25	Hamlet	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1937	Oct. 22-31	Thomasville	W. E. Brown	C. W. Perry
1938	Oct. 26-30	Hickory	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1939	Oct. 26-29	West Raleigh	M. W. Clair	J. E. Brower
1940	Nov. 6-10	Laurinburg	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1941	Oct. 21-26	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1942	Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Greensboro	R. E. Jones	J. E. Brower
1943	Oct. 22-31	Charlotte	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1944	Oct. 25-29	Lenoir	A. P. Shaw	J. E. Brower
1945	Oct. 30-Nov. 4	Lumberton	R. N. Brooks	J. E. Brower
1946	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	High Point	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1947	Oct. 28-Nov. 2	Reidsville	A. P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948	Nov. 3-7	Hickory	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1949	Nov. 3-7	Winston-Salem	A. P. Shaw	T. H. Wooten
1950	Nov. 2-5	Hamlet	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1951	Oct. 31-Nov. 4	High Point	A. P. Shaw	C. L. Gidney
1952	June 4-8	Greensboro	A. P. Shaw	W. R. Crawford
1954	June 2-6	Asheville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1955	June 15-19	Laurinburg	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1956	May 29-June 3	Raleigh	J. W. E. Bowen	W. R. Crawford
1957	June 4-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1958	June 10-15	Greensboro	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1959	June 4-7	Fayetteville	E. A. Love	W. R. Crawford
1960	June 15-19	Durham	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1961	June 14-18	Charlotte	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1962	June 13-17	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1963	June 5-9	Winston-Salem	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry
1964	June 2-6	Greensboro	E. A. Love	J. G. Corry

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1965	June 3-6	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1966	June 8-12	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1967	June 7-9	Greensboro	C. F. Golden	A. E. Robinson
1968	March 26-28	Greensboro	L. S. Allen	A. E. Robinson



# **VII. Sessions Since Union in 1968 of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church.**

## **SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**1968-**

133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406

**NOTE:** 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

### II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.

The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates. Ballots shall be distributed to official delegates by the secretary at the time the presiding officer calls for the first ballot.

### III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. (This Committee replaced by Program Council.)
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

#### IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be sub-

mitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.

3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

## V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Quarterly Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the charge Quarterly Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

## VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

## VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$2.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.25 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

## VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be eleven.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.

4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish the conference treasurer as early as possible following the fourth quarterly conference an official copy of the apportionments of the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support, and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the quarterly conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference treasurer shall be used by the statistician to compile his report to the annual conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

#### IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

#### X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*  
DON LEE HARRIS, *Secretary*

## SECTION II

CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE,  
SEJ., SERVING GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE  
AGENCIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968-1972

- Walter F. Anderson,\* General Conference Quadrennial Emphasis Committee;  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
- Frank Baker, Consultant to Commission on Archives and History;  
1505 Pinecrest Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
- Ohancie D. Barclift, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Linwood E. Blackburn, Staff, General Board of Missions, Purchasing Agent;  
475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027
- Mrs. C. H. Boyd\*, General Board of Missions; National Board of Missions; Women's Division of the Board of Missions, Executive Committee.  
2808 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560
- Bishop William R. Cannon, Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church; General Board of Education; Dept. of the Ministry, Division of Higher Education; General Commission on Consultation on Church Union; College of Bishops, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Executive Committee, World Methodist Council.  
Room 205, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- M. Earl Cunningham, Executive Director of Section of Training Enterprises, General Board of Education; Interboard Committee on Christian Education; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; Program Board of the Division of Christian Education, National Council of Churches.  
Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
- Dean Robert E. Cushman, General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs; Association of United Methodist Theological Schools; The University Senate, United Methodist Church; Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, Southeastern Jurisdiction.  
The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 27706
- Mrs. Sam A. Dunn,\* General Conference Program Council, Division of Interpretation; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.  
109 North Church Street, Enfield, N. C. 27823
- J. Ezell Garlington, General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Conference Committee on Deaconess Service.  
208 Sampson Street, Clinton, N. C. 28328
- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Missions; National Division of the Board of Missions; General Assembly, National Council of Churches; North Carolina Council of Churches; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.; Board of Trustees, Protestant Radio and Television Center.  
P. O. Box 66, Gibson, N. C. 28343
- Nicholas W. Grant, General Conference Commission on Social Principles; General Conference Committee on Episcopacy; Committee on Episcopacy, Southeastern Jurisdiction; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.  
Room 213, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- William A. Greenlaw, General Conference Committee on Family Life;  
107 Hilton Avenue, Apt. 4, Durham, N. C. 27707
- Thor Hall, General Board of Evangelism, Member-at-Large; Seminary Professor.  
The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C. 27706
- Arnold K. King,\* Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
Vice-President University North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington, N. C. 27215



- Brooks B. Little, Director of Devotional Library, *The Upper Room*, General Board of Evangelism; Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education; Treasurer, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society.  
1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
- Joe Mann\*, General Board of Evangelism, Campus Ministry; National Council of the United Methodist Student Movement;  
716 Morrison, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 28202
- Mrs. Harold Mann\*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford, N. C. 27332
- Harold D. Minor, Staff Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education;  
906 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37204
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ.  
P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Mrs. Olin D. Mouzon\*, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., SeJ.  
P. O. Box 305, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514
- James T. Patrick\*, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
1700 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Wade H. Pierce\*, General Board of Publication;  
4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N. C. 28403
- Bill Price\*, General Assembly, National Council of Churches;  
Drawer 969, Burlington, N. C. 27216
- William K. Quick, Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society;  
1108 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701
- Cecil W. Robbins, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Human Relations; General Assembly, National Council of Churches  
President of Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C. 27549
- James F. Rogers\*, Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded (SEMAR), SeJ.  
P. O. Box 56, Burlington, N. C. 27215
- Leon Russell, Chairman, Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference;  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council;  
Rooms 104, 105, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- W. Jasper Smith\*, Committee on Budget and Finance, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference;  
Bethel, North Carolina
- Douglas W. Tanner, Jr., National Council of the United Methodist Student Movement;  
316 Morreene Road, Durham, N. C. 27705
- Roy L. Turnage\*, General Conference Council on the Chaplaincy and Related Ministries;  
P. O. Box 116, Ayden, N. C. 28513
- L. Stacy Weaver\*, General Board of Education; Dept. of Educational Institutions, Division of Higher Education; Dept. of the Ministry; Division of Higher Education;  
President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Secretary, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference; Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Executive Committee, SeJ, \*Rules Committee, SeJ; \*Committee on Entertainment, SeJ. (\*Ex-officio)  
Box 10552, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- L. T. Wilson, Institutional Electronics, Official Reporters, The General Conference and The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, The United Methodist Church.  
Box 614, Warrenton, N. C. 27589

## DELEGATES TO THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

St. Louis, Mo., April 20-24, 1970

Clerical

Nicholas W. Grant  
 Cecil W. Robbins  
 William M. Howard, Jr.  
 Chancie D. Barclift  
 Henry G. Ruark  
 Leon Russell  
 Robert E. Cushman  
 Clarence P. Morris

Lay

Roy L. Turnage  
 J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Walter Anderson  
 L. Stacy Weaver  
 Leo W. Jenkins  
 Mrs. Sam A. Dunn  
 Arnold K. King  
 W. Jasper Smith

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE  
GENERAL CONFERENCE

St. Louis, Mo., April 20-24, 1970

Graham S. Eubank  
 Charles H. Mercer  
 C. Wade Goldston  
 Joyce V. Early  
 Thomas A. Collins  
 Osmond K. Ingram  
 Barney L. Davidson  
 Paul Carruth  
 Marquis W. Lawrence  
 Offie L. Hathaway

Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
 Wade Pierce  
 Eldridge Fergus  
 John M. Mears  
 James Patrick  
 James F. Rogers  
 W. C. Chadwick  
 Mrs. H. A. Davis  
 Charles K. McAdams  
 W. K. Stewart



## ORGANIZATION: CONFERENCE AGENCIES

(This is an Alphabetical listing of Agencies included in the "Nominations of members for the Boards, Commissions, and Committees, submitted to and adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference. Due to lack of information some of the organizations have not been completed.

Paragraph numbers refer to the 1968 *Discipline*. Other references are to the Conference *Journal*—Editor.)

### COMMITTEES OF THE 1969 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

*Principals*: Chairman, W. A. Seawell; Vice-President, J. M. Cline; Secretary, R. L. Bame; T. M. Faggart, Paul Boone.

*Alternates*: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., E. R. Porter.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Gayle T. Alexander, Herman N. Ward, Jr., L. A. Green, Wilbur I. Jackson, F. W. Fortescue, W. W. Bishop, E. J. Bedsworth, J. S. Epperson, Reginald W. Ponder, C. W. Wooten, M. L. DeHart.

#### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Chancie D. Barclift, Arnold K. King, H. Langill Watson.

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

*Clerical*: R. E. L. Moser, G. R. McKenzie, M. T. Mann, J. C. P. Brown, J. P. Bunn, E. M. Thompson.

*Lay*: Elisha M. Herndon, L. Stacy Weaver, M. F. Grantham, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Heaffner.

#### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

W. H. Kirby, Jack L. Hunter, C. A. Simonton, Jr.

#### TELLERS

*Chief Clerical Teller*: Troy J. Barrett.

*Chief Lay Teller*: Roy L. Turnage.

#### Burlington:

*Clerical*: W. A. Wentz; alternate, George Johnson.

*Lay*: Warren McAdams; alternate, Everette Gooding.

#### Durham:

*Clerical*: Vassar W. Jones; alternate, J. Donald Phillips.

*Lay*: E. M. Herndon; alternate, Claude Renn.

#### Elizabeth City:

*Clerical*: E. L. Barnhardt; alternate, C. T. Wilson.

*Lay*: Thomas L. White; alternate, H. V. Beamon.

#### Fayetteville:

*Clerical*: Ben C. Rouse; alternate, G. W. Cooke.

*Lay*: Thomas B. Bacote; alternate, Stanley Brigman.

#### Greenville:

*Clerical*: T. E. Loftis; alternate, J. L. Hobbs.

*Lay*: E. Leroy Merritt; alternate, William S. Cherry.

#### Goldsboro:

*Clerical*: P. D. Midgett; alternate, C. E. Owens.

*Lay*: Elbert A. Ward; alternate, W. D. Russell.

**New Bern:**

Clerical: W. W. Sherman; alternate, Denny Wise.  
Lay: Charles Whittington; alternate, Hosea Parker.

**Raleigh:**

Clerical: John M. Cline; alternate, F. Odell Walker.  
Lay: Dr. J. E. Legates; alternate, A. Q. Roebuck.

**Rocky Mount:**

Clerical: Reginald Ponder; alternate, J. B. Parvin.  
Lay: D. S. Johnson; alternate, J. W. Fulgum.

**Sanford:**

Clerical: C. S. Boggs; alternate, Grady Kinley.  
Lay: M. F. Grantham; alternate, Albert Thompson.

**Wilmington:**

Clerical: George Ports; alternate, Murry DeHart.  
Lay: Arvel Heafner; alternate, F. K. Rogers.

**COMMITTEE ON APPEALS**

Chairman ..... L. Stacy Weaver  
Secretary ..... Key W. Taylor

*Clerical:* Key W. Taylor, W. Hoyt Cheek, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

*Lay:* M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville.

**ASSOCIATION OF METHODIST COLLEGES**

President ..... Cecil W. Robbins  
Vice President ..... Thomas A. Collins  
Secretary ..... L. Stacy Weaver  
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Clarice Carter  
Consultant ..... James A. Auman

**BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE**

Chairman ..... N. W. Grant  
Vice-Chairman ..... James A. Ward  
Secretary ..... M. Wilson Nesbitt

*Members:* The Resident Bishop, Wm. R. Cannon; the District Superintendents: Burlington, Edgar B. Fisher; Durham, Chancie D. Barclift; Elizabeth City, Henry C. Ruark; Fayetteville, Graham S. Eubank; Greenville, Willis R. Stevens; Goldsboro, A. F. Fisher; New Bern, Charles H. Mercer; Raleigh, Leon Russell; Rocky Mount, Paul Carruth; Sanford, Vergil E. Queen; Wilmington, Clyde G. McCarver.

*Representatives on this Committee from other Conference Agencies:* Chairman Board of Missions, A. E. Goldfinch; Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen; Chairman, Board of Education, H. S. Winberry; Executive Secretary, Board of Education, C. P. Morris; Chairman, Commission on Worship, J. Malloy Owen, III; Chairman, Committee on Church and Urban Work, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work, Leo C. Thompson; Executive Secretary, Board of Evangelism, Howard M. McLamb; Duke University Divinity School Dean, R. E. Cushman; North Carolina Conference Representatives, O. K. Ingram, John J. Rudin II.

*Other Representatives:* W. O. Petty, Jr., Dennis Nicholson, James A. Ward.

*Director, Work of Rural Church:* M. Wilson Nesbitt.

*Architects:* Burlington, Vernon Lewis; Durham, Archie Davis, H. N. Haines; Elizabeth City, Ed Pugh; Fayetteville, Gordon Peebles; Greenville, Warren E. Hargett; Goldsboro, Conrad B. Wessell, Jr.; New Bern, Robert Stephens, John Peterson; Raleigh, Byron Franklin; Rocky Mount, Ryland P. Edwards; Sanford, Thomas Hayes, E. J. Austin; Wilmington, Frank Ballard.

## COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Par. 1482, 1968 *Discipline* and N. C. Conference *Journal*, 1965, page 243)

Chairman .....	William K. Quick
Vice-Chairman .....	C. Franklin Grill
Secretary .....	Mrs. Rudolph Womack

Board of Trustees consisting of one minister and one layman from each district.

*Ministers:* J. D. Mitchell, F. Belton Joyner, S. L. Wood, Frank Grill, R. L. Jerome, John T. Smith, D. M. Tyson, R. N. Knight, Hugh L. Bond, O. W. Watson, Frank Salmon.

*Laymen:* Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; John Frizzelle, Englewood Ave., Durham; A. J. Bailey, Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville; Harvey L. Davis, Jr., 107 Pineridge Lane, Goldsboro; Marvin Blount, Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; A. T. Bowen, Ann St., Beaufort; Mrs. Woodrow Haskins, Franklinton; Joe Watson, 406 Piedmont, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage Motel, Carthage; James Harper, Southport.

*Members-at Large:* S. F. Cummings, George Spalding, Rt. 1, Rowland; I. A. Friend, Mrs. Mollie Briley, Briley Funeral Home, Lumberton.

*Representative from Cabinet:* W. R. Stevens.

*Conference Secretary:* W. Carleton Wilson.

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Wm. K. Quick, Cecil W. Robbins, Brooks B. Little, Jr.

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President .....	K. R. Wheeler
Vice-President .....	Norwood Jones
Secretary-Treasurer .....	J. K. Bostick

*Lay Member, Executive Committee:* Dr. J. S. Blair, Wallace.

## COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORPORATIONS

(Journal 1960, page 161)

Chairman .....	Charles W. White
Vice-Chairman .....	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary .....	E. S. W. Dameron, Jr.

*Members:* C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, O. L. Hathaway, Charles W. White, 1509 Southwood Dr., Durham; Ritchie Smith, Olive Bldg., Green St., Fayetteville; E. S. W. Dameron, Jr., First Union National Bank Bldg., Burlington.

## COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY

(Book of Reports, 1968, page 56)

Chairman .....	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman .....	J. Paul Edwards
Secretary .....	Wm. K. Quick

*Members:* Representatives on this Commission from other Conference Agencies: *Board of Ministry*, J. Paul Edwards; *Board of Education*, Christian White; *Board of Evangelism*, William K. Quick; *Committee on Church and Urban Work*, (to be named); *Commission on Christian Social Concerns*, T. J. Collier, Jr.; *Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School*, Paul Carruth.

*One District Superintendent elected by the Cabinet:* E. B. Fisher.

*One Representative from our Colleges and Divinity School:* Louisburg College, Walter McDonald; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore; Methodist College, Sam J. Womack; Duke University Divinity School, O. Kelly Ingram.

Five members at large appointed by the Bishop: C. Wade Goldston, C. Waylon Cooke, J. B. Speight, Sim Wilde, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro.

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

- Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801
- Thomas A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
- Jack H. Crum, 76 South Worcester St., Chartley, Mass. 02712
- Robert E. Cushman, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706
- Albert Fleet Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
- S. T. Gillispie, 1914 Stanbury St., Fayetteville 28301
- Robert Johnson, Wesley Foundation, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514
- C. P. Morris, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605
- W. K. Quick, 1108 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C. 27701
- Cecil W. Robbins, president, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549
- Vernon Tyson, P. O. Box 757, Oxford 27565
- H. L. Watson, P. O. Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
- Herman Winberry, P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:

- T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville 28301
- J. S. Blair, Jr., 400 E. Main Street, Wallace 28466
- Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield 27823
- J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28343
- Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham 27705
- Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Box 695, Aberdeen, N. C. 28315
- Blaine M. Madison, P. O. Box 2687, Raleigh 27605
- Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330
- Mrs. James H. McCallum, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington 27215
- Thad G. Stem, Jr., 100 E. Front Street, Oxford 27565
- Sam Underwood, Jr., 1100 W. Rock Springs Road, Greenville 27834
- John K. Wooten, 506 Perry Street, Kinston 28501
- W. Jasper Smith, Bethel

CONFERENCE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

(Par. 565.25, 1968 Discipline)

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Chairman      | Harvey B. Johnson |
| Vice-Chairman | N. E. Edgerton    |
| Secretary     | Amos H. Stone     |

Membership: Two representatives from the Board of Missions: Harvey B. Johnson; Two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions: R. S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton, Talton Hall, Raleigh; District Superintendent: Leon Russell. Two representatives from Board of Ministry: James H. Miller, W. W. Sherman.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Par. 1458.1, 1968 Discipline)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| President                               | Cecil W. Robbins                                      |
| Vice-President in Promotion Area        | Thomas A. Collins                                     |
| Vice-President in Study Area            | Mrs. E. L. Hillman                                    |
| Secretary                               | Mrs. R. L. Jerome                                     |
| Financial Secretary                     | Vernon C. Tyson                                       |
| Members of Executive Committee-at-Large | C. P. Morris, Dean Robert E. Cushman, W. Jasper Smith |

Membership: Methodist representatives living within area of North Carolina Conference who are: Assembly Members, North Carolina Council of Churches: Thomas Collins, Jack Crum, Blaine Madison, Vernon Tyson, Mrs. Sam Dunn, Bill Price, Robert

Cushman, Cecil W. Robbins, Nelson Gibson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, C. P. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Seaborn Blair, John Wooten, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. James H. McCallum, Sam Underwood, S. T. Gillispie, Robert Johnson, Paul Carruth, Al Fisher, Bill Quick, T. B. Vocate, Languil Watson, Herman Winberry, one representative from M.S.M., one representative from Conference U.M.Y.F. (to be named).

*Executive Board of North Carolina Council of Churches:* Vernon C. Tyson, Jack Crum, T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris, Blaine Madison.

*Board of Managers of Church Women United in North Carolina Conference or on the Executive Board of the Church Women United in North Carolina:* None.

*General Assembly of National Council of Churches:* J. Nelson Gibson, Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

*General Board of National Council of Churches:* Bill Price, Cecil W. Robbins.

*Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council:* No one.

*General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:* Robert E. Cushman.

*General Conference Committee on Union:* No one.

*Official Methodist Representatives to Consultation on Church Union or other Ecumenical Endeavors:* No one.

*Among the foregoing, or in addition to these, there shall be a member from each Methodist college in the Annual Conference, from the Duke Divinity School, and from the Cabinet:* Louisburg College, Cecil W. Robbins; North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins; Methodist College, L. P. Plyler; Duke Divinity School, John J. Rudin II; Cabinet, V. E. Queen.

*One ministerial and one lay member from each district:* Burlington, W. R. Crowder, Paul Abernathy, Medical Village, Burlington; Durham, Vernon C. Tyson, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham; Elizabeth City, C. B. Hutcherson, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Fayetteville, Alison Simonton, Jr., John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville; Goldsboro, W. T. Clarke, Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 905 Crescent Dr., Smithfield; Greenville, F. G. Peterson, J. Ed Clement, 104 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville; New Bern, E. P. Armstrong, Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville; Raleigh, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh; Rocky Mount, W. B. Farmer, J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. Jack Martin, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Wilmington, F. R. Randolph, Henry Goodwin, Southport; At Large: J. H. Shiver, Robert Davis, Davis Wholesale, Maxton.

*Representatives of the Conference to the North Carolina Council of Churches who are members of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:* (See list under N. C. Council of Churches, page 26.)

## METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

(See Conference Directory for Addresses of Ministerial Members)

President	Herman S. Winberry
Vice-President	Christian White
Secretary	Kelly J. Wilson
Conference Director of Education	C. P. Morris
Coordinators of Educational Ministries:	
Adult and Family Life	John M. Meares
Youth and Young Adult	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Children and Camping	R. Keith Glover

*Executive Committee:* Herman S. Winberry, President; Christian White, Vice-President and Chairman Committee on General Church School Ministry; Kelly J. Wilson, Secretary; R. T. Commander, Chairman, Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairman, Committee on Youth Ministry; E. Clifford Shoaf, Chairman, Committee on Children's Ministry; H. Langill Watson, Chairman, Committee on Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music; W. Warren Bishop, Chairman, Committee on Camps and Conferences; Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, Commission on Christian Higher Education; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Jr., Wallace, N. C., Member-at-Large; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C., Member-at-Large.



*Clerical Members:* Christian White, Warren B. Petteway, E. L. Earnhardt, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, Kelly J. Wilson, J. A. Tingle, J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Herman S. Winberry, J. B. Parvin, T. J. Whitehead, Leroy Horsley, Warner R. Heston, Wesley G. Brogan, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. Langill Watson, R. Bruce Pate, W. W. Bishop, W. Stanley Potter, Brooks Patten, Sam D. McMillan.

*Laymen:* Mr. Lester Ridenhour, Burlington City Schools, Burlington, 611 E. Davis St.; Mr. Eli T. Regan, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford; Mrs. Charles Saunders, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4; Honorable Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, Box 1389; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 401 W. Main St., Mt. Olive; Mr. Wyatt Brown, 1905 Sixth St., Greenville; Dr. Edgar J. Boone, 4916 Rembert Dr., Raleigh; Mr. W. O. Fields, Fairview Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801; Mr. Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford; Mr. R. H. McCray, Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Marcelle Bethea, P. O. Box 192, Laurinburg; Mr. Edwin R. Snuggs, 2109 Woodland Dr., Durham; Dr. Bruce Petteway, College of The Albemarle, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Marvin T. Vick, Jr., Box 1926, Raleigh; Mrs. James A. Auman, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh; Dr. Frank Thomas, 2704 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh; Mrs. Charles Davenport, First Church, Wilson; Dr. J. Seaborn Blair, Wallace; Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh; Dr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; Mr. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead.

*Additional Members:* President Conference U.M.Y.F., Fred Irons, 1104 West Rock Spring Rd., Greenville; Two youth 18 years of age or younger: Gary Grimes, Robbins, N. C. 27325; Miss Rose Auman, 2308 Airline Dr., Raleigh; One student: Miss Judith Anne Davis, Box 3209, High Point College, and 208 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville; President Conference Y.A.F. (ages 13-30) (to be elected); One Certified Minister or Director of Christian Education: Mr. Leslie J. Page, Edenton Street Methodist Church, P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh, N. C.; One Director or Minister of Music: Mr. Roger F. Searles, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.

*Representatives from Other Conference Boards and Agencies on Board of Education:* Director Conference Program Council: N. W. Grant; Cabinet Representative: C. H. Mercer; Board of Evangelism: Mr. Hubert Willis; Board of Christian Social Concerns: J. R. Hailey; Board of Missions: E. F. Smith.

*Board of Education Representatives on Other Conference Boards and Agencies.* Board of Evangelism: E. L. Earnhardt; Board of Missions: Kelly J. Wilson; Board of Christian Social Concerns: R. Bruce Pate; Board of College Visitors: J. B. Parvin and Mr. Walter E. Erranton; Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry: Christian White; Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Christian White; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: J. Richard Gibson, Jr.

## CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1968-1972

*Members of Conference Board of Education:* Dr. Cameron P. West, Chairman, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh, N. C. 27607; W. B. Petteway; Honorable Terry Sanford, P. O. Box 1389, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301; Mr. W. O. Fields, Fairview Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801; Herman S. Winberry, W. Stanley Potter, H. Langill Watson, Mr. Blaine M. Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27608; Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Cabinet Representative: Paul Carruth; Conference Director of Education: C. P. Morris; Secretary Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson; State Director of Campus Ministry: Mr. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

*Additional Members:* Dr. Arnold K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514; Mr. S. M. Cozart, Cozart and Eagles Co., Wilson, N. C. 27894; Mr. Fred Royster, Henderson, N. C. 27536; Mr. Henry Dixon, Mebane, N. C. 27302; Mr. Ben C. Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. 27340; Mr. Glenn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 1071, Raleigh, N. C. 27602; Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington, N. C. 27215; Miss Irma Tapp, Kinston, N. C. 28501; Mr. Duffy L. Paul, 714 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, N. C. 27605; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C. 27705; Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C. 27330; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, S. T. Gillespie, William K. Quick, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C. 27707; James H. McCallum; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C. 28343; Mr. O. F. Dumas, Box 236, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530; Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., P. O. Box 834, Greenville, N. C. 27834.

## REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N. C.; Cabinet Representative: Clyde G. McCarver; \*President Conference Board of Education: Herman S. Winberry; Conference Director of Education: Dr. C. P. Morris; \*Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Dr. Cameron P. West, 3312 Mesa Ct., Raleigh, N. C.; College President: T. A. Collins, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Campus Minister: Robert Johnson; \*MSM Student Representative: Miss Judith Anne Davis, High Point College, 206 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.; President WSCS: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford, N. C.; \*Langill Watson; \*Dr. Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. Arnold K. King, P. O. Box 896, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.; O. Kelly Ingram, Reginald Ponder, James H. McCallum, Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton St., Durham, N. C.; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, East Carolina University, Greenville, N. C.; \*W. Stanley Potter, Mr. Robert B. Jordan III, State Director, Campus Ministry (ex officio), Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306.

\*Also member of Conference Board of Education

## COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Par. 566, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	J. L. Hunter
Vice-Chairman .....	J. F. Thompson, Jr.
Secretary .....	R. D. Nicks, Jr.

*Membership:* Representative of Cabinet, Leon Russell; Executive Secretary of the Interboard Council of the Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Conference Director of Adult Work, John Meares; Chairman or another member of the Board of the Ministry, John M. Cline.

One representative from the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, S. T. Gillespie; Conference Board of Education, J. Richard Gibson, Jr.; Conference Board of Evangelism, W. S. Davenport; Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, R. H. Jordan; Conference Board of Laity, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Conference Board of Missions, Robert Moore.

The Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. John W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh.

A representative of the State United Methodist Student Movement,

A deaconess, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

One youth not over eighteen years old, (name to be supplied).

*District Chairmen:* See list of District Chairmen following the Appointments in Section III.

*Members at Large:* J. W. Gamble, Stanton Spaulding, Rowland.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Journal 1966, page 15)

Chairman .....	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-Chairman .....	Frank Eason
Secretary .....	H. L. Watson

*Membership:* Thomas A. Collins, Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; J. A. Auman, H. L. Watson, Frank Steinbeck, Evans St., Greenville.

# BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INC.

President .....	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
Vice-President .....	M. Dewey Thompson
Secretary .....	Robert L. Bame
Executive Director .....	Howard M. McLamb

*The District Superintendents:* E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, W. R. Stevens, Charles Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Vergil Queen, C. G. McCarver.

*One Pastor from Each District:* G. T. Alexander, Billy Carden, Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Mangum, J. C. Chaffin, W. K. Quick, E. J. Bedsworth, D. J. Reid, R. L. Bame, J. H. Kinkle, W. S. Davenport.

*Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism:* L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City; Charles A. Chewning, 113 W. Markham Ave., Durham; H. P. Williams, McPherson St., Elizabeth City; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville; Bill Marley, 804 E. Franklin St., Goldsboro; John I. Morgan, Washington; Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern; W. C. Rankin, 3619 Alleghany Dr., Raleigh; James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle, Rocky Mount; J. E. Davis, Building and Loan, Sanford; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2617 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington.

*Members-at-Large:* O. M. Graham, Pastor-at-Large; W. E. Eason, Pastor-at-Large; Thurman Anderson, Rt. 1, Rowland, Layman-at-Large; Fred Bishop, Cary, Layman-at-Large.

*Members representing the Conference, or other Conference Agencies, on the Board of Evangelism:* Secretary of Spiritual Life, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. R. L. Bame, Tarboro; Chairman of Christian Witness, Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Laura Bullock, 511 Lake Rd., Creedmoor; Board of Education, E. L. Earnhardt; Board of the Laity, Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington; General Board of Evangelism, Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

Members of the Board of Evangelism on other Conference Agencies: Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry, W. K. Quick; Church Occupations, W. S. Davenport; Methodist Foundation, Inc., Kimsey King; Board of College Visitors, Billy M. Carden.

*Student Member:* Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford.

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(Chartered in 1955)

President .....	Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr.
Vice-President .....	Thomas A. Collins
Treasurer .....	Charles K. McAdams
Secretary .....	Eda M. Rogers

*Executive Committee:* Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

*Investment Committee:* Sidney L. Gulledge, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Charles K. McAdams, Charles S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell.

## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

*District Chairmen:* See list of District Chairmen following the Appointments in Section III.

*Committee Members:* I. Lee Parker, Jr., T. B. Hough, Charles Gulledge, Jr. (Ex Officio), O. L. Hathaway (Ex Officio), Charles K. McAdams (Ex Officio).

Chairman .....	I. Lee Parker, Jr.
Vice-Chairman .....	T. B. Hough
Executive Director .....	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary to the Committee .....	Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes



*Representatives of the Conference, or Conference Agencies, elected to Membership on the Methodist Foundation, Inc.:* Resident Bishop, William R. Cannon; Conference Treasurer, Charles K. McAdams; President of World Service and Finance, C. S. Hubbard; three members elected by World Service, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; four members elected at large by World Service, S. L. Gullledge, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, I. Lee Parker, Marvin J. Cowell; Conference Lay Leader, James F. Patrick; President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Harold Mann; Board of Pensions, T. B. Hough; Board of Missions, A. E. Goldfinch; Conference Board of Trustees, James A. Ward; Conference Board of Education, Christian White; Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, C. Franklin Grill; Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Hugh Dupree; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble; Committee on Church and Community, Leo C. Thompson; Cabinet, C. G. McCarver; Board of Evangelism, Kimsey King; Trustees, Louisburg College, E. Hoover Taft, Jr.; Trustees, Methodist College, Fayetteville, Allen P. Brantley; Trustees, N. C. Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins.

## BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Par. 1412, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	J. L. Joyce
Vice-Chairman .....	Fred Irons
Secretary .....	J. G. White, Jr.

*Membership:* One minister and one lay member from each district: Burlington, H. L. Rogers, Harvey Mitchell, 1024 Everette Ave., Burlington; Durham, Paul Browning, J. H. Barnes, Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham; Elizabeth City, C. C. Capps, T. P. Brinn, 118 W. Market St., Hertford; Fayetteville, C. Frank Grill, Adolph Dial, Rt. 3, Maxton; Goldsboro, J. G. White, D. J. Murray, Claiborne St., Goldsboro; Greenville, R. H. Jordan, Fred Irons, 1404 W. Rock Springs Rd., Greenville; New Bern, C. K. Wright, Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Raleigh, J. K. Ormond, Travis Tomlinson, 2320 Churchill Rd., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, J. L. Joyce, S. E. Way, Memorial Hospital, Rocky Mount; Sanford, W. A. Ruth, J. S. Hiatt, Southern Pines; Wilmington, D. L. Moe, John C. Jones, 322 Breckenridge Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference shall be an ex officio member: None.

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference shall be ex officio members (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger.

*Members-at-Large:* J. W. Gamble, Mrs. Trula McKeithen, P. O. Box 443, Red Springs.

Representatives from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to other Conference Agencies: *Methodist Foundation*, C. Frank Grill; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, R. Harry Jordon; *Board of Pensions*, J. K. Ormond.

## A. THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President .....	R. Dillard Teer
First Vice-President .....	Reid A. Maynard
Second Vice-President .....	L. P. Best
Secretary .....	Joseph F. Coble
Treasurer .....	Charles K. McAdams

L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Frederic L. Cox, Dr. C. S. Crissman, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, A. C. Davis, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Hugh T. Jones, Reid A. Maynard, Merle K. Stone, R. Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1969-70

Charles G. Buie, Jr., Charlescraft, Inc., Laurinburg  
Dr. J. H. Cutchin, P. O. Box 105, Whitakers 27891  
Broadus Foushee, 634 Sunset Dr., Sanford 27330  
M. M. Fowler, 2023 Club Blvd., Durham 27705

Dr. T. B. Hough, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham  
 J. W. Jenkins, Jr., J. W. Jenkins, Inc., Henderson 27536  
 Harold F. Leatherman, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston 28501  
 W. C. Monk, 301 W. Church St., Farmville 27828  
 J. P. Riddle, Offshore Rd. (P. O. Box 3646), Fayetteville 28305  
 Mrs. J. H. Seamans, 1415 Bivins St., Durham 27707  
 Merle K. Stone, 3000 Winton Rd., Durham 27707  
 Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, 415 Fulton St., Raeford 28376  
 W. Eugene Tisdale, 2507 N. Duke St., Durham  
 L. C. Winslow, 208 N. Church St., Hertford 27944  
 W. M. Wren, Siler City Mills, Siler City 27344

## 1970-71

L. P. Best, Mebane 27302  
 A. D. Byrd, Jr., P. O. Box 246, Troy 27371  
 Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328  
 Frederic L. Cox, Cox Trailer Company, Grifton 28530  
 Dr. J. E. Garlington, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 283228  
 Lemuel H. Gibbons, P. O. Box 326, Wilson 27893  
 N. W. Grant, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 O. L. Hathaway, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 J. L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 J. L. Joyce, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount 27801  
 M. W. Lawrence, 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington 27215  
 Reid A. Maynard, 2423 Pineway Dr., Alamance Acres, Burlington 27215  
 Manly G. Mann, 1001 Vance St. (P. O. Box 1796), Raleigh 27608  
 W. R. Stevens, P. O. Box 195, Greenville 27834  
 John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

## 1971-72

Ray S. Barbre, Sr., Lenoir Tire Company, Kinston 28501  
 J. K. Bostick, First Methodist Church, Siler City 27344  
 Judge Phil Carlton, Pine Tops  
 Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27608  
 Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham 27253  
 A. C. Davis, 2818 Fowler Ave., Raleigh 27607  
 Edward S. Dixon, Bud Dixon Motel, Morehead City 28557  
 Lewis Gore, Tabor City 28463  
 John T. Henley  
 Russell S. Harrison, 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707  
 Hugh T. Jones, P. O. Box 32, Ahoskie 27910  
 R. Dillard Teer, P. O. Box 1131, Durham 27702  
 Wade H. Pierce, Wilmington Shipping Company, Drawer 1809, Wilmington  
 L. C. Vereen, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 Mrs. R. Shelton White, 1110 Harvey St., Raleigh

*Honorary*

E. R. Clegg, Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572  
 W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska 28745  
 A. S. Parker, 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh 27607  
 G. C. Seymour, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705

*Ex Officio*

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh,  
 Room 205, Raleigh 27605  
 Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701  
 Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Graham S. Eubank, Box 3246, Fayetteville 28305  
 Dr. E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215  
 Charles K. McAdams, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 Clyde McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401

Mrs. Harold L. Mann, Sanford  
 Charles H. Mercer, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28561  
 James T. Patrick, 305 N. Gregson St., Durham  
 Henry G. Ruark, P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909  
 Vergil E. Queen, P. O. Box 707, Sanford 27330  
 Leon Russell, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

## B. METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

### TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1969-1970

#### *Officers of the Board*

President .....	Hugh G. Dupree
Vice-President .....	Maurice P. Thiem
Secretary .....	John M. Cline

#### *Executive Committee*

Hugh Dupree, Chairman; Maurice P. Thiem, Vice-Chairman; John M. Cline, Secretary; Guy E. Barnes, Charles F. Goodno, Charles E. Hibbard, E. R. Porter, Dr. Lee H. Sanders.

*Terms to expire 1970:* Guy E. Barnes, Austin H. Britt, Robert M. Hundley, W. H. Kirby, Clyde G. McCarver, Rufus H. Stark.

*Terms to expire 1971:* James L. Brewer, James C. Briley, Hugh G. Dupree, Aubrey B. King, Dr. Lee H. Sanders, Mrs. Terry Sanford.

*Terms to expire 1972:* J. C. P. Brown, Mrs. George J. Casey, A.F. Fisher, Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Arnold Saunders, Maurice P. Thiem.

*Terms to expire 1973:* Julian W. Farrar, Charles F. Goodno, Mrs. Harold Mann, E. R. Porter, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson.

*Terms to expire 1974:* R. R. Braswell, M. W. Stancil, Phonse Bean, E. C. Shoaf, E. F. Smith, Mrs. Earl W. Brian.

*Ex Officio:* Bishop William R. Cannon.

*Ex Officio:* Representatives of North Carolina Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: J. L. Joyce, Blaine M. Madison, T. Marvin Vick.

## C. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

Conference Director ..... Johnie L. Joyce

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

1969-1970

#### *Executive Officers*

Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham 27701

Vice-Chairman: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

Recording Secretary: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

Executive Secretary: Roy L. Turnage, Room 217, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

Cabinet Representative: Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

*Commission on Lay Life and Work:* Wm. S. Marley, 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro 27530

Director, United Methodist Men: Harvey C. Mitchell, Box 1702, Burlington 27215

Director, Lay Ministries: Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade St., Fuquay Varina 27526

Director, Spiritual Life: Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401

*Commission on Stewardship and Finance:* Walter F. Anderson, 1124 Gunnison Pl., Raleigh 27609

Director, Stewardship Education: Charles L. McCullers Box 468, Dunn 28334

Director, Financial Resources: W. Jasper Smith, Box 158, Bethel 27812

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: E. B. Fisher, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215

District Lay Leader: George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

*Lay Life and Work:* L. M. (Red) Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 174, Siler City 27344

United Methodist Men, L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville 27359

Lay Ministries, James W. Stanfield, 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215

Spiritual Life, Charles T. Pyles, Jr., 304 Atwater St., Burlington 27215

*Stewardship and Finance:* Phonse Bean, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302

Stewardship Education, William A. Pike, Sr., 2227 W. Front St., Burlington 27215

Financial Resources, Gordon M. Painter, P. O. Box 673, Burlington 27215

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

North Alamance, Joe W. Holmes, Box 470, Graham 27253

South Alamance, Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw 27340

Chatham-Siler City, Marion Jones, Siler City 27344

Caswell, George R. Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 24541

**DURHAM DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

District Lay Leader: George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705

*Lay Life and Work:* Paul G. Patterson, Box 271, Roxboro 27573

United Methodist Men, Paul G. Patterson, Box 271, Roxboro 27573

Lay Ministries, Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705

Spiritual Life, Dr. James H. Crawford, Jr., 18 Wesley Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

*Stewardship and Finance:* Elisha M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27705

Stewardship Education, Dr. William P. Wilson, Box 3355, Duke Medical Center,  
Durham 27706

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

North Durham, Robert M. Ward, 2336 Anthony Dr., Durham 27705

South Durham, Thomas S. Coble, 2005 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705

Granville, M. Garland Talton, Jr., 424 Cherry St., Oxford 27565

Orange, C. Leon Smith, Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278

Person, Robert Moran, 608 Hillhaven Terrace, Roxboro 27573

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: H. G. Ruark, Box 662, Elizabeth City 27909

District Lay Leader: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, Box 565, Plymouth 27962

*Lay Life and Work:* Raymond C. Collier, 1014 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

United Methodist Men, Charles E. Streetman, 417 McKinlev Dr., Ahoskie 27910

Lay Ministries, Sidney E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 65, Moyock 27958

Spiritual Life, Herscal P. Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

*Stewardship and Finance:* Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910

Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

Elizabeth City, Herschel P. Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Bertie-Gates-Hertford, H. V. Beamon, Box 111, Gatesville 27938

Currituck-Camden, Sidney Lowe, Moyock 27958

Washington-Tyrrell, Robert S. Marsh, P. O. Box 70, Plymouth 27962

Chowan-Perquimans, Emmett P. Jones, Box 146, Tyner 27890

Dare, Charles E. O'Neal, Box 474, Manteo 27954

Camden, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr., P. O. Box 14, Old Trap 27961

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: G. S. Eubank, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305

District Lay Leader: R. R. Allen, Drawer 729, Fayetteville 28302

*Lay Life and Work:* L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302

United Methodist Men, Joseph Haynes, South Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

Lay Ministries, Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Spiritual Life, Hubert M. Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305

*Stewardship and Finance:* Larry A. Carr, Box 5491, Fayetteville 28303

Stewardship Education, Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

Financial Resources, Clyde Upchurch, Jr., Box 10, Raeford 28376

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

Robeson: Howard M. Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Pembroke: Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

Hoke: Clyde Upchurch, Jr., Box 10, Raeford 28376

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: A. F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530

District Lay Leader: Elbert A. Ward, 1105 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro 27530

*Lay Life and Work:* Kenneth Rains, Box 218, Princeton 27569

United Methodist Men, Cecil J. Winstead, Box 107, Mount Olive 28365

Lay Ministries, Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328

Spiritual Life, A. E. Andy Andrews, P. O. Drawer 1856, Goldsboro 27530

*Stewardship and Finance:* Malcolm Yates, Jr., 104 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530

Stewardship and Education, Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863

Financial Resources, B. K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

Clinton: Abel Warren, Box 1085, Clinton 28328

Fremont: Robert W. Craft, Jr., Box 367, Pikeville 27863

Goldsboro: A. E. Andy Andrews, P. O. Drawer 1856, Goldsboro 27530

Mount Olive: Ben K. Wilson, Box 565, Warsaw 28398

Smithfield: Joseph Grimes, 112 Johnston St., Smithfield 27577

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: W. R. Stevens, Box 195, Greenville 27834

District Lay Leader: James W. H. Roberts, Drawer 92, Greenville 27834

*District Life and Work:* Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville 27834

United Methodist Men, F. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden 28513

Lay Ministries, J. William Applewhite, Box 55, Stantonsburg 27883

Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_

*Stewardship and Finance:* James W. Joyner, 316 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810

Stewardship Education, Dave O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel 27834

Financial Resources, William S. Cherry, Box 116, Stokes 27884

**Sub-District Lay Leaders:**

Belhaven: Leon Ballance, Engelhard 27824

Greenville: Sam J. Weeks, Box 602, Greenville 27834

Kinston: R. Skeen Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501

Snow Hill: O. P. Pete Miller, Jr., P. O. Box 98, Snow Hill 28580

Washington: E. E. Gene Alligood, 1409 N. Market St., Washington 27889

**NEW BERN DISTRICT:**

District Superintendent: Charles H. Mercer, Box 2425, New Bern 28560

District Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540

*Lay Life and Work:* Ernest S. Smith, Box 1339, New Bern 28560

United Methodist Men, A. Tom Bowen, Box 344, Beaufort 28516

Lay Ministries, Herbert F. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555

Spiritual Life, Robert K. Montague, Box 1, Newport 28570



*Stewardship and Finance:* William B. Chalk, 1006 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557  
 Stewardship Education, J. C. West, Jr., Box 129, Trenton 28585  
 Financial Resources, F. Gray Lancaster, Jr., Rt. 1, Vanceboro 28586

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Jacksonville: W. Ray Brown, Box 7, Richlands 28574  
 Morehead City: Tom L. Noe, Box 156, Morehead City 28557  
 New Bern: Nat Dixon, Box 2407, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Leon Russell, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 District Lay Leader: Dr. J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606  
*Lay Life and Work:* Dr. Landis S. Bennett, 1320 Westfield Rd., Raleigh 27607  
 United Methodist Men, William T. Easter, Rt. 1, Bud-El-Acres, Cary 27511  
 Lay Ministries, Dr. Kenneth R. Keller, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606  
 Spiritual Life, P. B. Bill Carter, 2906 Lucerne Pl., Raleigh 27604  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Joe L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609  
 Stewardship Education, Leigh Traylor, Norlina 27563  
 Financial Resources, L. Merritt Jones, P. O. Box 2716, Raleigh 27602

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Franklin: Grady Snyder, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549  
 Vance: James Grissom, 1618 Bone Ave., Henderson 27536  
 Warren: Graham Grissom, Norlina 27563  
 Wake: Bernie G. McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606  
 C. Poe Holder, Rt. 1, Box 127, Garner 27529  
 Wayne L. Davis, Box 353, Zebulon 27597

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 District Lay Leader: Willis E. Marshall, 602 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886  
*Lay Life and Work:* Harvey Woodruff, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 United Methodist Men, Joseph L. Mears, 320 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Lay Ministries, Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831  
 Stewardship and Education, Stanley L. Lamm, Box 72, Spring Hope 27882  
 Financial Resources, Wm. G. Sharpe III, Box 465, Elm City 27822

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Edgecombe: Tom G. Allgood, Tarboro 27886  
 Halifax: Joseph Newsome, Littleton 27850  
 Nash: Leroy Jackson, 3209 Hawthorne Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Northampton: Marshall Grant, Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831  
 Wilson: Paul Darden, Jr., 503 S. Deans St., Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: V. E. Queen, Box 718, Sanford 27330  
 District Lay Leader: T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327  
*Lay Life and Work:* Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351  
 United Methodist Men, Albert E. Thompson, Box 944, Hamlet 28345  
 Lay Ministries, Webb B. Davis, Box 395, Carthage 28327  
 Spiritual Life, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Stewardship and Finance:* Milford F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379  
 Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Lee: Carl S. Foushee, P. O. Box 2367, Sanford 27330  
 Moore: J. C. Robbins, P. O. Box 236, Aberdeen 28315



Montgomery: Frank Ledbetter, P. O. Box 128, Troy 27371  
 Richmond: Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Box 864, Rockingham 28379  
 Scotland: Roger M. Harris, Box 516, Laurel Hill 28351

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

District Superintendent: C. G. McCarver, 1516 Market St., Wilmington 28401

District Lay Leader: Arvel E. Heffner, 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington

*Lay Life and Work:* Dr. Ben W. Ward, Whiteville 28472

United Methodist Men, Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Rt. 4, Box 16, Whiteville 28472

Lay Ministries, Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington 28401

Spiritual Life, Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Ave., Whiteville 28472

*Stewardship and Finance:* Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337

Stewardship Education, \_\_\_\_\_

Financial Resources, \_\_\_\_\_

### Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Bladen: Don Wayne, P. O. Box 1133, Elizabethtown 28337

Brunswick: Henry Goodwin, Rt. 1, Orton Rd., Box 77-A, Leland 28451

Burgaw: Jesse W. Sumner, Box 68, Willard 28478

Columbus: Dr. Ben W. Ward, Whiteville 28472

New Hanover: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Ave., Wilmington 28401

*Members-at-Large:* T. A. Bacote, Fayetteville State College, Fayetteville 28302; S. T. Brooks, 719 E. 11th St., Lumberton 28358; James F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton 28358; Luther Fletcher, 708 Washington Ave., Hamlet 28345; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27619; Norman Johnson, North Carolina State College, Durham 27701; S. M. McCorkle, Box 251, Red Springs 28377; I. Lee Parker, 500 Orange St., Raleigh 27609; James F. Rogers, 2758 Woodbury Dr., Burlington 27215; John M. Mears, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh 27605; Mrs. Harold L. Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Ex officio: Charles K. McAdams, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

*Representatives to Other Boards and Agencies: Board of College Visitors:* T. Roy Phillips, Box 366, Carthage 28327; Dr. W. O. Fields, Jr., 1129 Sycamore Dr., Rocky Mount 27801. *Commission on Enlistment for Church Vocations:* Hubert M. Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305; *Board of Evangelism:* Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401.

### COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(Par. 567, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	W. T. Lamm, Jr.
Vice-Chairman .....	Troy J. Barrett
Secretary .....	John Cline

*Membership:* Ben H. Wilson III; Amos H. Stone; John Cline; Troy J. Barrett; O. F. Dumas, Chestnut St., Goldsboro; Marshall F. Spears, Jr., National Bank Bldg., Durham; Hugh M. Cummings, Edgewood Ave. Ext., Burlington; Wilson Yarborough, Sr., Yarborough Motor Co., Fayetteville; John O. Evans, 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh; W. T. Lamm, Jr., 903 Raleigh Rd., Wilson; James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham; J. Edward Legates, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(1966 *Journal*, page 15)

*Membership: Chairman,* W. Carleton Wilson; *Bishop* W. R. Cannon, E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, W. R. Stevens, C. H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, C. G. McCarver, J. H. McCallum.

### METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

Chairman .....	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary .....	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer .....	Charles K. McAdams

*Membership:* O. L. Hathaway, Frank B. Turner, 3608 Edencroft Dr., Raleigh; Albert E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; J. E. Garlington, Charles K. McAdams, Box 10955, Raleigh (ex officio); Mrs. Eda M. Rogers, Box 10955, Raleigh (ex officio); H. Frank Faucette, Jr., 709 W. Johnson St., Raleigh (ex officio).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Par. 826, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	Preston D. Page
Vice-Chairman .....	B. L. Davidson
Secretary .....	J. H. Bailey

*Membership:* One representative from the Committee on Church and Community Work, W. N. McDonald; one representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance, B. L. Davidson; one representative from the Board of Missions, F. O. Fitzgerald; one pastor, James H. Bailey; one district superintendent, Graham S. Eubank; two laymen, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; Preston D. Page, 2113 Kipawa, Raleigh.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Par. 565.a, 1968 *Discipline*)

Chairman .....	W. J. Neese
Vice-Chairman .....	W. A. Seawell
Registrar (O. T. and F. C.) .....	John Cline
Registrar (Lay Pastors) .....	Paul Boone

*Membership*—One minister from each district: M. W. Lawrence, W. B. Petteway, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., W. J. Neese, P. H. Layfield, Jr., W. M. Ellis, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, Francis C. Bradshaw, Paul W. Boone.

Thirteen ministers-at-large: K. R. Wheeler, D. L. Byrd, E. B. Jones, S. T. Gillespie, C. W. Barbee, R. C. Mooney, R. F. Bundy, E. M. Thompson, Jr., W. W. Sherman, Jr., John M. Cline, Sam G. Dodson, Jr., S. F. Cummings, W. A. Seawell.

Board of Ministry Representative to the District Committees on Ministry: Burlington, M. W. Lawrence; Durham, W. B. Petteway; Elizabeth City, G. R. McKenzie; Fayetteville, W. J. Neese; Goldsboro, P. H. Layfield, Jr.; Greenville, W. M. Ellis; New Bern, J. H. Miller, Jr.; Raleigh, J. Paul Edwards; Rocky Mount, Francis Bradshaw; Sanford, Paul W. Boone; Wilmington, Frank Salmon.

Representative from the Board of Ministry to other Conference Agencies: *Board of College Visitors*, Pearce Layfield; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, Paul Edwards.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Par. 1037, 1968 *Discipline*)

President .....	Albert E. Goldfinch
Vice-President .....	Edward F. Smith
Secretary .....	Reginald Ponder
Executive Director Board of Missions .....	L. C. Vereen
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	Rufus H. Stark

*Executive Committee:* A. F. Fisher, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood, Raleigh; E. F. Smith, L. C. Vereen, Rufus H. Stark, F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303; J. H. McCallum, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford.

*Membership*—One or more lay members from each district and an equal number of ministers from each district:

- Burlington—J. Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington  
George W. Johnson, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215
- Durham—G. Paul Carr, Box 627, Hillsborough 27278  
H. B. Johnson, Methodist Retirement Home, 216 Erwin Rd., Durham
- Elizabeth City—Mrs. Roy C. Miller, 805 Agawan St., Elizabeth City  
Leo C. Thompson, P. O. Box 628, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
- Fayetteville—George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305  
Robert F. Moore, 400 E. 3rd Ave., Red Springs 28377

Goldsboro—C. Lee Clark, 807 E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530

F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 28530

Greenville—J. W. Billmyer, 200 Deerwood Dr., Greenville 27834

J. V. Early, 605 E. 10th St., Greenville

New Bern—W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

A. F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Raleigh—J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609

Amos H. Stone, 3808 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604

Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. G. Hooks, 1913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

R. W. Ponder, 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford—E. A. Hubbard, P. O. Box 747, Sanford 27330

K. R. Wheeler, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg 28352

Wilmington—C. W. Surratt, Jr., Rose Hill

E. F. Smith, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401

*Ten Members-at-Large:* S. L. Townsend, W. N. McDonald, Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530; C. E. Owens, A. E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 1208, New Bern 28560; J. E. Garlington, J. H. McCalum, L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; E. R. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601.

A representative of the Conference Board of Education: Kelly J. Wilson.

The chairman of Christian Outreach and one other representative, eighteen years of age or younger, elected by the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Sam Byrd, 308 Davis St., Smithfield 27577; Robert Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College.

One student elected by the state or regional unit of the United Methodist Student Movement: Douglas Tanner, 1234 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton 28199. Other student member: Paul Couch, 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530; Kelly J. Wilson, Box 715, Washington.

The Conference Missionary Secretary: Rufus H. Stark.

The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham 27701.

The Conference Secretary of Evangelism: Howard M. McLamb.

The President and Chairman of Missionary Education of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Ave., Sanford 27330; Mrs. J. W. Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh 27607.

The Chairman of the Committee on Church and Community: Reginald W. Ponder.

The Presidents and full-time executives of city (metropolitan) and district missionary societies: L. W. Aurand, 921 Walnut Trail, Raleigh.

The Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries: Preston D. Page, 2113 Kip-awa, Raleigh.

Any member of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Conference: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; J. E. Garlington, Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern.

Cabinet Representative: Albert F. Fisher.

The District Superintendents.

Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706

Representatives from the Board of Missions to other Conference Agencies: *Board of Evangelism*, J. V. Early; *Methodist Foundation, Inc.*, A. E. Goldfinch; *Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations*, Robert Moore; *Board of College Visitors*, Paul Carr, Hillsborough, Kermit Wheeler; *Joint Committee on Disability*, James I. Warren, Harvey B. Johnson; *Commission on Minimum Salary*, F. Owen Fitzgerald; *Commission on Continuing Education of the Ministry*, Walter N. McDonald; *Committee on Parsonage Standards*, Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford; *Committee on Church and Community*, L. H. Oxendine, Paul Crayton, Mrs. C. M. Pate, S. L. Townsend, Walter N. McDonald, Charles Owen, R. W. Ponder, George Johnson, Leo Thompson, Paul Bunn, J. I. Warren, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; *Board of Education*, Edward F. Smith.

*District Chairmen:* See list of District Chairmen following the Appointments in Section III.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND COMMUNITY

Chairman .....	Reginald W. Ponder
Vice-Chairman .....	Paul G. Bunn
Recording Secretary .....	Charles E. Owens

*Executive Officers:* Leo C. Thompson, Chairman, Town and Country Work; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Chairman, Urban Work; George W. Johnson, Chairman, Special Ministries; A. E. Goldfinch, President, Board of Missions; L. C. Vereen, Executive Secretary, Board of Missions.

### Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work

\*Leo C. Thompson, Chairman; \*L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; \*S. L. Townsend, S. L. Wood, A. B. Falls, C. D. Brown, C. F. Eakin, L. C. Bissette. Ex Officio: P. G. Bunn, President U.M.R.F.

### Sub-Committee on Urban Work

\*F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairman; \*Paul W. Crayton, J. J. Juren, F. J. Duplissey, H. H. Cash, S. T. Gillispie, Special Appointment: Dr. Guion G. Johnson, UNC, Chapel Hill 27514.

### Sub-Committee on Special Ministries

\*George W. Johnson, Chairman; \*C. E. Owens, A. McK. Cameron, T. A. Danek, I. J. Wall, Jr., H. H. Wilkerson, \*Mrs. C. M. Pate, \*W. N. McDonald.

Representatives to Other Boards and Agencies: Methodist Foundation, Inc., Leo C. Thompson; Minimum Salary Commission, Walter N. McDonald; Commission on Continuing Education, Charles E. Owens; Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture, Reginald W. Ponder, Roy L. Turnage; College Board of Visitors, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, Samuel L. Townsend; Board of Evangelism, George W. Johnson; Committee on Parsonage Standards, R. W. Ponder.

## COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(1960 Journal, page 275)

President .....	Mrs. A. F. Fisher
Vice-President .....	Mrs. N. L. Jones
Secretary .....	Mrs. H. S. Winberry

*Membership:* Mrs. F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr., Mrs. A. F. Fisher, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard, L. C. Vereen, R. W. Ponder, Mrs. Harold Mann.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman .....	Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairman .....	Jerry Murray
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Herman Winberry
Director .....	McMurray Richey
Acting Director .....	Thor Hall
Executive Committee: Officers and C. P. Morris, H. C. Wilkinson	

*Members:* North Carolina Conference—*Term to expire 1970:* S. T. Gillespie, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth; *Term to expire 1971:* Herman Winberry, Wallace Kirby, Albert Fisher, LaFon C. Vereen; *Term to expire 1972:* F. O. Fitzgerald, W. L. Watson, E. C. Shoaf. *Chairman, N. C. Conference Board of the Ministry:* W. J. Neese.

*Members:* Western North Carolina Conference—*Term to expire 1970:* William Brantley, J. C. Reichard, Philip L. Shore, Jr., Harley M. Williams; *Term to expire 1971:* Robert L. Carter, James Ferree, Jerry D. Murray, Robert Ralls, Robert H. Stamey. *Chairman, Board of the Ministry:* Robert Young.

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Par. 1557, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman .....	Clifton W. Everett
Vice-Chairman .....	Ralph I. Epps
Secretary .....	Norwood L. Jones

*Membership*—For four years, term expiring in 1972: George Jackson, RFD, Hertford; Norwood L. Jones; S. C. Thornton, Elizabethtown; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh; C. W. Everett, Bethel; R. F. McKee; K. L. Braswell.

For eight years, term expiring in 1976: Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; R. I. Epps; Merritt Jones, 1709 Banbury St., Raeligh; R. S. Harrison; James Suggs, Rt. 3, Country Club Rd., New Bern; T. B. Hough.

At large, term expiring in 1972: T. V. Carter; Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kit Pl., Raleigh; M. L. Brooks, Pembroke; Jackie Locklear.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.

Representatives from the Board of Pensions to other Conference Agencies: *Joint Committee on Disability*, Russell S. Harrison, N. E. Edgerton; *Methodist Foundation*, T. B. Hough; *Board of Health and Welfare Ministries*, Robert F. McKee.

## COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

(From Rules of the Conference)

*Membership*: The Presiding Bishop: William R. Cannon; The District Superintendent of the district in which the Annual Conference is held: W. R. Stevens; The Secretary of the Conference; W. Carleton Wilson; The Host Pastor of the Annual Conference: J. V. Early; The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1700 Avondale, Durham.

## PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman .....	Bishop William R. Cannon
Vice-Chairman .....	Arnold K. King
Secretary .....	Mrs. S. A. Dunn
Treasurer .....	Charles K. McAdams
Director Conference Program Council .....	N. W. Grant

*Committee Chairmen*: Committee on Interpretation, Paul Carruth; Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication, William K. Quick; Committee on Publishing Interests, W. J. Neese.

The District Superintendents: Edgar B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, Henry G. Ruark, Graham S. Eubank, A. F. Fisher, W. R. Stevens, C. H. Mercer, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: C. W. Robbins; President, Board of Education: Herman S. Winberry; President, Board of Evangelism: Kimsey King; President, Commission on Archives and History: W. K. Quick; President, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: J. L. Joyce; Chairman, Commission on Continuing Education of The Ministry: Paul Carruth; Chairman, Long-Range Planning Committee: Dermont J. Reid; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: Preston D. Page; Chairman, Board of The Ministry: W. J. Neese; President, Board of Missions: Albert F. Goldfinch, Chairman, Board of Pensions: C. W. Everette; Chairman, Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information: W. K. Quick.

President, Board of Christian Social Concerns: H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; Chairman, Committee on Church and Community: R. W. Ponder; Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr.; Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: J. L. Hunter; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; Chairman, Commission on Worship: J. Malloy Owens, III; President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Sidney Gullette, Jr.; The Conference Secretary: W. Carleton Wilson; Two members (one to be the president) of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. D. K. Frye; The Conference Lay Leader: James T. Patrick; Two Representatives of the Conference Youth Organization: Fred Irons, Jr., Raleigh; Gary Grimes, Robbins; General Conference Program Council: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn.

One layman from each district: Burlington, Bill Price; Durham, A. K. King, Sr.; Elizabeth City, A. L. Whitehurst; Fayetteville, L. Stacy Weaver; Goldsboro, E. Denning Smith; Greenville, Leo W. Jenkins; New Bern, W. C. Chadwick; Raleigh, J. E. Legates; Rocky Mount, L. Taylor Oakes; Sanford, T. Roy Phillips; Wilmington, Wade H. Pierce.

Chairmen of age-level departments:



At Large: James H. McCallum, S. T. Brooks, D. F. Lowry, L. H. Oxendine, Dermont J. Reid.

Ex-officio: Executive Secretaries: Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Board of Evangelism: H. M. McLamb; Department of Gifts and Willis: O. L. Hathaway; Board of Missions: L. C. Vereen, Roy Turnage; Conference Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator: Charles K. McAdams.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

President .....	C. P. Morris
Vice-President .....	W. R. Henderson
Secretary .....	Christian White
Editor, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> .....	James C. Stokes

*Executive Committee:* C. P. Morris, L. W. Routh, W. R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main St., High Point; N. E. Edgerton, Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., James C. Stokes, ex-officio without vote, Box 508, Greensboro, N. C.

*Members:* North Carolina Annual Conference—N. E. Edgerton, term to expire 1970; C. P. Morris, term to expire 1971; Christian White, term to expire 1971; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., succeeding Charles E. Jordan, term to expire 1972; J. Paul Carruth, term to expire 1972; N. W. Grant, succeeding O. K. Ingram, term to expire 1973; J. Slade Crumpton, term to expire 1973; Carl C. Wooten, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to expire 1974.

Western North Carolina Annual Conference—Thomas C. Hoyle, Jr., term to expire 1970; William R. Henderson, term to expire 1971; Julian A. Lindsey, term to expire 1971; Wilson O. Weldon, term to expire 1972; James H. Coleman, term to expire 1972; L. W. Routh, term to expire 1973; James Ferree, term to expire 1973; H. G. Allen, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert Hitch, term to expire 1974.

### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Journal 1964, Page 251)

Conference Director .....	William K. Quick
Secretary .....	M. O. Stephenson

*Membership:* Conference Director: W. K. Quick; District Directors: Burlington, S. J. Starnes; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Kimsey King; Fayetteville, James T. Pharr, Fayetteville Observer, Fayetteville; Goldsboro, J. C. Loy, Greenville, Ashley Futrell, Washington Daily News, Washington; New Bern, W. D. Sabiston, III; Raleigh, David Daniel; Rocky Mount, M. O. Stephenson; Sanford, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Wilmington, W. B. Cotton.

At Large: E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Chairman .....	W. Carleton Wilson
Secretary .....	D. L. Harris

*Members:* W. C. Wilson, D. L. Harris, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., S. L. Townsend, Roland C. Braswell, Highway 70, Goldsboro.

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

President .....	H. A. Phillips
Vice-President .....	Ross E. Townes
Vice-President .....	N. A. Desrosiers
Vice-President .....	Charles M. Smith
Secretary .....	Robert S. Pullman
Financial Secretary .....	A. P. Hill

*Membership:* Two lay members and two ministers from each district:

Burlington, Merrit Y. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 3-A, Pittsboro; Louis C. Allen, Burlington; Charles Hutchinson; Randall Baker.

— Durham, Guy Johnson, 420 Westwood Drive, Chapel Hill; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham; M. R. Gardner; N. A. Desrosiers.



Elizabeth City, Mrs. Rena Tillett, Wanchese; Mrs. Eddie Harrell, Hertford; C. W. Barbee; R. M. Smithson, Jr.

Fayetteville, D. K. Taylor, 818 West Rowan, Fayetteville; Richard L. Hensdale, Belk-Hensdale Store, Fayetteville; W. H. Kirby; Aaron G. Tyson.

Goldsboro, Mrs. Jack Langston, 1307 E. Beech St., Goldsboro; Floyd Evans, 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro; J. C. Loy; J. E. Wood.

Greenville, Mrs. E. H. Williford, Orton Drive, Greenville; T. B. Griffin, 213 East Gordon St., Kinston; J. L. Hood; J. C. P. Brown.

New Bern, Mrs. Jim H. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. K. Spruill, Box 346, New Bern; T. M. Faggart; A. P. Hill, Jr.

Raleigh, Mrs. Herbert H. Cobb, 405 Ortega Road, Raleigh; James S. Stevens, 432 Oakland Drive, Raleigh; H. A. Phillips, Jr.

Rocky Mount, Leroy Jackson, Hawthorne Lane, Rocky Mount; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; J. E. Richardson; J. R. Hailey.

Sanford, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Southrall Place, Sanford; Mrs. Ralph Mohr, Carthage; J. E. Sponenberg; J. D. Jones.

Wilmington, T. Eldridge Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Avenue, Wilmington; Lily Mae Clark, 306 E. Tennessee Avenue, Wilmington; C. B. Hicks; W. R. King.

*District Chairmen:* See list of District Chairmen following the Appointments in Section III.

*Members at Large:* Mrs. Currence Lockler, 2524 West Fifth Street, Lumberton; James K. Brayboy, Church Street, McCall, South Carolina; Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton Street, Durham; T. B. Bacote, 1836 Gala Drive, Fayetteville; Harvey Lowry; D. F. Lowry; S. T. Gillispie; J. F. Sawyer.

Any members of the general and jurisdictional boards living within the bounds of the Conference shall be ex officio members of the Annual Conference Board: Cecil W. Robbins.

Other Members nominated by the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Ralph Fleming, Vernon C. Tyson, Charles Bryant, Mrs. Joe Hiatt, Southern Pines; Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh.

Representatives from the Board of Christian Social Concerns to other Conference Agencies: Continuing Education of the Ministry: J. J. Collier; Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: S. T. Gillispie.

Student Member: Joe Mann, 2219 Lee Street, Sanford.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Par. 1619, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. W. Jenkins, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Jack W. Page
Secretary	J. L. Joyce

*Membership:* Term expiring in 1970: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew; J. L. Joyce; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville. Term expiring in 1971: T. B. Hough; J. L. Joyce; Josh L. Horne, 150 Howard St., Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson. At Large: Term expiring in 1971: S. T. Brooks, 719 East Eleventh St., Lumberton; James A. Jones, Route 3, Maxton; Term expiring in 1972: James W. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham; James A. Auman; Wallace H. Kirby.

## BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(Journal 1952, Page 111)

Chairman	Kermit R. Wheeler
Vice Chairman	T. O. Fields
Secretary	B. M. Carden

*Membership:* Fourteen members to be appointed on a quadrennial basis by the presiding bishop upon nomination as follows:

Two members by Commission on World Service and Finance: W. M. Howard, Jr.; L. Taylor Oakes, Box 627, Roanoke Rapids.

Two members by Board of Education: J. B. Parvin; Walter E. Erranton, Academy St., Sanford.

Two members by Board of The Laity: Dr. W. O. Fields, 1129 Sycamore Dr., Rocky Mount; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage.

One member by Board of the Ministry: P. H. Layfield, Jr.

One member by Board of Evangelism: B. M. Carden.

Two members by Committee on Church and Community: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 E. Palm, Goldsboro; S. L. Townsend.

Two members by Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 Chisholm St., Sanford; Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford.

Two members by Board of Missions: Paul G. Carr, Hillsborough; Kermit Wheeler.

### CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President ..... Mrs. Harold Mann, 2219 Lee Avenue, Sanford 27330  
 Vice-President ..... Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh 27608  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. Robert L. Nicks, 508 Everett Place, Durham 27701  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Frank McGoogan, Hertford 27944

#### *Program Area Chairmen:*

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306  
 Missionary Education: Mrs. John Crawford, 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh 27601  
 Spiritual Growth: Mrs. R. L. Bame, 211 E. St. James St., Tarboro 27886  
 Secretary of Program Materials: Mrs. Thomas P. Davis, Yanceyville 27379  
 Projects: Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Committee on Nominations: Mrs. J. W. Benson, 1716 Wilshire Dr., Wilson 27893  
 Chairman of Wesleyan Service Guild: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212 W. Greene St., Snow Hill 28580

#### *District Presidents:*

Burlington: Mrs. W. B. Gibbs, 1303 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington 27215  
 Durham: Mrs. C. D. Scott, 1303 N. North St., Durham 27701  
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, P. O. Box 115, Manteo 27954  
 Fayetteville: Mrs. Ivan E. Welborn, 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville 28303  
 Goldsboro: Mrs. E. C. Thompson, 601 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398  
 Greenville: Mrs. Harold Leatherman, 411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501  
 New Bern: Mrs. J. H. Ipock, Box 2493, New Bern 28560  
 Raleigh: Mrs. J. O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27607  
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 Sanford: Mrs. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343  
 Wilmington: Mrs. C. B. Hicks, 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401

#### *Representatives from Conference Women's Society of Christian Service to other Conference Agencies:*

*Board of College Visitors:* Mrs. J. C. Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 and Mrs. Cecil Pate, 1502 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530

*Board of Evangelism:* Mrs. R. L. Bame, 211 East St. James St., Tarboro 27886

*Board of Christian Social Concerns:* Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Par. 802, 1968 Discipline)

President ..... Charles S. Hubbard  
 Vice-President ..... Thomas S. White, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

*Membership: Ministers:* J. W. Page, C. S. Hubbard, T. M. Vick, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. L. Davidson; *Laymen:* L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids; Clarence Olive, Lakeshore Dr., Fayetteville; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh; Willis Gupton, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Wilmington; Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Thomas S. White, Jr., First Security Corp., 111 Corcoran St., Durham; *At Large:* J. F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton; Ira Pate Lowry, Pembroke.

Cabinet Representative: Leon Russell.

Representatives selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance to membership on other Conference Agencies. College Board of Visitors: W. M. Howard, Jr., L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Three members of the Commission, J. W. Page, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. W. Austin; Four members selected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference at-large, M. J. Cowell, S. L. Gullede, I. Lee Parker, J. Nelson Gibson.

### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Par. 1454, 1968 Discipline)

Chairman	J. Malloy Owens, III
Vice-Chairman	Ben F. Potter
Secretary	Robert L. Wallace

*Membership:* One ministerial and one lay member from each district:

Burlington, R. L. Wallace; Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, West Davis St., Burlington  
 Durham, R. T. A. Pifer, 2218 Shoreham Dr., Durham  
 Elizabeth City, B. F. Potter, Jr.; William R. McCain, Elizabeth City  
 Fayetteville, W. R. Heston, Jr.; Mrs. John Spears, Lillington  
 Goldsboro, L. A. Dillman; Charles Lee, 7053 Madison St., Goldsboro  
 Greenville, A. L. Reynolds; E. S. Mann, Washington  
 New Bern, W. D. Sabiston, III; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern  
 Raleigh, J. M. Owen III; Marvin Burke, P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh  
 Rocky Mount, R. W. Morgan; W. B. Joyner, Weldon  
 Sanford, J. Rodney Fulcher; Mrs. Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines  
 Wilmington, M. L. DeHart; Mrs. Frances Townsend, 304 College St., Wallace

*Members-at-Large:* Mrs. Mary L. Gleanes, P. O. Box 311, Maxton; Maryland Chance, 504 E. Fifteenth St., Lumberton.

Any member of the General Commission within the Conference shall be an ex officio member:

### UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE COUNCIL

President: Larry Eggert, P. O. Box 83, Newport, N. C. 28570  
 Vice-President: Gordon Daughtry, P. O. Box 12, Pine Level, N. C. 27568  
 Secretary: Pam Walton, 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27609  
 Treasurer: Bob Bullock, Box 366, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522  
 Publicity Superintendent: Genie Jordan, P. O. Box 98, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306

#### Area Chairmen

Ecumenical Affairs Representative: Benny Hatcher, Box 1212, Smithfield, N. C. 27577  
 Faith: Mary Charles Whitehurst, P. O. Box 705, Bethel, N. C. 27812  
 Witness: Beverly Wall, Box 157, Zebulon, N. C. 27597  
 Citizenship: Curtis Brothers, Rt. 5, Box 56, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Outreach: Deborah Adams, 1912½ Ramsev St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301  
 Fellowship: Deborah Braxton, 414 Snow Hill St., Ayden, N. C. 28513

### OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

#### Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President	Hubert H. Hodgkin
First Vice-President	Leo C. Thompson
Second Vice-President	R. Bruce Pate
Secretary	S. D. McMillan, Jr.
Treasurer	E. C. Shoaf

Executive Committee: W. Allen Wentz, R. T. Commander, and officers.

#### High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Douglas L. Byrd
Vice-President	James A. Starnes
Secretary	Owen F. Fitzgerald, Jr.

## Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President .....	James Lupton
Vice-President .....	Paul Bunn
Secretary .....	W. Edward Privette

## Methodist College Conference Alumni Officers

President .....	Larry Barnes
Vice-President .....	Walter Collins
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Miss Jean Hutchinson

## N. C. Wesleyan College Conference Alumni Officers

President .....	J. Ward Page
President-elect .....	Michael C. Glass
Vice-President .....	Gaines E. Hopkins, Jr.
Secretary .....	William J. Garlow
Treasurer .....	Charles Hayes
Executive Director .....	J. W. E. Joyner

## Methodist Ministers Credit Union

President .....	Thomas A. Collins
Vice-President .....	R. E. L. Moser
Secretary .....	W. A. Tew
Treasurer .....	Maness Mitchell

*Board of Directors:* D. D. Traynham, C. W. Goldston, J. K. Bostick, W. B. Petteway, J. E. Garlington.

## Methodist Rural Fellowship

President .....	J. A. Tingle
Vice-President .....	M. T. Mann
Secretary .....	C. R. Johnson
Treasurer .....	Jerry T. Smith

## Supply Pastors Fellowship Officers

President .....	J. Edward Morrison
Vice-President .....	Haywood Lee Martin
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Benton Hill
Publicity Chairman .....	W. Fred Chasteen

*Counselors:* C. Wade Goldston, Walter N. McDonald

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

*Clerical:* E. B. Fisher, J. C. Shore, W. R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker.

*Lay:* C. G. Somers, 1137 S. Church St., Burlington; James Pyles, Rt. 2, Elon College; Miss Lina B. Moore, Rt. 1, Pittsboro.

## DURHAM DISTRICT:

*Clerical:* C. D. Barclift, W. A. Tew, C. P. Womack, W. E. Tisdale.

*Lay:* Archie R. Davis, 52 Beverly Dr., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

*Clerical:* Henry G. Ruark, L. A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, S. L. Wood.

*Lay:* G. W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; F. K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City; Edward Pugh, Jr., 420 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

*Clerical:* Graham S. Eubank, Frank Grill, N. B. Hill, Jr., R. D. Ricks, Jr., S. T. Gillespie.

*Lay:* F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville 28301; Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison St., Fayetteville 28304; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* A. F. Fisher, Leonard Mayo, J. G. White, H. G. Quigley.

*Lay:* Ben R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1002, Goldsboro; Marvin L. Houser, 713 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro.

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* W. R. Stevens, W. W. Bishop, J. L. Hood, W. M. Ellis.

*Lay:* Warren E. Hargett, P. O. Box 1541, Kinston; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College St., Kinston; L. H. Garner, 1702 Knollwood Dr., Greenville.

**NEW BERN DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* C. H. Mercer, T. J. Barrett, A. P. Hill, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth.

*Lay:* W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; P. W. Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* Leon Russell, K. L. Braswell, R. R. Blankenhorn, P. G. Bunn.

*Lay:* J. L. Trollinger, 308 Ortega Rd., Raleigh; L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* Paul Carruth, M. O. Stephenson, R. W. Ponder, J. Paul Edwards.

*Lay:* D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount.

**SANFORD DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, C. H. Mewborn, H. S. Winberry.

*Lay:* J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; R. H. Hough, Rockingham; Dewey Mims, Jr., Southern Pines.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* Clyde G. McCarver, W. B. Cotton, George Ports, E. F. Smith.

*Lay:* Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington; A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY**

*Burlington District:* E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, R. E. L. Moser, G. T. Alexander, Christian White, Charles Hutchinson.

*Durham District:* C. D. Barclift, Douglas L. Byrd, F. J. Duplissey, Vassar W. Jones, Warren B. Petteway, W. K. Quick.

*Elizabeth City District:* Henry G. Ruark, Clyde B. Cheezem, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., C. J. Andrews, E. L. Earnhardt, J. C. Staton.

*Fayetteville District:* G. S. Eubank, Chairman; W. J. Neese, S. F. Cummings, Paul W. Boone, R. C. Mooney, Jr., S. T. Gillespie, L. P. Plyler, W. H. Kirby.

*Goldsboro District:* Leon Russell, John M. Cline, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. M. Owen III, J. W. Page, F. O. Walker.

*Greenville District:* W. R. Stevens, J. V. Early, J. C. P. Brown, F. G. Peterson, R. F. McKee.

*New Bern District:* C. H. Mercer, J. H. Miller, Jr., T. J. Barrett, H. S. Garris, T. M. Faggart, P. C. Browning.

*Raleigh District:* Leon Russell, John M. Cline, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. M. Owen III, Owen Fitzgerald, R. T. Commander.

*Rocky Mount District:* Paul Carruth, M. O. Stephenson, R. W. Ponder, T. A. Collins, J. R. Bailey, J. Paul Edwards, Francis Bradshaw (ex officio).

*Sanford District:* V. E. Queen, C. S. Boggs, H. A. Phillips, J. E. Sponenberg, H. S. Winberry, C. W. Wooten.

*Wilmington District:* Clyde G. McCarver, E. F. Smith, C. B. Hicks, W. A. Seawell, J. J. Juren, Frank Salmon.



## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1969

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellemont	Mrs. J. W. Stanfield* 4073 Maple Ave., Burlington	Paul Lowder Route 6, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Route 1, Graham	Raymond Braxton Route 2, Graham
Boniee	John L. Routh Route 2, Siler City	J. C. Burke Route 2, Bear Creek
Burlington: Davis Street	Joseph W. Holmes* 2815 Alamance Road, Burlington	George W. Fox 16202 Westbrook Ct., Burlington
Faith	Ed York* 1722 West Davis St., Burlington	Mrs. Charlie Stadler Route 1, Elon College
Front Street	Kent Pate* P.O. Box 975, Burlington	Arnold Sanders 2919 Amhurst Ave., Burlington
Grace	Robert A. Davison* 1430 Knollwood Drive Burlington	Hugh A. Cazel 2410 Catherine Dr., Burlington
Sain Paul's	Henry Brewer 106 Forest Drive, Burlington	James Whitesell 401 Trail 3, Burlington
Trinity	Mrs. Blenton Isley* 3029 Maple Ave., Burlington	Mrs. Mabel Perry 3011 Maple Ave., Burlington
Webb Avenue	T. F. Bennett* 2216 Canterbury Drive, Burlington	Mrs. W. A. Andrews P.O. Box 81, Graham
West Burlington	Joe Burwell 1332 Tucker Street, Burlington	Lewis Campbell 802 Mitchell St., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. William Wade Route 4, Burlington	William Brannock Route 1, Reidsville
Bynum	J. G. Williams* Bynum	John Snipes Bynum
Cedar Grove	Oscar Compton Cedar Grove	Gains Liner* Route 1, Efland
Chestnut Ridge	G. P. Sykes* Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. D. W. Holmes Route 1, Efland
Cobb Circuit	Jack Strader Route 1, Ruffin	Ira B. Dameron Route 1, Ruffin
Efland	W. C. Dawkin Box 117, Efland	Robert Nichols, Jr. Route 2, Hillsborough
Fairview	Wiley Mayes* Route 1, Elon College	Richard Dodson Route 1, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. G. C. Euliss* Route 6, Burlington	Mrs. R. C. Braxton Alamance Road, Burlington
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff:	Albert Foster Route 1, Graham	James Guthrie Route 3, Graham
First	Dr. C. S. Crissman* Route 3, Graham	George B. Crotts 412 Ward Street, Graham
Grove-Chapel:	Alton Tripp* Route 1, Pittsboro	Vernon Davis Route 1, Pittsboro
Haw River	Miss Thelma Cates* P.O. Box 65, Haw River	Mrs. Carl Ray Haw River
Hebron	Mrs. Don Wilson* Route 2, Mebane	Mrs. Sam Nelson Route 2, Mebane
Hightower	James Painter Prospect Hill	A. C. Long Prospect Hill
Leasburg-Salem	Miss Sallie B. Newman* P.O. Box 25, Leasburg	Bennie L. Bradsher Route 2, Hurdle Mills
Lebanon	Winfred Yancey Route 1, Box 575, Mebane	Johnnie Langford P.O. Box 127, Mebane
Mebane	R. Nelson Pender 415 S. Third St., Mebane	Phonse Bean Route 2, Mebane
Merritt's-Ebenezer	E. Roscoe Wilson* Route 2, Apex	Mrs. E. Roscoe Wilson Route 2, Apex
Milton	H. J. Barker Route 1, Semora	Frank Barker Milton
Moncure	Mrs. Leo Buchanan* Route 1, Moncure	Mrs. Isabel Harris Route 1, Moncure
Mount Herman	Mrs. Hubert Isley* Route 6, Burlington	Mrs. Vance Garrett Route 1, Mebane



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mount Pleasant	Miss Lina B. Moore* Route 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. L. P. Holt, Sr. Route 1, Graham Leon Mann Route 3, Chapel Hill
New Hope-Purley	John Pleasant Route 2, Purley	Sterling Hudson Milton
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	John Smith Route 4, Siler City	Robert Morris* Route 3, Liberty
Pittsboro	R. E. Roberson Pittsboro	Earl Dark, Sr. Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	Mrs. Lillian Wolfe Route 1, Moncure	Mrs. Roy J. Williams Route 2, Pittsboro
Rock Creek	Mrs. R. Z. Hornaday, Sr. Route 2, Snow Camp	F. D. Hornaday Route 2, Snow Camp
Saint Luke's	Mrs. Charles H. Hurley* 410 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	Banks Hurley 412 St. John St., Burlington
Salem Chapel	George Phillips* Route 2, Graham	Everette Gooding Route 1, Haw River
Saxapahaw	Hoover Dixon Route 2, Graham	Ben Bulla* Saxapahaw
Shiloh	Mrs. Hulon Thomasson Route 2, Elon College	Mrs. W. F. Moore Route 1, Gibsonville
Siler City: First	P. D. Johnson, Jr. 525 W. Dolphin St., Siler City	Mrs. W. N. Reid Gibsonville
West End	Lester Murray* N. Third St., Siler City	Walter R. Brewer 306 N. Garden Ave., Siler City
		Henry Light N. Chatham Ave., Siler City
		W. E. Perry Route 3, Siler City
Silk Hope	Floyd Teague, Jr. Route 2, Pittsboro	J. P. Teer Route 3, Graham
Sweatsonville	L. Warren McAdams Sweatsonville	Lockett Ashley Route 3, Mebane
Walnut Grove	James M. Hawkins* Route 1, Cedar Grove	Walter Lloyd Route 2, Mebane
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove Route 1, Snow Camp	J. O. Gunn* Yanceyville
Yanceyville	Otha Hicks Route 1, Yanceyville	

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Clyde Gentry* Route 2, Roxboro	Harold Gill Route 3, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	Mrs. Ann Wahlen Creedmoor Road, Raleigh	Curtis Nipper 3816 Lee Road, Raleigh
Bahama	Mrs. Thurston Veasey* 116 Cheryl Ave., Durham	C. M. Allen Bahama Mrs. Robert Harris Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	Howard Wynn* Route 1, Franklinton	Donald Gray, Jr. Route 2, Creedmoor
Bethesda	Mrs. E. A. Luquire* Mineral Springs Road, Durham	Mrs. W. B. Wheelley Route 1, Morrisville
Brooksdale-Brookland	Charles Green Route 4, Roxboro	Mrs. MacKendry Daniel Route 3, Roxboro
Butner	Gherman Lane* Box 536, Butner	Robert Cheek Box 461, Butner
Carrboro	John Boone* Box 84, Carrboro	H. Bryant Hackney 205 Oak St., Carrboro
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	Mrs. Jacoba Klaassen* 148 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill	John Kennedy 501 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill
Amity	I. N. Reynolds Route 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill	Charles L. Sparrow Bolin Heights, Chapel Hill
Orange	Richard Knapp* 58 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill	Henry Burch Route 4, Chapel Hill
University	Dr. Arnold K. King* Box 896, Chapel Hill	Mrs. Guy B. Johnson 420 Westwood Dr., Chapel Hill
	Dr. Frank W. Hanft* Bowling Creek Road, Chapel Hill	Dr. E. E. Peacock, Jr. 322 W. University Dr., Chapel Hill

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Concord-Oak Grove	James Winstead <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Roxboro	B. Earl Clayton Route 1, Woodsdale
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson Creedmoor	Mrs. Rufus Roberts Creedmoor
Durham:		
Aldersgate	J. E. Parham, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1016 Horton Road, Durham	Burton King 3404 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham
Asbury	Robert M. Ward <sup>o</sup> 2336 Anthony Drive, Durham	C. C. Durham 1412 Broad St., Durham
Asbury Temple	E. Victor Maafo <sup>o</sup> Box 8541, Forest Hills Station, Durham	Dr. Norman C. Johnson 928 Plum St., Durham
Bethany	A. E. Ashe 209 W. Murray St., Durham	Mrs. Earle Long <sup>o</sup> Durham
Branson	Miss Vela Harmon 217 Hood St., Durham	Mrs. Florence Barbee 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham
Calvary	Rainey Hawkins <sup>o</sup>	R. P. Butler 1514 E. Geer St., Durham
Carr	George D. Stephens 2317 Charlotte St., Durham	Mrs. D. H. Wilkinson 1810 Roxboro Road, Durham
Duke's Chapel	Mrs. Amy Fallaw <sup>o</sup> 2626 Pickett Rd., Durham	Bobby Thompson Route 5, Hamlin Rd., Durham
Duke Memorial	Jack B. Cliff <sup>o</sup> 918 Englewood Ave., Durham	Dillard Teer 43 Beverly Dr., Durham
Epworth	E. M. Herndon <sup>o</sup> 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham	Dr. Harry A. Owen, Jr. 2741 McDowell St., Durham
Glendale Heights	Mrs. Sam C. Hodges, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1814 Roxboro Road, Durham	E. W. Werner Durham
Lakewood	T. C. Rollins, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 2313 Prince St., Durham	Dr. T. D. Reynolds 2502 Wrightwood St., Durham
Massey-Maybrook	Eugene Elliott Route 3, Box 228, Durham	Miss Elizabeth Murray Box 2141, Durham
McMannen	C. V. Pickett <sup>o</sup> 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham	Mrs. John W. Neal 4207 Neal Rd., Durham
St. John	Mrs. R. C. Demas <sup>o</sup> 618 Starmont Dr., Durham	Mrs. J. W. Farrior 862 Louise Circle, Durham
St. Paul	H. W. Stallings <sup>o</sup> 2813 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	A. H. Best, II 419 Valley Dr., Durham
Trinity	C. Knox Massey <sup>o</sup> 1014 W. Forest Hills Blvd. Durham	J. Harvey Bryan 1105 Elizabeth St., Durham
Wellons Village	L. E. Robbins <sup>o</sup> 208 Cary St., Durham	John E. Biggs Route 6 Box 340, Durham
Ellis Chapel	E. E. Ellis Route 1, Bahama	Elbert Roberts Route 1, Bahama
Eno	Mrs. Mary Lou Hicks Route 2, Hillsborough	Mrs. Marvin Dickey Box 278, Hillsborough
Fletcher's Chapel	Bobby Elliott Route 5, Box 704, Durham	Wallace Dryden Route 6, Box 55, Durham
Granville Circuit	Claude Renn Route 1, Oxford	Mrs. Maude Ellen Peters 209 Grace St., Oxford
Granville-Vance	Mrs. Georgianna Hester <sup>o</sup> 115 Granville St., Oxford	Mrs. Slaytor Lloyd, Sr. Box 651, Oxford
Hillsborough	Dr. H. W. Moore <sup>o</sup> 116 Queen St., Hillsborough	Alton Williams <sup>o</sup> North Cameron St., Hillsborough
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Ivy Pleasant, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Leasburg	Mrs. Rainey Crumpton Route 4, Roxboro
Mt. Sylvan	W. A. Smith <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Durham	Baxter B. Tilley Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor Riverview	Mrs. Woodrow Mangum Route 2, Rougemont	Mrs. Cecil Mangum <sup>o</sup> Bahama
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	Mrs. Millard C. Dunn Route 1, Timberlake	Mrs. Penn Noell, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Timberlake
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Dewey Allison <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Roxboro	Mrs. Forris Hamlin Route 3, Roxboro
New Sharon	Zeb Terry Route 1, Hillsborough	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Hillsborough
Oxford	E. T. Regan <sup>o</sup> Oxford Orphanage, Oxford	Robert Clark, Jr. Pine Cone Dr., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	S. Booth Crews <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Oxford	Mrs. Carl Lawrence Box 808, Oxford
Palmers Grove	Mrs. Edith Tilley Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. Mary Dalehite <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Hillsborough

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Parkwood	Mrs. W. T. Kearney 103 Emerald Circle, Durham	Mrs. Barbara Reese Route 3, Hillsborough
Pleasant Green	Miss Moyle Umstead* Route 2, Durham	Mrs. A. B. Bynum 112 Larkspur Circle, Durham
Rougemont	Branson Crabtree Route 1, Bahama	Mrs. E. W. Umstead Route 2, Durham
Roxboro:		Irving Robinson Route 2, Rougemont
Ca-Vel	Jack Clayton* Hurdle Mills	Ernest Dickerson Route 1, Roxboro
Grace	Mrs. Gertrude Saunders* High St., Roxboro	Bobby Hicks Providence Road, Longhurst
Longhurst	Thomas Ramsey Route 2, Roxboro	Roby Blalock Longhurst
Long Memorial	Tom H. Clayton Box 134, Ca-Vel	Dan K. Richmond Box 677, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. C. S. Parrish Stem	Mrs. Rena Wheeler Hancock St., Oxford
Union Grove	C. Leon Smith Route 3, Hillsborough	Mrs. Clarence Dodson Erwin Road, Durham

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Elgin White* 218 W. Baker St., Ahoskie	Robert Daughtry Route 2, Box 17B, Ahoskie
Aulander	Robert Holley Colerain	Carroll Beasley % Douglas Lamb, Aulander
Chowan	B. Warner Evans* R.F.D. 2, Edenton	Preston Nixon R.F.D. 7, Hertford
Columbia: Wesley Mem.	Robert L. Mitchell* Columbia	W. T. Kidd Columbia
Columbia Circuit	Mrs. G. L. Liverman* Columbia	Mrs. Lloyd Smith Columbia
Creswell	Jennings Davenport* Creswell	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell
Currituck	Jerry Bunch Aydlett	Mrs. Gladys Simpson Grandy
Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum, Jr. Cape Colony, Edenton	Jack Parker* Morgan Park, Edenton
Elizabeth City: City Road	Raymond Collier 1014 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City	Marvin Seymour 707 First Street Elizabeth City
First	Mrs. C. Roy Miller* 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. A. Green* 1103 W. Williams Circle Elizabeth City
Riverside	Sanford Dail 1604 Parkview Drive Elizabeth City	H. V. Beamon Gatesville
Gatesville	Hunter Morgan Sunbury	Mrs. Catherine Lee P.O. Box 95 Harrellsville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne Harrellsville	
Hatteras	Mrs. Charlotte Ballance	
Hertford	G. R. Tucker 511 W. Grubb St., Hertford	Mrs. Vernon Lee Perry Route 3, Box 9E, Hertford
Kinnakeet	James Scarborough* Avon	Asa Gray, Sr. Waves
Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Margaret Bayne* Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Maxine Evans Kitty Hawk
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Tarkenton 904 East Main St., Plymouth	J. T. Griffin Mackeys
Manteo	Thomas L. White Main Street, Manteo	Edward Etheridge Water Street, Manteo
Moyock	John C. Raisor Moyock	Sidney Lowe Moyock
Murfreesboro	Henry Burgwyn Murfreesboro	Mrs. C. C. Capps Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	T. Hoyle Jones* Route 3, Hertford	S. T. Perry, Sr. Durants Neck
Newland-Grace	Bruce Temple Route 5, Box 79, Elizabeth City	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
North Gates	Hal Furr Corapeake	Russell Owens Gates
Ocracoke	Mrs. Irvin Garrish Ocracoke	Mrs. Alice Gradeless <sup>o</sup> Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. Helen Baum <sup>o</sup> Route 1 Elizabeth City	
Perkins	Mrs. Louis Sawyer <sup>o</sup> Shawboro	Alfred Midgett Shawboro
Perquimans	Joel F. Hollowell, Sr. Route 3, Hertford	David Trueblood Winfall
Pilmoor	Mrs. Marie Guard Moyock	Mrs. Rufus Smithson Currituck
Plymouth	J. Fred Keyes 212 Golf Road, Plymouth	Mrs. Carter Bennett Robin Drive, Plymouth
Roper	Robert Marsh <sup>o</sup> Roper	Mrs. Mary Dixon Roper
South Camden	Mrs. S. B. Seymour, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Belcross	W. P. Bartlett 1311 W. Church Street Elizabeth City
South Mills	Mrs. Nora Mae McPherson <sup>o</sup> South Mills	Ralph Sawyer Route 1, South Mills
Stumpy Point	Ira Spencer Manns Harbor	Calvin Payne Stumpy Point
Union-Newbegun	Mrs. Raymond Cartwright Route 1, Box 214, Elizabeth City	Mrs. G. E. Small Route 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	V. G. Williams Wanchese	Mrs. Rena Tillett <sup>o</sup> Wanchese
Windsor	Charles Cousins Windsor	Clyde Cobb Route 4, Windsor

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Angier	Jack Marley 516 N. Broad St., Angier	I. J. Pruett 304 E. Lillington St., Angier
Bethesda	Mrs. Albert Ivey Route 1, Orrum	W. Bernice Lewis Route 1, Orrum
Coast-Pleasant Plains	Ted Penny 2105 Dierra Drive, Raleigh	Mrs. Fred Floyd, Sr. Route 1, Orrum
Collins	William A. Locklear R.F.D., St. Pauls	Ronald J. Coats Coats
Cotton	James H. Trogon Route 1, Hope Mills	Frank Collins R.F.D., Lumber Bridge
Cumberland	A. C. Scroggins P.O. Box 145, Cumberland	Betty Madison 3317 Seven Mountain Drive Fayetteville
Dunn: Divine Street	Mrs. Hugh Prince <sup>o</sup> 309 W. Divine Street, Dunn	J. D. Long P.O. Box 85, Cumberland
Erwin	Cecil Moore 502 East "J" St., Erwin	Charles McCullers Box 548, Dunn
Fairmont	Roscoe Barnes Route 1, Fairmont	Mrs. H. C. Turlington Box 587, Dunn
Fayetteville: Aran Lake	Bill Fordham 119 Broadfood Ave., Fayetteville	C. M. Crawford 502 East "G" St., Erwin
Asbury	Fred Hames 2010 Ireland Drive, Fayetteville	F. F. Thompson 200 Stephens St., Fairmont
Calvary	Fairley Davis 885 Winslow St., Fayetteville	Vernon Royal Route 8, Box 640, Fayetteville
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 5427 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	Ed. Gabrish Cumberland
Christ	Stanley Brigman 111 Willborough St., Fayetteville	Clyde Williams 3305 Nato Road, Fayetteville
		Bernie McNeil 3605 Village Drive, Fayetteville
		Carlton G. Mercer 1846 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville
		O. L. Montgomery 6217 Tiree Drive, Fayetteville
		Daniel Brown P.O. Box 51, Wade

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Culbreth	Arthur Sessoms 129 N. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	Harold Young 1905 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville
Gardners	Mrs. B. T. Cottingham* 4620 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Rose Darden 1711 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	L. Stacy Weaver* 1717 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	Bert Ishee 826 Woodhaven Cr., Fayetteville
Lee Houser	F. Lee Houser 2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville	Mrs. John W. Barnes* 1909 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Haymount	George Tinnin* 1319 Fort Bragg Road Fayetteville	Clyde Owen 214 Hull Road Fayetteville
	John W. Hensdale 1103 Hay Street Fayetteville	Milton Holmes 818 Edenwood Rd., Fayetteville
John Wesley	Thomas B. Bacote* 1836 Gola Dr., Fayetteville	Salina W. Ashe 118 Chance St., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Lennie Hubbard 114 Circle Court, Fayetteville	George McVey 619 Pearl St., Fayetteville
		Irene Futch 700 McPherson St., Fayetteville
		Carol Bell 305 Randolph Ave., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	H. M. Hughes 1913 Catawba St., Fayetteville	Mrs. Flo Zurel 1007 Ivey Rd., Fayetteville
Person Street	Mrs. R. L. Parrish* 2005 Harlee St., Fayetteville	J. W. Jernigan 417 E. Russell St., Fayetteville
St. Andrews	Mrs. J. L. Reaves* 2135 Rock Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. M. L. Bullard 113 Kirkland Dr., Fayetteville
St. John	Mrs. Randall Bunce 4614 Blanton Dr., Fayetteville	Mrs. Michael L. Hale 1308 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville
		Mrs. Robert Boyer 1517 Swainey St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews		Mrs. Jack Deckard Blanton Dr., Fayetteville
Salem	Mrs. Rudolph Sheppard 5401 Dairy Dr., Fayetteville	James T. DeBrubl 5261 Hornbeam Rd., Fayetteville
Trinity	F. A. Dawson Route 9, Box 267, Fayetteville	L. E. Ray* Route 1, Box 86, Fayetteville
Victory	Maj. Douglas C. Cannon 6316 Greyfield Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. M. W. Maness 420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville
	Mrs. Joyce E. Carpenter* P.O. Box 4246, Fayetteville	Miss Margaret Bucy 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Malcolm Marston* 1001 North Hill Rd., Fayetteville	A. H. Keen 110 Scott Ave., Fayetteville
Hope Mills	E. N. Brower, Jr.* 205 Lakeview Rd., Hope Mills	John Henley 116 Lakeside Dr., Hope Mills
Kipling-Cokesbury	P. Bradley Kipling	W. J. Cotton, Sr. Kipling
Leslie	Mrs. Carlie C. McLamb Route 2, Dunn	Mrs. J. W. Wagstaff Route 2, Dunn
Lillington	W. T. Simmons* Route 2, Lillington	Edward McDonald Route 1, Lillington
Linden	James H. Taylor Route 1, Linden	Robert Williams Linden
Asbury-Pineview	Leon West Route 1, Box 101 A, Lumberton	Jimmy Hamilton 1106 Byrd Ave., Lumberton
Chestnut	Mrs. W. F. Scarborough 1902 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	Col. W. C. Hammond, Jr.* 1107 N. Elm Street, Lumberton
Mt. Olive-New Zion	Mrs. Roberta S. Tilly* P.O. Box 263, Lumberton	Mrs. Bernice M. Floyd P.O. Box 466, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	J. Charles King Route 1, Lumberton	Frank L. Pruette Route 1, Lumberton
Mamers	A. L. Stewart Route 2, Lillington	Johnnie H. Taylor Route 1, Spring Lake
Marvin	Stanley Curle Route 1, Hope Mills	Claude Melium Route 1, Hope Mills
Maxton: St. George	Robert Fairley 516 Central St., Maxton	Mrs. Mary L. Hardin Maxton
St. Paul	John Hasty Maxton	Paul S. Steed Maxton
Olivet	Welton Harrington Route 1, Fairmont	Charlie Pearce Route 1, Fairmont

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Parkton	O. B. Pullen Parkton	W. D. Sealey Parkton
Pembroke: First	Ira Pate Lowry <sup>o</sup> Pembroke	Lee Neville Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit	C. W. Davis Route 2, Red Springs	Lambert Lewis Pembroke Calvin Davis Red Springs W. T. Culbreth Pembroke
Philadelphus	Cleavand S. Hunt <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Red Springs	J. K. Braboy Church St., McCall, S. C.
Pleasant Grove	Stanton Spaulding Route 2, Rowland	Albert Stewart Route 3, Fairmont George Spaulding Route 1, Rowland Robert E. Jacobs Route 1, Rowland Sherman Chavis Route 1, Pembroke Younger Snead, Sr. 403 W. Prospect Ave., Raeford David Scull Route 2, Raeford Mrs. Blanche Stillman Route 2, Box 268, Red Springs
Prospect	Willie Van Lowery Pembroke	Clement Stephenson 709 S. Main St., Red Springs
Raeford: First	Wendell S. Young <sup>o</sup> 207 Elwood Ave., Raeford	
Hoke	B. L. Williamson <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Raeford	
Red Springs-Rhyn Mem. St. James	Mrs. Trula McKeithan <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 443 Red Springs	
Red Springs: Trinity	Earl Townsend <sup>o</sup> 209 E. 5th Ave., Red Springs	
Red Springs Circuit Rowland	Mrs. W. Z. Pate Rowland	Mrs. W. L. Loy Rowland
Rowland-Bolton	John N. McGirt Route 1, Rowland	Thomas McCallum Route 1, Maxton
Sandy Plains	Oscar Cummings <sup>o</sup> Lumberton	Stanley Cummings Route 1, Pembroke
St. Pauls	A. G. Hall 511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls	Mrs. A. G. Hall 511 W. Shaw St., St. Pauls
Spring Hill	Mrs. E. M. Roberts <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Broadway	Wade Mason R.F.D., Marners
Spring Lake	Richard Miller <sup>o</sup> 1504 Manchester Rd., Spring Lake	Charles Anderson 1414 Mack St., Spring Lake
Stedman	Mrs. Lloyd T. Langley <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Stedman, Stedman	Mrs. B. T. Williams General Delivery, Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. David M. Pugh Route 5, Box 294, Fayetteville	Mrs. Emmett Fisher Route 5, Box 296, Fayetteville
Union Parish	Miss Maria Bethea Route 1, Box 178, Maxton	
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lena Brown <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box 189, Shannon	John McCrimon Route 1, Raeford

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Benson	Ralph Medlin Benson	Mrs. W. T. Sorrell Benson
Beston-Bethel	Mrs. M. R. Garris Route 2, LaGrange	Mrs. Winston Best Route 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	Leon Whitfield <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Mt. Olive	Foster Holland Route 2, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Mrs. Fay Harrell <sup>o</sup> Route 6, Goldsboro	Mrs. Edna Earl Baker 404 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro
Browning-Smith	Wilbur Casey Route 3, Mt. Olive	A. A. Joyner Route 3, Mt. Olive
Clayton	J. D. Bain <sup>o</sup> P. O. Box, Clayton	D. B. Bell Route 2, Raleigh
Clinton: First	Norwood Parker <sup>o</sup> 701 Cutchin St., Clinton	Abel Warren P.O. Box 1085, Clinton
Grace	W. D. Russell <sup>o</sup> Box 427, Clinton	Robert Mattocks Route 1, Box 287-A, Clinton
Clinton Circuit	C. B. Jackson Route 3, Clinton	Bobby Butler Route 1, Clinton



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Cobaire Mission	Mrs. Betty Hewitt Route 3, Clinton	Mrs. Elizabeth Bell Route 3, Clinton
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. John B. Chase Eureka	D. A. Yelverton Route 2, Stantonsburg
Faison	R. M. King Faison	H. E. Grubbs Calypso
Four Oaks	John Massengill <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Four Oaks	Theodore Thornton Four Oaks
Fremont	Mrs. I. Frank Yelverton Fremont	Cecil Evans Fremont
Goldsboro:		
Airboro-Garris	Mrs. Roland Moye Route 3, LaGrange	Mrs. Russell Hines Route 1, Dudley
Daniels Memorial	Seth B. Hollowell <sup>o</sup> 701 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro	B. W. Daniels, Sr. 2518 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Elm Street-Falling Creek	Gurney Laws Route 1, Goldsboro	Mrs. Raymond Pollock 1908 E. Holly, Goldsboro
Jefferson	Floyd E. Evans <sup>o</sup> 307 Handley Place, Goldsboro	Leon Kaylor 303 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
New Hope	Alphas Smith 300 New Hope Road, Goldsboro	
Pine Forest	Seth Westbrook Route 5, Goldsboro	Roland Braswell 4108 Highway 70, Goldsboro
Providence	Earl Rackley Route 6, Goldsboro	Esten L. Herring Route 1, Goldsboro
St. John	Oscar C. Shealy <sup>o</sup> 204 Freeman Street, Goldsboro	Hillard McClelland 410 Stonach Ave., Goldsboro
St. Luke	Wm. S. Marley <sup>o</sup> 804 Franklin St., Goldsboro	A. E. Andrews 500 N. Audubon, Goldsboro
St. Paul	Elbert A. Ward <sup>o</sup> 1105 Evergreen, Goldsboro	E. Demming Smith 110 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro
Salem	W. W. Barnes Box 241, Goldsboro	A. G. Howell <sup>o</sup> Route 7, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. Mack Bass <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Clinton	Kirby Sanderson Route 1, Faison
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Charles Pollock <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Newton Grove	Theodore Honeycutt Route 1, Clinton
Kenansville-Woodland	Mrs. Zollie Kornegay <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Mt. Olive	H. D. Taylor Kenansville
Kenly-Buckhorn	Mrs. Kate Wilkerson Route 3, Kenly	Mrs. Jarvis Edgerton <sup>o</sup> Kenly
Micro-Fellowship	Rozier Ausley <sup>o</sup> Micro	Lee Rowe Route 1, Kenly
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Donald Peele Route 1, Pikeville	Elton Wooten Route 1, Pikeville
Mt. Olive	Byron E. Bryan W. Main, Mt. Olive	Norbert Wilson S. Martin, Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	C. W. Flowers Route 1, Four Oaks	Raymond Britt Route 1, Four Oaks
Pikeville	T. H. Crawford Pikeville	Mrs. I. L. Crawford, Jr. Pikeville
Pine Level	Clarence Peedin Pine Level	Mrs. J. B. Talton Route 2, Smithfield
Princeton	L. J. Worthington Princeton	Paul Woodard Princeton
Roseboro	Maurice R. Holland Route 2, Roseboro	Alton Wrench Route 2, Roseboro
Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Howard Salemburg	James Herbie Faircloth Roseboro, Route 2
Sarecta	Mrs. Carey A. Williams Route 1, Kenansville	Mrs. Henrietta Grady Route 1, Kenansville
Selma: Brietz	Linward Crocker W. Waddell Street, Selma	Charles Reeves W. Waddell Street, Selma
Edgerton Memorial	R. G. Gurley <sup>o</sup> 607 Pollock, Selma	Eugene Price Route 2, Seven Springs
Seven Springs	Mrs. Eugene Price Route 2, Seven Springs	Mrs. Horace G. Ferguson 1403 East Ninth Street, Goldsboro
Smithfield: Asbury	Roy Jones Route 1, Smithfield	M. W. Stancil 825 S. First Street, Smithfield
Centenary	John A. Narron <sup>o</sup> Wilson Mill Road, Smithfield	Ken Cannon Route 4, Smithfield

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Whitley Memorial	Sam Stallings, Jr. Route 3, Smithfield	
South River	J. H. Matthews Route 1, Autryville	Mrs. L. A. Hall Route 1, Autryville
Turkey	Mrs. V. N. Moore <sup>o</sup> Box 127, Turkey	
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. Arthur Benton Warsaw
Wayne Circuit	Butler Holt <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Princeton	Mrs. Johnny Kearney Route 2, Seven Springs
Wesley-Black's Chapel	Mordecai Vann <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Godwin	Earl D. Jackson Route 4, Dunn

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Asbury	Mrs. Edmund Guthrie Route 4, Washington	Mrs. Elsie Parker Route 4, Washington
Aurora	C. A. Litchfield <sup>o</sup> Hobucken	Hal Potter Route 2, Aurora
Ayden	F. LeRoy Merritt 711 W. 5th St., Ayden	Joe H. Whitaker 707 W. 4th St., Ayden
Bath	R. B. Forbes Bath	Roswell Foreman Route 2, Belhaven
Belhaven	Mrs. Elizabeth Windley <sup>o</sup> 404 Main Street, Belhaven	Linville Midgett Pungo St., Belhaven
Bethel	C. W. Everett <sup>o</sup> Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus Bethel
Farmville	Dr. Bert Warren Farmville	Marvin V. Jones Farmville
Greenville: Holy Trinity	Dr. Harold McGrath 103 Deerwood Dr., Greenville	Mrs. J. A. Starnes <sup>o</sup> 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville
Jarvis Memorial	Wyatt Brown 1905 E. 6th St., Greenville	J. B. Kittrell, Jr. 600 Elm Street, Greenville
Jarvis Memorial	W. H. Taft, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 1707 E. 5th Street, Greenville	Dr. Donald H. Tucker 109 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville
St. James	Dr. Leo Jenkins <sup>o</sup> 605 E. 5th Street, Greenville	Leslie Garner 1702 Knollwood Dr., Greenville
	John Howard <sup>o</sup> 1600 E. 6th Street, Greenville	H. Frank Steinbeck 2503 E. 5th St., Greenville
Gritton	Mrs. Flora Hooten <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Gritton	Sam E. Nelson Fairway Drive, Gritton
Grimesland	E. R. Tripp <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box 139, Blount's Creek	Mrs. Jamie Wilson Route 1, Box 407, Winterville
		Mrs. K. E. Moore Route 2, Chocowinity
Hobgood	J. W. Belflower Route 1, Oak City	Sidney Burnette Hobgood
Hookerton-Rainbow	Seth Phillips <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Snow Hill	W. B. Jenkins Hookerton
Institute	Maurice Rouse <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Box 104, Kinston	Thomas Grady Route 2, Box 391, Kinston
Jamesville	Mrs. Fred Allen Route 1, Jamesville	Mrs. Louise Moore Route 1, Jamesville
Kinston: Queen Street	Thomas B. Griffin <sup>o</sup> 1901 Greenbriar Dr., Kinston	R. S. Andrews 1706 George Place, Kinston
	Harry H. Cummings 1900 Cambridge Drive, Kinston	Dr. Paul F. Whitaker 1205 N. Queen Street, Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. Charles B. Long Route 6, Kinston	William Wherle <sup>o</sup> 2318 Briarfield, Kinston
Westminster	Carl C. Wooten <sup>o</sup> 1114 N. College Street, Kinston	J. H. Rose, Jr. 1904 Eleanor Drive, Kinston
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Don Edman Route 2, Gritton	Mrs. Owen Stokes Route 2, Gritton
LaGrange	David Alexander LaGrange	Fletcher Hollingsworth LaGrange
Lan's Chapel-Bethany	W. R. Newell Route 1, Dover	R. E. L. Johnson, Sr. Route 6, Kinston
Mattamuskeet	Reginald McKinney Engelhard	Sam Cuthrell Engelhard
Maury-Mt. Herman	Jack Edmondson Maury	J. Roy Vandiford Snow Hill

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Noble's Chapel	Miss Annie Noble <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Deep Run	Mrs. P. A. Noble Route 1, Deep Run
Pink Hill	L. H. Turner P.O. Box 95, Pink Hill	Mrs. L. H. Turner P.O. Box 95, Pink Hill
Robersonville	Jimmy Lester Hamilton	John David Jenkins Robersonville
Salem	Mrs. Ella Pate <sup>o</sup> Simpson	Mrs. Velma B. Edwards Simpson
Snow Hill: Calvary	O. P. Miller <sup>o</sup> Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver Snow Hill
Stantonsburg-Lebanon	J. R. Edmundson Stantonsburg	Mrs. Clarence Taylor Stantonsburg
Stokes	William S. Cherry Box 116 Stokes	Robert E. Peele Box 68, Stokes
Swan Quarter	Roger Swindell Swan Quarter	Mrs. Mary Simmons Fairfield
Walstonburg Circuit	Mrs. Bertha Shirley Walstonburg	Mrs. Ruth Taylor <sup>o</sup> Walstonburg
Washington: First	Ashley Futrell 1206 Summitt Ave., Washington	John Morgan P.O. Box 76, Washington
Washington Circuit	John G. Leggett <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Box 96, Washington	Willie Cox John Small Ave., Washington
Wesley Memorial	O. C. White <sup>o</sup> 311 E. 14th St., Greenville	D. G. Starling Route 2, Farmville
Williamston	Edgar Gurganus 108 Watts Street, Williamston	W. H. Harrison 116 Houghton St., Williamston
Woodington-Webb	Mrs. T. C. Ketchum <sup>o</sup> Route 5, Kinston	Archie Davis Route 4, Kinston

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Cove City	H. L. Cox Route 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Erah Harris Atlantic	Mrs. Hazel Blackwell Atlantic
Beaufort: Ann Street	Howard C. Jones, Sr. Jones Village, Beaufort	A. T. Bowen <sup>o</sup> Beaufort
Beech Grove	Mrs. O. G. Richardson <sup>o</sup> Route 2, New Bern	Dan Hargett Route 3, New Bern
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Earl Williams <sup>o</sup> Route 5, Box 105, Jacksonville	Mrs. J. H. Gillette Stella
Bridgeton	H. R. Burrough <sup>o</sup> Box 158, Bridgeton	Mrs. Howard Reel Route 1, Box 312, New Bern
Core Creek	Mrs. Sally Dudley Newport	Mrs. Etta Umstead <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Box 105, Newport
Dover	Mrs. George West Box 157, Dover	J. P. Arnold Dover
Harkers Island	Fernie Willis Harkers Island	June Jones Harkers Island
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Fred Smith <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box 61, Havelock	
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. J. C. Parker <sup>o</sup> 110 Bryan Street, Havelock	
First	Joel E. King <sup>o</sup> 100 Barden Dr., Havelock	Grayson S. Everett 120 Bryan Blvd., Havelock
Hubert	Rafe Williams <sup>o</sup> Hubert	Mrs. Eliabeth Russell Route 2, Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Charles Whittington <sup>o</sup> 120 Puller Drive, Jacksonville	Don Strong 414 Houston Rd., Jacksonville
St. Paul	Mrs. Shirley James 22 Diane Drive, Jacksonville	Worley Raynor Route 4, Box 42, Jacksonville
Trinity	John Nichols 429 New River Dr., Jacksonville	Dr. L. D. Hayman 406 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville
Marshallberg	Charles Harris Marshallberg	Andrew Davis Marshallberg
Maysville	L. M. Thompson Maysville	Miss Nell Jones Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Hosea Parker Stella	Mrs. Virginia Taylor Taylor

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Morehead City: First	Henry Boshimer <sup>o</sup> Morehead City	Clyde Burr 200 Florida Ave., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Mrs. Lionel Swink <sup>o</sup>	Jerry Autry 108 Noyes Ave., Morehead City
St. Peters	Royce Pierce Route 1, Newport	Mrs. R. C. Hamilton Route 1, Box 512, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 567, New Bern	Carl H. Dixon <sup>o</sup> 2001 Center Ave., New Bern
Garber	Ralph Morris <sup>o</sup> 4501 Country Club Rd., New Bern	Robert Stephens 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	Mrs. C. H. Boyd <sup>o</sup> 2808 Old Cherry Point Road New Bern	Nat Dixon P.O. Box 2407 New Bern
Trinity	W. O. Underseth 1220 Karen Dr., New Bern	Roland Hill, Jr. 2309 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Newport: St. James	Hugh Ballard <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 212, Newport	Charles H. Lockey P.O. Box 267, Newport
Oriental	Ronald Paul Oriental	Amy Lupton Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. John Booth Pollocksville	Mrs. Carol Hadnott Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Calvin Leo Raup, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Beulaville	Lott Thomas Route 2, Jacksonville
Riverdale	Robert Hill <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Box 252, New Bern	Malcolm Barnett Route 3, Box 342 C, New Bern
Salter Path	Victor Salter Salter Path	Henry Frost Salter Path
Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill <sup>o</sup> Cedar Island	H. B. Willis Sea Level
Shady Grove	J. Hilton Moore <sup>o</sup> 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston	George E. Koonce Route 2, Trenton
Sneads Ferry	Adrain Capps Sneads Ferry	Leslie Suggs Sneads Ferry
Stonewall	Mrs. Anne Davis <sup>o</sup> Alliance	Mrs. H. D. Potter Vandemere
Straits-North River	Lester Pigott Gloucester	Mrs. Dorsey Martin Route 2, Beaufort
Swansboro	Louis Harget Swansboro	Carter Williams Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Trenton	Linwood Cox Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Miss Helen McLawhorn Vanceboro
Vanceboro Ct.	B. L. Witherington <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Vanceboro	Wade Adams Route 2, Vanceboro
Verona	Mrs. D. L. Russell Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sandlin Verona
Williston-Smyrna	Charles Piner <sup>o</sup> Williston	George Hancock Smyrna
St. Paul	Mrs. T. P. Hedgepeth 130 Wayne St., Rocky Mount	Mrs. John E. Hemmerle <sup>o</sup> 203 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	H. L. Baker Route 3, Nashville	L. R. Joyner Route 2, Elm City
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris <sup>o</sup> Box 215, Scotland Neck	Miss Minnie Hart 1502 Main St., Scotland Neck
Seaboard	N. M. Carpenter, Jr. Margarettsville	Mrs. Lloyd Garriss Margarettsville
Smith	J. W. Fulghums <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Roanoke Rapids	J. Edward Allen Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. C. Cooke Garysburg	R. C. Crew Pleasant Hill
Spring Hope	S. L. Lamm <sup>o</sup> Spring Hope	Carl Woodard Spring Hope
Tarboro-St. James	Sam Satterthwaite Route 1, Tarboro	J. W. Smoot, Sr. 1309 Johnston St., Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Mrs. Irma Davis <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Elm City	Leon Morris Route 3, Tarboro

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Weldon	B. N. Capel Country Club, Wilson	W. B. Joyner 491 Elm St., Weldon
West Halifax	Mrs. Della Whitley Route 2, Enfield	C. W. Locke Route, Enfield
Whitakers	Harmon Vernon Whitakers	Mrs. W. G. Bradley <sup>o</sup> Whitakers
Wilson: First	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 903 Raleigh Road, Wilson	Paul C. Darden, Jr. 504 S. Deans St., Wilson
	R. E. Kirkland <sup>o</sup> 1004 Salem Street, Wilson	L. H. Gibbons 1008 Salem St., Wilson
West Nash Winstead	R. A. Wheeler <sup>o</sup> 707 Kenan Street, Wilson	T. E. Elliott 502 Privette St., Wilson
	R. B. Strader 1117 Lakeside Dr., Wilson	Phillip Minford 207 Lillian Rd., Wilson
Woodland	T. B. Elliott <sup>o</sup> Woodland	Louis Shackelford Woodland

## SANFORD DISTRICT

Aberdeen	F. A. Cumming <sup>o</sup> Aberdeen	Garland Farrell Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mrs. Charles Buie Biscoe	Mrs. Ethel Reynolds Biscoe
Broadway	E. P. Gaster, Jr. R.F.D. 7, Sanford	Mrs. Dorothy Holder Broadway
Caledonia	Alex McKenzie <sup>o</sup> R.F.D. 3, Laurinburg	Tom E. Gibson R.F.D. 3, Laurinburg
Candor	Robert Gero Box 668, Candor	John C. Wyatt Box 147, Candor
Carthage	Edwin K. Cunliffe Box 686, Carthage	Rudolph Womack Carthage Hotel, Carthage
Center-Cameron	Mrs. Lyan Thomas R.F.D. 2, Carthage	Miss Agnes Womack Vass
Cool Springs	Robert Toombs R.F.D. 2, Box 355 Laurinburg	James McNair 212 McGirt Bridge Road Laurinburg
Cordova	Mrs. Edna Dawkins <sup>o</sup> R.F.D. 1, Rockingham	Mrs. S. N. Ferrell R.F.D. 1, Rockingham
Ellerbe	Warren Deaton R.F.D. 1, Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Ellerbe
Glendon	J. S. Phillips <sup>o</sup> R.F.D. 1, Robbins	J. G. Mashburn R.F.D. 2, Bennett
Goldston	LaVerne Thornton Goldston	Mrs. G. R. Paschal R.F.D. 4, Sanford
Hamlet: Fellowship	Jack Moore <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 872, Hamlet	Albert Thompson Rollins St., Hamlet
Hamlet: First	T. C. Whitlock <sup>o</sup> 418 Minturn Ave., Hamlet	Norman Gibson 207 McNeil St., Hamlet
Hamlet-Philadelphia	Alfonso Henry <sup>o</sup> Box 1135, Hamlet	Halburt Jackson R.F.D. 1, Box 168, Hamlet
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	Miss Olivia Peace R.F.D. 1, Box 55, Hoffman	Mrs. Rosa Cross Box 54, Hoffman
Laurel Hill	Roger Harris <sup>o</sup> Laurel Hill	M. D. Livingston Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: First	Calvin Williams E. Laurinburg	Elmer Whitlock R.F.D. 1, Maxton
Central-John St. Luke	Wade Dunbar, Jr. Box 906, Laurinburg	W. G. Thrower 821 W. Covington St., Laurinburg
Laurinburg Circuit	Floyd E. Blackwell <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 1384, Laurinburg	Mrs. A. G. Smart Route 1, Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia	Mrs. Roberta Blue R.F.D. 2, Laurinburg	Mrs. Lenora McDougald R.F.D. 1, Laurinburg
Mt. Gilead	Weitzel Vuncannon Box 514, Troy	Oren Thompson Troy
Norman	Jerry Ingram Mt. Gilead	James Evans Mt. Gilead
Pekin	Mrs. Calvin Green R.F.D. 1, Ellerbe	Mrs. Vernon Hogan Norman
Pinebluff	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg <sup>o</sup> R.F.D. 1, Candor	Mrs. R. F. Bowles R.F.D. 3, Mt. Gilead

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Pleasant Hill	Groland McCaskill Pinebluff	Ralph Foshee Pinebluff
Poplar Springs-Trinity	Arthur Purvis R.F.D. 1, Robbins J. W. Campbell R.F.D. 2, Sanford	Joe Kidd R.F.D. 1, Robbins Mrs. W. E. Roseman R.F.D. 3, Greenbriar Acres Sanford
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Robbins	C. B. Brooks Robbins
Roberdel	Harold B. Rainwater 1104 Roberdel Road Rockingham	Willie A. Reynolds Roberdel Road Rockingham
Rockingham: East	Miss Esther Riddle Box 2163, East Rockingham	L. E. Brown 204 Hannah Pickett Avenue East Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham* Box 1099, Rockingham	W. H. Entwistle 916 Favetteville Road Rockingham
Glenwood	C. C. Stogner R.F.D. 2, Box 309, Rockingham	J. W. Hammond 1018 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham
Pee Dee	L. C. Maske 111 N. Long Dr., Rockingham	George McDuffie Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham
St. Paul-Trinity	James Brady 103 Brady St., Rockingham	John Coble Cheraw Hwy., Rockingham
West	Jack Arnette Cartledge Creek Road Rockingham	Billy C. Nichols Zion Road Rockingham
St. John-Gibson Sandhills	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.* Gibson	H. E. Meyers R.F.D. 1, Laurinburg
Sanford: Jonesboro	Barney A. Thomas* Box 1641, Candor	Clarence Black R.F.D. 1, Jackson Springs
Steele Street	John D. Pegram Sanford	A. L. Isley R.F.D. 8, Sanford
Sanford Circuit	Edwin A. Hubbard* R.F.D. 4, Sanford	R. C. Rush 534 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Smyrna	Mrs. Mattie Buie R.F.D. 6, Box 1190 Sanford	Mrs. Mary Smith R.F.D. 2, Box 310, Lillington
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Jimmy Garner R.F.D. 2, Robbins	Thompson Hussey R.F.D. 2, Robbins
Southern Pines	Mrs. Jesse Snead R.F.D. 2, (Aberdeen Road) Laurinburg	Mrs. Wade C. Terry Box 1174, 120 Caledonia Road Laurinburg
Spring-Chapel	R/Adm. J W. Leverton* Whispering Pines	Paul Van Camp Southern Pines
Star	Mrs. J. L. Griffin* Lemon Springs	Perry Kelly R.F.D. 7, Sanford
Troy: Trinity	Duncan Monroe* Star	E. A. Morgan Star
Troy Circuit	E. T. Reynolds* Box 445, Troy	Cecil Sedberry 425 Albemarle Rd., Troy
Vass	Woodrow Holt Highway 109, Troy	Bobby Hall R.F.D. 1, Troy
West End	E. L. Finch* R.F.D. 2, Vass H. C. Cheek West End	W. H. Frye Vass Decatur Richardson* West End

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Lebanon	Lloyd Hinson Route 1, Box 164, Clarendon	N. C. Currie Route 3, Whiteville
Bladen	H. M. Chasan* White Oak	Julius Cain Route 2, Elizabethtown
Bolivia	Dorman Mercer Bolivia	Mrs. Rowena Kirby Supply
Bolton	N. H. Reeves* Bolton	Elbert Smith Route 1, Bolton
Burgaw	L. E. Howard* P.O. Box 665, Burgaw	W. C. Blackmore Burgaw
Carolina Beach	Reginald Turner Carolina Beach	Sam M. Frisbee Box 436, Carolina Beach



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Carver's Creek	Edgar Stevens <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Council	John Parks Route 1, Council
RALEIGH DISTRICT		
Apex	Mrs. J. L. Castleberry <sup>o</sup> Apex	Mrs. J. B. Hurley Apex
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	G. W. Davis, Sr. Route 3, Box 64, Warrenton	Anton Reid 130 Battle Ave., Warrenton
Cary: First	Duane Raver <sup>o</sup> 910 Washington St., Cary	John M. Mears 1006 Pond Street, Cary
White Plains	Dr. Victor Jones <sup>o</sup> 5301 Denise Dr., Raleigh	Dr. Charles I. Jones 920 Kathryn Street, Cary
Ebenezer	James T. Tunstall 2908 Boone Trail, Raleigh	Van Holloway Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh
Franklin Circuit	Mrs. T. H. Wynne <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. J. B. Strother Route 1, Franklinton
Franklinton	B. N. Williamson <sup>o</sup> Franklinton	T. J. Harris P.O. Box 363, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Robert Marley <sup>o</sup> 311 Wade St., Fuquay-Varina	Larry Stephenson 646 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina
Garner: First:	John Cox <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Garner	Carl Campbell 906 Brooks Avenue, Garner
St. Andrews	Jack Stanley 405 Fletcher Drive, Raleigh	J. J. Collier Box 3, Miriam Dr., Garner
Gilburg	Mrs. M. O. Parham Route 5, Oxford	Mrs. Alma Duke Route 2, Box 90, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	George R. Rooker <sup>o</sup> 1307 Dorsey Ave., Henderson	J. L. Pridgen, Jr. 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson
First Church	W. D. Payne, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Oxford Road, Henderson	T. B. Rose, Sr. 1204 South Garnett St., Henderson
White Memorial	Mrs. Winnie Rochester <sup>o</sup> 361 Davis St., Henderson	Mrs. Ethel Allen 2309 Oxford Rd., Henderson
Hollands	Roger Davenport 1414 Faye Dr., Garner	Bill Fields <sup>o</sup> 1301 Kelly Dr., Garner
Holly Springs	J. E. Wood <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Box 151, Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. James Sammons <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Norlina	James White Norlina
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	James Rowland, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Kittrell	Mrs. T. R. Smith Route 4, Henderson
Knightdale	Mrs. Rufus Horton Route 1, Knightdale	Mrs. L. B. Cozart <sup>o</sup> Knightdale
Louisburg	Judge H. H. Hobgood <sup>o</sup> John Street, Louisburg	R. B. Mitchell Route 3, Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	E. C. Rogers 113 Justice St., Louisburg	Mrs. G. F. Burnette <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Box 151, Spring Hope
Macon	G. W. King Route 1, Warrenton	Macon Myrick Norlina
Middleburg	Mrs. Howard Steward Route 3, Henderson	William McCann Route 3, Box 363, Henderson
Mt. Zion	Garland Penny <sup>o</sup> Route 1, Garner	Norwood Ennis Benson Road, Raleigh
Norlina	Graham Grissom <sup>o</sup> Norlina	Fred Newsome Wise
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	L. F. Dean <sup>o</sup> 103 South Juniper Ct., Raleigh	T. N. Hobgood 5612 Dehlyn Ave., Raleigh
Cokesbury	Mrs. Mary Lou Kemp <sup>o</sup> 509 Lansing Street, Raleigh	Mrs. Paul Robey 506 Ashford St., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Fred H. Jones, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 709 Graham Street, Raleigh	Banks Kerr 4750 Edward Mills Rd., Raleigh
Fairmont	Col. Russell Broadus <sup>o</sup> 127 Longview Lake Rd., Raleigh	R. W. Wynne, III 412 Hillandale Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Dr. J. E. Legates 1333 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh	James S. Stevens <sup>o</sup> 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh
Highland	Dan M. Sharpe <sup>o</sup> 2137 Cowper Drive, Raleigh	Marshall Hartsfield 3704 Hillandale Dr., Raleigh
	J. O. Evans <sup>o</sup> 2201 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	Glenn Anderson 121 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Jenkins Memorial	Dr. W. W. Austin 3221 Birnhamwood Rd., Raleigh	Dr. Max E. Gregory 4233 White Pine Dr., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	H. B. Jennette 619 Wills Forest St., Raleigh	Mrs. M. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Longview	Marvin Murray <sup>o</sup> 620 Winterlochen Rd. Raleigh	Mrs. Willie Burtchette 2500 Newbold St., Raleigh
Macedonia	A. O. Roebuck, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	Gene Houck 819 Beverly Dr., Raleigh
Millbrook	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> Route 4, Box 443, Raleigh	Mrs. Lyman Dixon 1612 Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	W. N. H. Jones <sup>o</sup> 3017 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Charles Bradley Route 7, Raleigh
St. James	Mrs. James Grant <sup>o</sup> 5805 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	Mrs. Emma Layton Dublin Road, Raleigh
St. Marks	C. M. Gattis <sup>o</sup> 4015 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	C. P. Frye 3117 Mayflower Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Hugh Wilson <sup>o</sup> 4904 Skidmore St., Raleigh	V. C. Hewlitt 741 Manchester Dr., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	N. R. Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 1403 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	R. Gage Smith 1116 Norris St., Raleigh
Westover	Charles H. Russell, Sr. 1706 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh	Glenn LaGarde 802 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh
Wilson Temple	Mrs. J. R. Mitchell <sup>o</sup> 4818 Altha St., Raleigh	Mrs. W. J. Block 5227 Melbourne Rd., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	E. L. Raiford <sup>o</sup> 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh	Bruce Hargrove 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Wendell Gilliam <sup>o</sup> 5019 Kaplan Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. Annette Bingham 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	L. C. Breedlove, Jr. Route 3, Oxford	Mrs. J. B. Glover Route 3, Henderson
Trinity (Franklin County)	Oliver E. Brewer Route 5, Henderson	J. C. Tilghman Route 5, Henderson
Union Chapel	Mrs. Kenneth Fuller Route 3, Louisburg	Mrs. I. M. Inscoc, Sr. Route 3, Louisburg
Vance Circuit	Gerald Wells Route 1, Kittrell	J. D. Wilson Route 1, Kittrell
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Mrs. James Crabtree <sup>o</sup> P.O. Box 214, Henderson	Mrs. Harry Wortham Route 3, Box 204, Henderson
Warren Circuit	Bob Langenberg <sup>o</sup> 333 South Main St., Wake Forest	Bob Snow P.O. Box 832, Wake Forest
Warrenton	H. H. Steed <sup>o</sup> Route 2, Warrenton	Billie Fleming Route 2, Henderson
Wesley Memorial	Howard Oakley <sup>o</sup> Box 614, Warrenton	Jack Harris Box 416, Warrenton
Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridgers <sup>o</sup> Wendell	H. M. Stott Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. Urtrice Carter <sup>o</sup> Route 3, Zebulon	Vance Brown Zebulon

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey	Bruce Griffin <sup>o</sup> Bailey	Bobby Murry Bailey
Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro	A. P. Cobb Box 417, Battleboro
Bethesda-Hollister	Mrs. J. J. Williams Hollister	Miss Ethel Harrison Littleton
Calvary	Loyd Dickens <sup>o</sup> Mosby Avenue, Littleton	Mrs. Lucille Daniels Rebecca St., Roanoke Rapids
Conetoe	E. T. Warren, Jr. Conetoe	Wilber Harris Conetoe
Conway	R. C. Barrett <sup>o</sup> Conway	L. E. Ward Conway
Elm City	W. G. Sharpe, III <sup>o</sup> Elm City	Mrs. J. B. Farmer Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. George Randolph <sup>o</sup> Enfield	Mrs. S. A. Dunn Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	John H. Boyette Route 2, Wilson	Mrs. Jesse Lee Evans Route 3, Wilson
Gaston	Mrs. Henry Jordan Star Route, Box 61-A Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Tina Cook Gaston

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Halifax	George A. Hux Halifax	Jim Harlowe Littleton
Hawkins-Tabor	John Joyner Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Myrtice Gupton Route 2, Littleton
Hornes	Mrs. Jerome B. Dick Route 1, Wilson	R. Fred Allen Route 1, Wilson
Littleton	Travis B. White College Ave., Littleton	Matt R. Johnson College Ave., Littleton
Lucama-Sims	A. J. Nichols* Sims	Mrs. R. W. Pope Lucama
Middlesex	Mrs. Hazel Williams Middlesex	W. B. Lewis Middlesex
Milwaukee	Howard Bridgers Route 2, Conway	M. S. Bridgers Route 2, Conway
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Mary Privette* Route 1, Bailey	Eulum Glover Route 1, Bailey
Mt. Zion	Ray Barrow* 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson	Walter Dunn Elm City
Nash	Mrs. Connie Murray Spring Hope	Thomas Boone Route 2, Nashville
Nashville	Paul Moore Nashville	Bob Holloway* Nashville
Northampton	Ballard S. Gay* Jackson	William B. Spivey Route 1, Rich Square
Pinetops	Mrs. V. F. Bullock Pinetops	Miss Estelle Jenkins Pinetops
Red Oak-Yorks	T. H. Fisher Route 1, Nashville	T. A. Cooper Route 1, Nashville
Rich Square	Joseph Coble Rich Square	Donald Sumner Rich Square
Roanoke Circuit	Charles J. Kerney* Rebecca St., Roanoke Rapids	J. R. Harris Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Harvey Woodruff* 241 Williams Street Roanoke Rapids	W. L. Medlin 904 W. 2nd Street Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Herbert Griffin 1015 Jackson Street Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Jack Smith 606 Rapids Street Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	T. A. Denton* 160 Thorpe St., Rocky Mount	A. T. League 212 Temple Place, Rocky Mount
Englewood	J. L. Mears 320 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount	B. M. Dixon 135 N. Washington Street Rocky Mount
First	D. S. Johnson 326 S. Howell Street Rocky Mount	Guy Barnes 817 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount
Marvin	R. L. Carr 1043 Lafayette Ave . Rocky Mount	Thomas W. Harris 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount
Cerro Gordo-Evergreen	Herman Allen* Rocky Mount	
Chadbourn	Ralph Benton R.F.D., Chadbourn	Mrs. W. D. Brooks P.O. Box 56, Evergreen
Clarkton	D. E. Read, Sr.* P.O. Box 426, Chadbourn	S. G. Koonce, Sr. Chadbourn
Dublin	F. K. Rogers* Route 1, Box 272, Clarkton	J. D. Fort Box 695, Clarkton
Elizabethtown	Floyd Hursey Dublin	J. C. Willis Route 1, Box 91, Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff	Johnnie Hemmingway* P.O. Box 22, Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark P.O. Box 205, Elizabethtown
Garland	Sam Scott Fair Bluff	David Leo Nance Route 1, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro	John Howard* Ingold	Mrs. W. I. McLamb Garland
Harrells	Mrs. Claude Pierce* Hallsboro	Mrs. C. M. Collier Hallsboro
Kelly	Mrs. C. B. Newkirk Route 1, Willard	Harvey Groves Burgaw
	LeRoy Russ Kelly	Phillip Pridgeon Kelly

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Lake Waccamaw	R. N. McCray Boy's Home Lake Waccamaw	Woodrow Wayne Waninish
Magnolia	Mrs. Gladys Smith Box 14, Magnolia	Mrs. Fennell Smith Magnolia
Ocean View	Mrs. Sanford Benfield Star Route, Long Beach	Wayland Vereen Star Route, Youpon Beach
Old Dock	Allie Simmons* Route 4, Whiteville	Ralph Marlowe Route 4, Whiteville
Pireway-Bethesda	Fred Duncan Route 3, Tabor City	Billy Lewis Gore Route 1, Nakina
Riegelwood	Mrs. Thelma Carroll Route 1, Box 60, Riegelwood	Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond Riegelwood
Rocky Point	DeLeon Fennell Route 1, Rocky Point	Marion Lane Route 1, Burgaw
Rose Hill	C. T. Fussell, Jr. Rose Hill	H. M. Price Rose Hill
Scotts Hill	Mrs. Wm. Batchelor Hamstead	Mrs. Opal Howard Hamstead
Shallotte: Camp	Grady Frink* Box 88, Shallotte	Bailey Russ Box 112, Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	Herman Gray* Route 1, Supply	
Southport	Tom Gilbert Southport	Mrs. Davis Herring Southport
Tabor City	Harold Ward* Box 524, Tabor City	John Joyner 201 Prince St., Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. W. J. Freeman* Route 2, Box 509, Leland	Simon Shew Route 2, Box 509, Leland
Wallace	Mrs. A. J. Cavanaugh, Sr.* Box 206, Wallace	Mrs. W. B. Beasley 522 W. Main St., Wallace
Wesleys Chapel	Byron Gooden Route 1, Elizabethtown	C. S. Simmons Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Miss Etta Powell* 509 N. Madison St., Whiteville	L. Graham Walton 404 Thompson St., Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Mrs. Clarence L. Warren* Route 5, Box 230, Whiteville	
Wilmington: Devon Park	Austin Little* 112 Borden Ave., Wilmington	Vance Hardison 1414 Castle St., Wilmington
Epworth	R. B. Hickman 412 S. 19th St., Wilmington	Mrs. Jesse Hobbs 301 Adelaide Dr., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Eldridge Fergus* 2903 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington	W. A. Marshall 212 N. 9th St., Wilmington
Grace	Milan Wood* 104 Stadleigh Rd., Wilmington	Mrs. James A. Thompson 2406 Market St. Wilmington
Oleander-Pine Valley	Edward Goodykoontz 5817 Oleander Dr., Wilmington	Jimmie Johnson 5909 Park Ave., Wilmington
St. John	Mrs. Adlena Hill 1016 N. 8th Street Wilmington	Mrs. Benton Hill 708½ Wooster Street Wilmington
Sunset Park	T. V. Strong 307 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	John Sego* 2720 Washington St., Wilmington
Trinity	Arvel Heafner, Jr.* 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington	Mrs. Lucy Morris 107 Wrightsville Avenue Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. E. B. Merrill* 159 Wintergreen Road Wilmington	E. B. Merrill 159 Wintergreen Road Wilmington
Wrightsboro	R. H. Bahb* 31 Whitman Ave., Castle Hayne	Mrs. L. R. Galloway Route 1, Box 130, Castle Hayne
Wrightsville Beach	Roy Sandlin* Box 197, Wrightsville	W. W. Kirk 5105 Clear Run Dr., Wilmington

## Service Record of Conference Members

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED FOR GREATER CONVENIENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Aills, Lovell Roy .....	5.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Aitken, Paul Wesley .....	1.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	17.
Alexander, Gayle Thomas .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	12.
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	12.
Allen, Joseph Land .....		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	16.
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr. ....	8.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	8.
Anderson, Wilbur K. ....		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	35.
Andrews, Chester J. ....		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	38.
Andrews, John Cleveland .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	9.
Armstrong, Edward Porter .....	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Ashmore, Hubert R. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Auman, James Albert .....	.1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	22.
Aycock, Johnnie D. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	22.
Bailey, James Herbert .....	5.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	11.
Baker, Randall .....		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	16.
Baldrige, Robert Lee .....		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	13.
Ball, Walter C. ....	1.	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
Bame, Robert L. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	26.
Barbee, Carl W. ....	1.	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	40.
Barber, Morris Lee .....	4.	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	2.
Barclift, Chancie D. ....		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	44.
Barrett, Troy J. ....		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	23.
Barrs, William K. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	32.
Bass, Walton, N., Sr. ....	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16.
Beale, Carroll H. ....		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	21.
Beane, Kenneth E. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	18.
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings .....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	14.
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Benesh, Rudolph .....		E	Czechoslovakia	1947	1950	1954	17.
Benfield, Jack Monroe .....	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	5.
Bingham, Buel E. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21½.
Bishop, W. Warren .....		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	15.
Bissette, Lester Cefare .....	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Bizell, Henry A., Jr. ....	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	18.
Black, Bobby Carl .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	12.
Blackburn, Linwood E. ....		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	28.
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert .....	7.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	8.
Blount, George W. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	28.50
Blue, John R. ....	2.	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	17.
Boggs, Clyde S. ....		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	35.
Bond, Hugh Lawrence .....		E	Memphis	1961	1961	1963	8.
Bone, Jesse Virgil .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Boone, Daniel C. ....	6.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	25.
Boone, Paul Wendell .....		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	13.

NAME	A. S. Years A. S. Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Boone, Sidney G. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	28.
Bostick, Joseph K. ....		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	24.
Bowman, Daniel Dwight ....	6.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	
Bradley, David Gilbert ....		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949	24.
Bradshaw, Francis Conner ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	6.
Brantley, Allen P. ....		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
Braswell, Kermit Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	8.
Breedin, Clarence Rennekar ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	12.
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	18.
Brodie, Robert S. ....	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	17.
Brogan, Wesley G. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	19.
Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	1.	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
Brown, Adrian E. ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
Brown, Chester D. ....		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	18.
Brown, James C. P. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
Brown, Samuel Hoyt ....		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	10.
Browning, Paul ....	3.	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	16.
Bryan, James Lawson ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Bryant, Charles Vernon ....	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Bundy, Robert Francis ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	12.
Bunn, Paul Grayson ....	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	14.
Byrd, Albert D., Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	19.
Byrd, Douglas Leon ....	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	9.
Byrd, Nathan Hooks ....		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	11.
Cahow, Clark R. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16.
Calloway, Carl Reed ....	1.	Sy	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	11.
Cameron, Angus M. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953	18.
Cameron, Hugh Harris ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Capps, Clingman Carter ....	2.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Carden, Billy McCoy ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Carruth, Paul ....		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	27.
Casey, John Franklin ....	5.	E	Raleigh	1965	1963	1967	4.
Cash, Howard H. ....		R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37½.
Caudill, Charles C. ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	14.
Caudill, Russell H. ....		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.75
Chaffin, J. Claude ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Chambers, Martin R. ....		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.50
Chandler, Danny Ross ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	3.
Chandler, George Patterson ....		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	11.
Charlton, David W. ....		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.50
Cheek, William H. ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	15.
Cheezam, Clyde Burton ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	3.
Cherry, Corbin Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Clarke, David A. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.50
Clarke, William Thomas ....		E	Memphis	1959	1957	1964	10.
Clegg, Ernest R. ....		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	37.50
Cline, John ....		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	14.
Cline, John M. ....	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	23.
Coble, Joseph F. ....		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	33.
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1969	4.
Collins, Thomas A. ....		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	25.
Commander, Richard T. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	19.
Connor, William O. ....	6.	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	12.



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	12.
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Cotton, Worth B.	1.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	34.
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	9.
Creech, Clyde McGee	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Cheek, William H.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Crow, William A.	1/2.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Crowder, William R.	2.	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	21.
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	16.
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	26.
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	16.
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	39.
Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genessee Conference	1939	1938	1940	30.
Danek, Thomas Arnold		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Daniel, David Eason		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	5.
Daniels, Franklin D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	8.
Davenport, William Smith	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	9.
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	20.
Davis, Carlton Earl		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	4.
Davis, George Alson	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	6.
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	19.
Dawson, R. Grady		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41.
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	16.
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	10.
Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	18.
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	16.
Dodson, Lewis H.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	16.
Dodson, Samuel G.	1.	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	19.
Draper, Howard Dennis		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	3.
Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	9.
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	18.
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	15.
Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31.
Eakin, Charles F.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	11.
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	35.
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1.	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	17.
Eason, William Everett	4.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	9.
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	26.
Edens, Nelson P.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75
Edge, Gerald Lloyd	3.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	4.
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	5.
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	23.
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	15.
Elliott, William Francis		E	Winston-Salem	1963	1963	1963	6.
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	13.
Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	21.
Estridge, James B.	4.	E	Alabama	1958	1956	1958	11.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Eubank, Graham S. ....	.25	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	34.
Evans, Willie J. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	13.
Faggart, Tommy Martin ....		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	8.
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	3.
Falls, Fred, Jr. ....	2.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	5.
Feltman, Walter C. ....	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	19.
Fendt, Paul Frederick ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	10.
Ferguson, Horace Taylor ....		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	5.
Fields, Paul H. ....		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23.
Fisher, Albert F. ....	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	15.
Fisher, Edgar B. ....		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	41.
Fitts, Robert N. ....		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	39.
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	17.
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	16.
Fortescue, Frank Wahab ....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	.6
Fouts, Dwight L. ....		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
Fowlkes, Ralph E. ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	21.
Frazier, Kenneth Edward ....		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	8.
Freeman, William L. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	25.
Friend, Ira Amos ....	9.	E	Thomasville	1937	1933	1937	32.
Fulcher, John Rodney ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	10.
Fulcher, Thomas Otis ....	3.	E	Wilson	1958	1939	1961	11.
Gamble, James William ....		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	12.
Gardner, Matt R. ....	1.	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	33.
Garlington, J. Ezell ....		E	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	37.
Garner, Clarence ....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	7.
Garris, Horace Stanford ....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	14.
Garrison, John W. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
Gentry, Paul Cullum ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Gibbons, Robert Herbert, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	12.
Gibson, John Richard ....		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	8.
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus ....		E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1963	1963	1965	6.
Glass, Joseph Conrad ....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	14.
Glover, Murrell K. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	20.
Glover, Robert Keith ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Goldston, C. Wade ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	34.
Goodwin, Durward T. ....		E	W. Va. Conference	1930	1936	1937	39.
Gore, Albert N., Jr. ....		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	17.
Gradeless, Robert Marriner ....	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	12.
Graham, Oscar Mattison ....		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	13.
Grant, Nicholas W. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Gray, Alan D. L. ....		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	28.
Green, Lawrence Amon ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	15.
Green, Wallace T. ....	4.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	14.
Greene, John T. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Gregory, Walter B. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	26.
Griffin, Dewey William ....		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1969	5.
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr. ....	1.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	10.
Grill, C. Franklin ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	16.
Hager, Parker H. ....		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	24.
Hailey, James R. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	17.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Hall, Leon M. ....		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.50
Hamilton, James W. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	16.
Hamilton, Rembert Charles ....	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	9.
Hanks, Donald Kirk ....		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962	12.
Harris, Donald Lee ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	3.
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	9.
Harmon, John C. ....		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36.
Harrell, Haywood L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	30.
Harrell, Howard Braxton ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	8.
Harris, H. LeRoy ....		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.50
Harrison, Russell S. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	35.
Haruyama, Justin Giichi ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	8.
Hathaway, Offie L. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	40.
Hayman, Louis D. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40.
Heath, C. Freeman ....		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
Hedden, Forrest D. ....		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	37.
Heston, Warner R., Jr. ....		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	12.
Hicks, Crawford Bryant ....	8.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	4.
Hill, Alton P., Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	19.
Hill, Noah B., Jr. ....	1.	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	16.
Hirsch, Carlton F. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	22.
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Hobbs, James Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Hodge, Rudolph Hart ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	12.
Hodgin, Hubert Howard ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	12.
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Holt, D. Dillon ....		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	39.
Hood, Jean Livingston ....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	5.
Hopkins, William Savage, Jr. ....		E	Fredericksburg, Va.	1960	1960	1964	9.
Hough, Thomas B. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	40.
House, Thomas H. ....	2.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	27.
Howard, William M., Jr. ....		E	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	39.
Hubbard, Charles S. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	31.
Huggins, Hubert Sydney III ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	6.
Hunter, Jack Legrand ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	9.
Hunter, Jack Monley ....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	5.
Hurley, Bernard T. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44.
Hurley, J. Bascom ....	1.	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
Husted, Morris L. ....		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	8.75
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. ....		E	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	35.
Hutchinson, Charles Howard ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	10.
Ingram, O. Kelly ....		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	29.
Jackson, L. P. ....		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	22.
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	10.
Jeffries, William Mac ....		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	11.
Jenkins, Theodore R. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36½.
Jernigan, Julius O. ....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	14.
Jerome, Robert L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	44.
Johnson, Clarence Reginald ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	3.
Johnson, George William ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Johnson, Harvey Bynum ....		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	16.
Johnson, Ralph W. ....		E	St. Louis	1954	1954	1956	17.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Johnson, Robert L. ....		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	13.
Johnson, Walter R. ....	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	18.
Jones, Barney L. ....		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	25.
Jones, Elwood Jennings ....	6.	E	Greensboro	1958	1958	1961	11.
Jones, Horace C. ....		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5.
Jones, Hughling Brockway ....	7.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1959	8.
Jones, James David ....	5.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	6.
Jones, Norwood L. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	21.
Jones, Vassar Wilson ....	6.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	9.
Jordan, Robert H. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	18.
Joyce, Johnie L. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	36.
Joyner, Frank Belton ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Juren, Jerry Jay ....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	5.
King, Arnold Kimsey ....	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	13.
Kinkle, Joseph Howard ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
*Kinlaw, Dennis F. ....		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1949	1951	
Kinley, Grady L. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	20.
Kirby, Wallace H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	17.
Knight, Robert N. ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	16.
Lancaster, Alton S. ....	3.	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	21.
Lanning, Jesse H. ....		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35.50
Larkin, Leon C. ....		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	41.50
Lawrence, Marquis W. ....		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	40.
Layfield, P. H., Jr. ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	15.
Leatherman, Harold F. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	19.
Lee, Allen C. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36½
Lee, Percy O. ....		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36.50
Lewis, David M. ....		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	21.
Lewis, Henry B. ....		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	32.
Lewis, Louis A. ....	5.	R	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1939	18.
Lewis, Ralph H. ....		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	22.50
Lewis, Richard Arthur ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	9.
Lewis, Vance A. ....	1.	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	29.
Lewis, William Carson ....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	6.
Lineberger, James W. ....		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37.
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr. ....	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Little, Brooks B. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr. ....	4.	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	11.
Loftis, Thomas Edgar ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	8.
Long, Eugene Thomas III ....		E	New York	1960	1960	1966	9.
Long, John O. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35.
Loudermilk, William Pffiffer ....		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	13.
Love, Robert Hugh ....		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	13.
Lowe, William G. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39.
Lowry, Doctor F. ....		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40.
Lowry, French R. ....		R	Troy	1919		1921	7.
Loy, James Columbus ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	8.
Lugar, Lawrence Edward ....	4.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	17.
Lupton, James Glenn ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	7.
Maides, John T., Jr. ....		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	23.
Maness, William L. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Maness, Madison W. ....		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.
Maness, Tracy Aubrey ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	9.
Mangum, Robert Lee ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	11.
Mann, Milton Thomas ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	10.
Mansfield, Jack Percia ....		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	14.
Martin, William Jack ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Mayo, Leonard Edward ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	3.
Meacham, Benjamin F. ....		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33.
Meacham, Wm. Franklin ....	7.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	15.
Meadows, Daniel Edgar ....	10.	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	6.
Messamer, Edwin H. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.
Meekins, Earl Ray ....	9.	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	19.75
Megill, George C. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	19.
Mercer, Charles H. ....		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	27.
Merritt, Benjamin O. ....		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39.50
Mewborn, Charles Hall ....	2.	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	16.
Midgett, Peleg Dameron III ....		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	12.
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
Miller, James H., Jr. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	20.
Miller, Melvin R. ....		Sy	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	35.
Minnis, J. F. ....		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5.
Minor, Harold D. ....		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952	18.
Mitchell, Charles M. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Mitchell, John David ....		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	5.
Moe, David L. ....		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	22.
Mooney, Robert C., Jr. ....		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	27.
Moore, G. Nelson ....		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31.
Moore, Jack Warren ....		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	11.
Moore, Robert F. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
Moore, Samuel Street ....	8.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	9.
Moore, Virgil Nathaniel ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	11.
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	8.
Morris, Clarence P. ....		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	37.
Moser, R. E. Lee ....		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	35.
Mullikin, Wade Allen ....	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	5.
Murphy, Miles ....		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	8.
Murray, Eric Octavius ....	2.	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	4.
Musser, Benjamin F. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26.
Myers, Hiram E. ....		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10.
McCallum, James H. ....		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	27.
McCarver, Clyde G. ....		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	25.
McCullen, Billie Rudolph ....	10.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	5.
McDonald, Walter N. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
McKay, David Ray ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	3.
McKay, Thomas Ray ....		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	5.
McKee, Robert F. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	17.
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. ....		F	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16.
McLaurin, Horace Lee ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	8.
McLamb, Howard M. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	34.
McLamb, Mack Donald ....	3.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
McLean, Robert Abner ....	2.	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	11.
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	12.
McNeil, William Kirk ....		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	4.
McRae, William V. ....	4.	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	41.
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	29.
Newman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	3.
Newton, Pliny F.		R	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.50
Nickens, C. Graham	3.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	18.
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	23.
Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	5.
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	32.
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	17.
Ossman, Robert Lloyd	1.	E	Raleigh	1965	1961	1961	4.
Owen, J. Malloy III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	17.
Owen, Travis Winefred	6.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	8.
Owens, Charles Edward		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	16.
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	31.
Parham, Frank		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1961	1961	3.
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	5.
Parrish, John H.	9.	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	15.
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Pate, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1853	1953	1955	16.
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	26.
Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	31.
Payne, Argel Harold		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	10.25
Pearce, Harvey Worth	4.	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	15.
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	14.
Pegg, J. Paul		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	47.
Peterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Peterson, Jather L.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	7.
Petteway, Warren B.	2.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	42.50
Phillips, Grady Paul III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	13.
Phillips, James Donald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	2½
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Pickett, Harold Thurman		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	9.
Plyler, Lorenza Pierce							
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	34.
Pollock, Henry F.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	13.
Porter, Ernest Ray	2.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	10.
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	26.
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	6.
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	44.
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	9.
Powell, Howard P.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	15.75
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	34.
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	12.
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Queen, Vergil E. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	30.
Quick, William Kellon .....	1.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	15.
Quigley, Horace Gilbert .....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	12.
Randolph, Francis Roderick .....		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	11.
Reed, John Edwards, Sr. ....	1.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	13.
Regan, James R. ....	5.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
Reid, Dermont J. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22.
Reynolds, Alonze Lee .....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	19.
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrell .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	9.
Richardson, Allen .....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	5.
Richardson, John E. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	19.
Richmond, Isaac S. ....		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	30.50
Rickards, James Perry .....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	15.
Ricks, Robert Dennis .....	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	8.
Robbins, Cecil W. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37.
Roberts, John Milton .....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	6.
Rogers, Charles T. ....		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46.
Rogers, Harry L. ....		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	30.
Ross, Leon W. ....		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37.
Rouse, Benjamin Charles .....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	6.
Ruark, Henry G. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37.
Rudd, Robert Joseph .....		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	13.
Rudin, John J. II .....		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	23.
Russell, John A. ....		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
Russell, Leon .....	1.	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.
Ruth, William Albert .....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Sabiston, William Divine III .....	6.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	6.
Salmon, Frank D. ....	6.	E	Richmond, Ky	1954	1956	1957	15.
Savell, Joel M. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	17.
Sawyer, James Franklin .....		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	.26
Scott, Julian Warren .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	7.50
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr. ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	11.
Scroggs, Robin Jerome .....	2.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	14.
Seawell, William A. ....	2.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	19.
Sexton, Kenneth B. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	17.
Sharpe, Daniel M. ....		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31.
Sharpe, William Gray IV .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Shaw, Caswell Eure .....	3.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	5.
Sherman, W. W., Jr. ....		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	16.
Shinn, Gerald Harris .....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	9.
Shiver, James Henry .....	1.	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	10.
Shoaf, Early C. ....		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	17.
Shore, Joe Cephus .....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	7.
Short, James Millard .....		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	6.
Shuller, Edgar R. ....		R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43.
Simonton, Charles Alison .....	2.	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	14.
Slaughter, Baxter B. ....		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
Smith, Edward F. ....		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	23.
Smith, Harmon L., Jr. ....		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	17.
Smith, J. Thomas .....	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	6.
Smith, John Thomas .....	3.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	14.
Snypes, James Grayson .....	9.	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	4.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Solomon, Theodore J. ....		E	Wahpeton, N. D.	1957	1955	1957	12.
Sommer, Gunter Friedrich ....		E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	15.
Sparks, Charles Edger ....		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	12.
Sparrow, Leon Ray ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	7.
Speight, James Braxton ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	15.
Spence, Hersey E. ....		E	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	19.
Sponenberg, James E. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26.
Stafford, Sidney Earl ....	5.	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962	10.
Stanley, Harold Dallas ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1½
Starnes, James Allen ....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	5.
Starnes, Shirley J. ....	2.	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
Starnes, William B. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	17.
Stark, Rufus H. II ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	15.
Staton, Jesse Cloman ....		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	15.
Stauffer, Harold Lloyd ....		E	So. Cal.-Arizona	1962	1963	1964	7.
Stephenson, Marion O. ....		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	35.
Stevens, Willis R. ....		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	34.
Stone, Amos Henry ....		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	16.
Stott, Elbert Russell ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Stott, J. Doane ....		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
Strawbridge, Ishmael J. ....	1.	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	37.75
Surratt, H. Freo ....		R	Mebane	1917	1917	1918	38.75
Sutton, James Earl ....	7.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	6.
Taylor, Key W. ....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	29.
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll ....	4.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Tenny, Hayward Lester ....	3.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	4.
Tew, W. Alton ....		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.
Thompson, Albert Eryne ....		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	6.
Thompson, Arthur L. ....		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40.
Thompson, Emerson McLean ....		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	13.
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr. ....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	8.
Thompson, Leo Clifford ....		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	11.
Thompson, Neil Howard ....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	14.
Thompson, Roger E. ....	2.	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	8.
Tilley, Lester A. ....		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	39.
Tingle, James Arthur ....		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	5.
Tisdale, Walter Eugene ....		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	14.
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd ....		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	29.
Traynham, David D. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	39.
Tucker, C. Clyde ....		E					
Tyson, Aaron Grandison ....		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	17.
Tyson, Carson Stanley ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	3.
Tyson, David Morrell ....	7.	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	11.
Tyson, George H. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	17.
Tyson, Marvin D. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	19.
Tyson, Tommy ....	2.	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	18.
Tyson, Vernon Cephas ....	2.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	13.
Vale, Charles E. ....		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	32½
Vaughn, W. Norman ....		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30.
Vereen, LaFon C. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	26.
Versteeg, Robert John ....		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	5.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Vick, Thomas M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	31.
Vickery, Robert L. ....		R	Winston-Salem	1928	1928	1932	13.
Waggoner, James Milan ....	1.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	11.
Waldrop, J. H., Jr. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	18.
Walker, Franklin Odell ....	1.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	14.
Wall, Ivey James, Jr. ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Wallace, Robert Louis ....		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	6.
Walston, Robert E. ....	2.	E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	35.
Ward, Herman Nathan ....	7.	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	12.
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. ....	1.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	6.
Warren, Clarence L. ....		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	18.
Warren, James Herndon ....		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	19.
Warren, James Ivey, Jr. ....		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	9.
Warren, Millard W. ....		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	38.
Watson, Harvey L. ....		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	19.
Watson, Henry Douglas ....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1½
Watson, Orville William ....	9.	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	13.
Watts, Lawrence A. ....		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75
Weaver, Dennis Alexander ....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	2.
Weaver, Walter Parker ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	10.
Wegwart, Wayne G. ....		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	17.
Wellons, Ralph D. ....		R	Morsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38.
Wells, William M., Jr. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	22.
Wentz, Walter A., Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	17.
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr. ....		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	1.
West, Carlton Ray ....	5.	Sy	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	5.
Wheeler, Kermit ....		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	29.
White, Christian ....	4.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	17.
White, James Graham, Jr. ....		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	17.
White, John Hezekiah ....	3.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Whitehead, Talton J. ....		E	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	41.
Whitley, Edgar Earl ....		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	20.
Wier, Frank E. ....		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	15.
Wilkinson, Howard Milton ....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	3.
Williams, A. Morris ....		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38.
Williams, James Alvin ....	6.	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	7.
Williams, Johnnie Joseph, Jr. ....	1.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Williams, Oscar Shelton ....		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	10.
Wilson, Arthur John III ....		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	7.
Wilson, Ben Horace III ....		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	8.
Wilson, Claude Thomas ....		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	8.
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. ....		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	20.
Wilson, Leonard Truman ....	9.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	7.
Wilson, W. Carleton ....		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.50
Winberry, Herman S. ....		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	22.
Winstead, Arthur William ....	5.	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	5.
Wise, Denny Claude ....	1.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1½
Wise, Wilford D. ....	6.	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	10.
Wolfe, William Lee ....		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	3.
Womack, Carlos P. ....		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.
Womack, Samuel J., Jr. ....		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	14.
Wood, John Everette ....	10.	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	8.

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including A. S. Yrs.
Wood, Samuel Lee .....	7.	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	5.
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith .....		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	8.
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr. ....		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	27.
Wooten, Charles Wesley .....	4.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	15.
Wright, Carl K. ....		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	35.
Yelverton, Pernecie C. ....		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	16.
Young, J. Doyne .....	1.	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37.

Errors in Years of Service, Approved Supply, On Trial or Effective should be reported to the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

All other errors in this Record should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Service Years, annuity for which other conferences are responsible, may not be reflected in this Record.

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1969-1970

(Admitted and Continued)

NAME	Appt. To Attend School Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status	Orders		Years of Service other than as Lay Pastor
				Ques. 24. a) b) Ques. 27. a) b) c) Ques. 28. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III	1 2½	Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Barber, Wilson Edward		Chapel Hill	1969		1969		
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	1	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7	Chapel Hill	1969		1967		
Coile, James Henry	4	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Cottingham, John Gibson	1	Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Elliot, Roger Vernon		Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Gattis, William Hughes	1	Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13	Rocky Mount	1966		1957	1958	3
Hobbs, John Whitfield	3 1	Rocky Mount	1966		1966		3
Hope, Alex Chalmers	1	Goldsboro	1967		1967		¼
Horne, John Kenneth, Jr.	1	Chapel Hill	1969		1969		
Horsley, Leroy		Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Jones, Royce Paul	4	Rocky Mount	1966		1966		3
Judy, Lloyd Coral	2 3	Fayetteville	1968		1966		1
Mabe, Richard	7	Chapel Hill	1969		1964		
Mahla, Frederick Tice		Chapel Hill	1969				
McMillan, John Samuel	4	Fayetteville	1968		1968		1
Ogburn, Richard Lynn	1	Chapel Hill	1969		1969		
Parvis, Paul M.	1	Chapel Hill	1969				
Paschal, John Sidney	4	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Richey, Russell Earle	5	Burlington	1964		1964		5
Smith, Jerry T.	5	Fayetteville	1968		1967		1
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	1	Chapel Hill	1969				
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	4	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Stanley, Harold Dallas	4	Rocky Mount	1966		1966	1969	3
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8	Goldsboro	1967				2
Taylor, Bruce Davis	5	Fayetteville	1967		1967		11
Teague, Willie Senn	¾	Chapel Hill	1969				
Tyson, Carson Stanley	4½	Rocky Mount	1966		1966	1969	3
Warren, Glenn Lambeth	2	Greenville	1963		1963		6
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.		Chapel Hill	1969		1968		
Weatherly, Joseph Carlton, Jr.	3	Chapel Hill	1969		1969		
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr.	2	Chapel Hill	1969				
Wheeler, Kenyon Barton		Chapel Hill	1969		1969		
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.	6	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Wiggins, Carson Olin	1	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Williams, John Elred	1	Goldsboro	1967		1967		2
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III	4	Fayetteville	1968				1

This Record does not show Years of Service in other Conferences.

The Board of Pensions evaluates Years of Service in terms of Annuity Credit. The figures in right column only indicates Years under Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Transfers: Our records show the place and date received into the North Carolina Conference.

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Barbee, William Lee	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'67	'69		7
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'50	'58	'60		13
Burnside, Hobart William	5	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'56	'62	'64		5
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'60	'62	'64		9
Herbert, William Ernest	7	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'62	'68			7
Jackson, Harvey Everette	6	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'64	'67			6
Locklear, Jakie, Jr.	15	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'53	'57			15
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V		'59	'61		1
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	V	V	V	V	V	V	'56	'60	'62		12

This Record does not show Years of Service rendered in other Conferences.

The Board of Pensions evaluates Years of Service in terms of Annuity Credit. The figures in right column only indicate Years under Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.





NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years under Appointment				
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor 22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor 22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained	Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Parnell, Evander	V		V						'69			2	1	3
Pearce, Clyde P.	V					V						7	1	8
Pinner, William R.	V		V										1	1
Randalls, Robert F.	V					V						5	1	6
Reynolds, Foster L.	V					V						5	1	6
Ridaught, Horace G.	V						V					5	1	6
Royall, Lloyd G.	V			V								5	1	6
Rutland, John E.	V						V						1	1
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.	V		V										1	1
Seymour, Edgar F.	V				V							3	1	4
Shinkle, Richard D.	V						V					7	1	8
Smith, Neil E.	V		V										1	1
Smith, George Calvin	V			V					'69			7	1	8
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	V		V	V				'65	'69			3	1	4
Varnum Tracy	V						V	'55	'58	'60		13	1	14
Warren, Henry Robert	V			V					'69			4	1	5
Wesley, Luther V.	V											1	1	2

## 22. b)

Bryant, Robert D.	V								
Campbell, George W.	V		V						
Carter, Theodore Von	V	V						1	1
Coker, Herman David	V	V						1	1
Cramer, T. W.	V	V							
Dunn, J. C.	V			V		'61	'67	1	1 2
Elloitt, Harold D.	V		V					3	1 4
Farmer, William H.	V	V							
Hughes, William I.	V	V						1	1 2
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	V			V		'57	'69	6	1 7
Lowry, Harvey	V		V					10	1 11
Martin, E. D.	V								
McNair, Esther M.	V	V							1 1
Rouse, Jere A.	V				V	'63	'66	6	1 7
Seate, Billy F.	V	V							
Smith, J. O.	V								1 1
Spells, Leroy	V	V							1 1
Wall, Mrs. Lynn T.	V				V		'68		
Wells, Woodrow Wilson	V				V			1	1 2
Williams, Edgar D.	V		V			'59		8	1 9
Woodworth, Douglas	V		V			'57	'69	6	1 7

22. c)

°Allred, James G.	V	'69	1	1	2
Bailey, J. D.	V		1	1	2
Brunson, Richard	V				
Burgess, Charles N.	V	'68		1	1
Burns, Wayland, S.	V			1	1



NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years under Appointment							
	22. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	22. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	22. c) Student Lay Pastor	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Taylor, William V.	V									'64			4	1	5
Tripp, Bennie J.	V													1	1
*Watkins, Leroy	V														
Way, Carlton Vance	V														
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	V													1	1
Wilson, James L.	V														
*Wiygul, James Hershal	V										'68		1	1	2
*Young, John K.	V										'67		2	1	3
Yount, John W.	V													½	½

NAME	RETIRED LAY PASTORS	YEARS OF SERVICE
J. M. Carroll		16.75
Z. V. Cowan		22
L. F. Harris		14
G. M. Kelly		6
John F. McEachin		9
P. M. Porter		9.75
Jefferson McCallum		16

\*Members on Trial in other Conferences serving here as student Lay Pastors.  
This Record does not show Years of Service rendered in other Conferences.  
right column only indicate Years under Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

## Local Preachers — 1969-70

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

- David Clarence Grinstead, Friendship Charge Conference, Rt. 6, Burlington, N. C. 27215  
 Everett Gooding, Salem-Chapel Charge Conference, Route 1, Graham, N. C. 27253  
 L. M. Lutterloh, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge Conference, Route 1, Siler City, N. C. 27344  
 Ronald McCarter, Trinity Charge Conference (charge now known as Webb Avenue-Trinity Charge Conference) Route 3, Graham, N. C. 27253

### DURHAM DISTRICT

- Carter, Maurice, Route 4, Box 244, Henderson 27536  
 Dryden, Wallace, Route 6, Box 55, Durham 27704  
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., Route 1, Lexington, Va. 24450  
 Elkins, Frederick K., 3273 Kenmore Drive, Durham 27705  
 Gooch, Ray Thomas, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301  
 Jaquette, John Paul, Jr., 1002 Camden Avenue, Durham 27701  
 Lloyd, James (present address not known)  
 Maafo, Eugene Victor, Box 8541, Forest Hills Station, Durham 27707  
 Powell, Elton G. (E) (present address not known)  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 208 Gary Street, Durham 27703  
 Stallings, Samuel H., College Street, Oxford 27565  
 Wright, Deil S., 323 Burlage Circle, Chapel Hill 27514

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

- Adams, Gerald C., Box 3, Durants Neck, N. C. 27930  
 Hunnings, Mrs. Bess G., Creswell, N. C. 27928  
 Joliff, John R., Belvidere, N. C. 27919  
 King, Mrs. Jean Fisher, Box 565, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910  
 Reeves, Harry R., 1006 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909  
 Stowe, Roland, Hatteras, N. C. 27943  
 Woodley, W. Clyde, Creswell, N. C. 27928  
 White, Thomas L., 311 Main, Manteo, N. C. 27954

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford, N. C. 28376  
 Brown, Medway (D), 1814 Newark Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301  
 Bullard, J. P., Pembroke, N. C. 28372  
 Cummings, Oscar, 1710 W. Fifth Street, Lumberton, N. C. 28358  
 Farmer, John Archie, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton, N. C. 28358  
 High Point College  
 Graham, Phillip (D), 121 Fairley Drive, Red Springs, N. C. 28377  
 Hunt, Thomas Holmes, Jr., Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Marley, Jack L., Angier, N. C. 27501  
 McGirt, Daniel Robert (D), P. O. Box 503, Rowland, N. C. 28383  
 Pearson, James, P. O. Box 564, Pembroke, N. C. 28372  
 Piner, Charles G., 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301  
 Pruett, I. J., Angier, N. C. 27501

Smith, Walter, 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305  
Wells, Woodrow, Jr., 625 Longview Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Paul Lee Couch, 1011 South Best Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Barrett, Claude L. (D), Queen Street C. C., 1404 N. Independence, Kinston, N. C. 28501  
Brunson, Richard D. (L), St. James C. C., St. James Church, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Foster, Robert G. (E), Queen Street C. C., Route 7, Kinston, N. C. 28501  
Fulford, Robert L. (L), Wesley Memorial C. C., Route 2, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Groome, Henry L., Jr. (L), St. James C. C., 2150 S. Evans St., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
House, Marietta (Mrs. T. H.) (L), Salem C. C., P. O. Box 218, Simpson, N. C. 27879  
Rouse, Graham M. (L), St. James C. C., Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.  
White, Thomas L. (L), Jarvis Memorial C. C., Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C. 27834

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Barrow, Vernie, (L), 617-B Cedar Drive, Pear City, Hawaii, Richlands Ct. Q. C.  
Marsh, George, Jr., (L), In the Armed Forces, Verona Q. C.  
Reynolds, Robert Clifton, (L), Newport, N. C., St. James Q. C.  
Swink, Mrs. Narvis, (L), 1211 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557, Franklin Memorial Q. C.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Edwards, Frazier McLean, II, 2705 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.  
Hicks, Henry Thomas, III 608 Davidson Street, Raleigh, N. C.  
Honeycutt, David Judson, 1827 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.  
Rochester, Mrs. Winnie, 361 Davis Street, Henderson, N. C.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bailey, Garland F., 1000 Russell Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Bingham, Mrs. Lois C., 3108 Archdale Road, High Point, N. C. 27623  
Harrell, John William, Route 2, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Hemmerle, John, 203 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
Lambert, Barry W., Conetoe, N. C. 27819  
Leeland, Paul L., Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Way, Vance C., Route 1, Box 473, Spring Hope, N. C., 27882  
Whitfield, Bobby Ray, Gaston, N. C. 27832

### SANFORD DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L), Robbins, N. C. 27325  
McAultry, J. W. (L), Robbins, N. C. 27325  
McLean, Emma Ruth (D), Box 1205, Laurinburg, N. C. 28325

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Hudson, Roamless, 602 N. 5th Street, Wilmington, N. C. 28401  
Hursey, Robert J., Wallace, N. C. 28466  
Ward, W. D., Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432



## Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1969-1970

NOTE: The Conference Directory is not biographical, descriptive or detailed. Its purpose is merely two-fold: to furnish addresses sufficient to effect delivery of mail; to list telephone numbers. See appointments for additional information.

Information for the Directory derives principally from two sources: from the preachers themselves on the forms provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from the District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. Each preacher is responsible for the correct reporting of his own address.

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave.  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Room 205, Telephone 828-9435  
Residence: 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, N. C. 782-0520

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Aills, Lovell Roy, P. O. Box 43 (Church St.), Pikeville 27863— Pikeville-Jefferson			734-0144	242-4674
Aitkin, P. Wesley, 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705— University Hospital Chaplain			684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Gayle T., 243 Harden St., Burlington 27215— Burlington: Webb Avenue-Trinity			237-3222	228-8291
Alexander, J. C., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 169, Apt. 12, Athens, Ohio 45701— Student, Ohio University				
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544—Kittrell- Plank Chapel				438-6080
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75211—Professor				
Allred, James Grant, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 166, Burlington 27215— Burlington Circuit				584-8646
Ampacher, M. S., Box 427, Hubert 28539—Hubert				353-1930
Anderson, W. K., 1850 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah 84101— Chaplain, Westminster College				
Andrews, Chester James, 207 W. Market St., Hertford 27944— Hertford			426-5467	426-5236
Andrews, John Cleveland, Box 26, 104 Mosby Ave., Little- ton 27850—Littleton			586-2331	586-4501
Armstrong, E. P., 604 Ninth St., New Bern 28560—Riverdale				638-3465
Arnold, Cecil Samuel III, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—Student				
Ashmore, H. R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263—Retired				431-4591
Auman, James A., 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607— Raleigh: Highland			787-4240	787-4810
Aycock, J. D., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893—Winstead			237-3709	243-6767
Bailey, James Herbert, P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358— Chestnut Street			739-3305	739-4531
Bailey, Joseph D., Rt. 2, Box 261, Graham 27253— Whitney Cross				376-3575
Baker, Millard Randall, 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215— West Burlington			226-9477	227-3993
Baldridge, Robert Lee, 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606— Raleigh: Macedonia			832-8259	834-8338
Ball, Walter C., 660 Merriman Ave., Asheville 28804—Retired				252-3819
Bame, Robert L., 211 E. St. James St., Tarboro 27886—St. James			823-3783	823-2795
Barbee, C. W., Box 716, Pittsboro 27312—Pittsboro: First			542-2330	542-2651
Barbee, W. L., 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703— Durham: Bethesda			596-3003	592-2485
Barber, Morris L., Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525— Banks-Grove Hill				(Creedmoor) 992-4603
Barber, W. E., 2512 Pinness Place Dr., Wilmington 28401— Wilmington: Grace, Associate			763-5197	762-3848
Barbour, Berry O., 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376— Hoke Circuit				875-4318

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Barclift, Chancie Deshield, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701—				
	District Superintendent		286-1174	286-1174
Barrett, Troy James, Box 1388, New Bern 28560 — Centenary			637-4181	638-4395
Barrs, William K., Veterans Administration Center, 42nd Ave. and Clements St., San Francisco, Calif. 94121—				
	VA Chaplain			
Bass, Walton N., 4137 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham 27707—				
	Sabbatical Leave			489-1459
Batchelor, Edward, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472 — Old Dock-Kelly				642-2569
Beale, Carroll H., P. O. Box 328, Ocracoke 27960 — Ocracoke				928-4211
Beane, Lt. Col. Kenneth E., 475 CSCP, Box 7166, APO SF 96519—				
	Air Force Chaplain			
Bedsworth, Ellis J., 2315 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560 —				
	New Bern: Trinity		637-2660	637-5259
Beeson, Chaplain Gilbert W., 7551st Combat Support Group, Box 16, APO New York 09150—Air Force Chaplain				
Benesh, Rudolph—Missionary to Austria				
Benfield, J. M., 604 Powell Dr., Garner 27529—Rehabilitation Supervisor, N. C. State Comm. for the Blind			829-4231	772-4310
Bingham, Buell Elden, 3108 Archdale Rd., High Point 27623—Retired				
Bishop, William Warren, P. O. Box 335, Ayden 28513—				
	Ayden		746-6524	746-6520
Bissette, Lester Cafare, P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325—				
	Pleasant Hill		(Highfalls)	948-2518
Bizzell, H. A., Box 775, Pembroke 28372—Pembroke: First				521-4018
Black, Chaplain Bobby C., 6200th ABWg Hq. Sq., Box 46, APO San Francisco 96274—Air Force Chaplain				
Blackburn, Linwood E., 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y. 10001—				
	Staff Division of World Missions			
Blanchard, George Franklin, P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869—				
	Rich Square			539-2364
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert, 725 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27608—				
	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial		833-4306	828-9982
Blount, George Wood, 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh 27608—				
	Retired			782-1474
Blue, John R., Baker Veterans Hospital, Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401—				
	Veterans Administration Chaplain			
Boggs, Clyde Stewart, Box 247, 507 Summit Dr., Sanford 27330—				
	Sanford: Steele Street		776-2012	775-3288
Bond, Hugh L., 2004 Beverly Rd., Rocky Mount 27801—				
	N. C. Wesleyan College Professor		442-7121	442-8673
Bone, Jesse Virgil, P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340—				
	Saxapahaw			376-3620
Boone, Daniel C., Box 35, Stokes 27884—Stokes				758-3974
Boone, Paul Wendell, 3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28303—				
	Fayetteville: Christ		484-3340	484-8658
Boone, S. G., Box 826, Dunn 28334—Dunn: Divine Street			892-2339	892-2386
Bostick, Joseph Kent, 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344—				
	Siler City: First		742-2722	742-3707
Bowman, Daniel Dwight, Seaboard 27876—Seaboard				589-2521
Bradley, D. G., 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705—				
	Duke University Professor		684-8111	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, 505 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801—				
	Rocky Mount: First, Associate		446-5195	446-5802
Brantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215—				
	Retired			227-5912
Braswell, Kermit Lee, 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606—				
	Raleigh: Westover		832-0272	828-5032
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., 111 College St., P. O. Box Q, Littleton 27850—Calvary				586-2461
Bridges, Lawrence J., 111 N. Driver St., Durham 27703—				
	Durham: Carr		596-7210	596-6707

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Brigman, Carey Houston, P. O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460—	Sneads Ferry			327-3347
Brock, Leon M., P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385 — Salemburg				525-5400
Brodie, Robert Stewart, Box 145, Zebulon 27597—Zebulon			269-9408	269-5381
Brogan, Wesley Gamble, 3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro 27408—	Greensboro College Professor (Ext. 58)		272-7102	272-7102
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Ave., Torrance, Calif. 90505—Retired				
Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834—	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate			756-1970
Brown, C. D., Rt. 1, Orrum 28369—Bethesda				628-7858
Brown, James C. P., 114 E. Church St., Williamston 27892—	Williamston		792-3360	792-2802
Brown, Samuel Hoyt, Box 95, Kipling 27543—Kipling-Cokesbury				552-2665
Browning, Paul C., P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540—	Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772	347-1547
Bryan, Everette E., Rt. 4, Box 81-A, Washington 27889—Asbury				946-4816
Bryan, Chaplain James L., Hq. Troops, 3rd Sq., 17th Cav.,	APO San Francisco, Calif. 96289—Army Chaplain			
Bryant, C. V., Box 506, Lillington 27546—Lillington			893-4811	893-3627
Bryant, James Hillary, Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530—	Mt. Carmel-Saulston			734-6143
Bryant, Robert D., Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301—Marvin				483-7874
Bumgardner, W. L., 496 Bonham, Morehead City 28557—	Morehead City: First, Associate		726-3541	726-3484
Bundy, Robert Francis, Box 116, Princeton 27569—Princeton				936-3871
Bunn, Paul Grayson, 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609—	Millbrook		832-1614	876-3910
Burgess, Charles, Woodland 27897—Woodland				587-2026
Burns, Weyland Sherman, Box 57, Newton Grove 28366—	Newton Grove			594-4756
Burnside, H. W., Jr., P. O. Box 97, Pembroke 28372—Pembroke:	Calvary Buie			512-4142
Burwick, Oscar W., 922 Plum St., Durham 27701—	Durham: Asbury Temple			596-1408
Byrd, A. D., Jr., P. O. Box 502, Troy 27371—Troy: Trinity			576-1651	576-1656
Byrd, Douglas L., Rt. 8, Box 219, Durham 27704 — Mt. Sylvan			477-6906	477-4362
Byrd, Nathan H., P. O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510—Carrboro			942-1223	968-6981
Byrum, Thomas Jefferson, 3117 Broadway, Apt. 45, New York,	New York 10027—Garden City Community Church			
Cameron, Angus McKay, 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301—	St. Andrews		488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh Harris, Box 276, West End 27376 — West End			673-4512	673-4623
Campbell, George W., Box 8447, Oriental 28571—Oriental				249-8411
Canada, David M., Gilbert Hall, Apt. 306, 1500 Pierce Dr., N.E.,	Atlanta, Ga. 30307—Student, Candler School of Theology			
Capps, C. C., Box 3, Murfreesboro 27855—Murfreesboro			398-3543	398-4551
Carden, Billy McCoy, 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304—	St. Matthews		425-0401	867-7403
Carpenter, Charles H., P. O. Box 4246, Fayetteville 28306—	Victory			484-7423
Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Piraway-Bethesda—	Retired			653-2972
Carruth, Paul, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801—	District Superintendent			442-3022
Carter, Theodore Von, 322 Linden Ave., Oxford 27565—	Granville-Vance			693-5639
Casey, John Franklin, Rt. 2, Robbins 27325—Smyrna	(Highfalls)			426-3542
Cash, Howard Harrell, Sea Level 28577—Sea Level				225-3131
Caudill, Chaplain Charles C., Hq. ATC (ATCCH), Randolph AFB,	Texas 78148—Air Force Chaplain			
Caudill, R. H., 508 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526—Retired				552-2571

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Chaffin, J. Claude,	Box 734, Plymouth 27962—	Plymouth . . . . .	793-2549	793-2482
Chambers, M. R.,	1216 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103—	Retired		
Chandler, Danny Ross,	Ohio University, Athens, Ohio 45701—			
	The College of Communication, Inter-personal Communication—Graduate School—Student			
Chandler, George P.,	Columbia College, Columbia, S. C. 29203—	Professor		
Charlton, David W.,	1205 Park Ave., Goldsboro 27530—	Retired		735-8838
Chasteen, William Fred, Sr.,	P. O. Box 666, Clarkton 28433—			
	Clarkton . . . . .			647-3831
Cheek, William Hoyt,	1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids 27870—			
	Roanoke Circuit . . . . .			537-8911
Cheezem, C. B.,	Box 116, Shiloh 27974—	South Camden . . . . .		336-4452
Cherry, Corbin L.,	907 Thomas St., Statesville 28677—	U. S. Army Chaplain		
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr.,	RFD 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351—			
	Sneads Grove-Tabernacle . . . . .			276-7378
Clarke, D. A.,	P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503—	Retired . . . . .	(Durham)	477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas,	Box 67, Kenansville 28349—			
	Kenansville-Woodland-Wesley Chapel . . . . .			296-5071
Clegg, E. R.,	Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572—	Rougemont—Retired . . . . .	(Durham)	477-2074
Cline, John,	Carthage 28327—	Retired . . . . .		947-2374
Cline, John M.,	2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607—	Fairmont . . . . .	832-3316	832-2403
Clodfelter, William D.,	Rt. 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549—			
	Trinity (Franklin County) . . . . .			496-4891
Coble, Joseph Fillmore,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham 27706—			
	Administrator Retirement Home . . . . .		383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry,	Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589—	Bethlehem-Shady Grove . . . . .		257-4417
Coker, Herman D.,	P. O. Box 483, Mt. Olive 28365—	Turkey . . . . .		658-2151
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.,	102 Kent Terrace, Apt. 2, Charlottesville, Va. 22903—	Chaplain, University, Va. Hospital		
Collins, Thomas A.,	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—	President . . . . .	442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard Thomson,	1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530—			
	Goldsboro: St. Luke . . . . .		734-7714	734-5019
Connor, William Oliver,	3821 Madison Ave., Fayetteville 28304—			
	Asbury . . . . .			425-5118
Cook, Irving Elmer,	P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570—	Newport: St. James . . . . .	223-2267	223-5686
Cooke, George Waylon,	P. O. Box 748, Wrightsville Beach 28480—			
	Wrightsville Beach . . . . .			256-3447
Cottingham, John Gibson,	P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252—			
	Goldston Charge . . . . .			898-4678
Cotton, W. B.,	1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington 28401—			
	Wesley Memorial . . . . .		763-3273	762-3562
Cowan, Zebulon Vance,	Rt. 1, Trenton 28585—	Retired . . . . .	(Kinston)	JA 7-2704
Cramer, Thomas W.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—	Durham: St. John . . . . .		383-1330
Crawford, Eugene Carson,	107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565—			
	Granville Circuit—Retired . . . . .			693-6007
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson,	155 First St., Kenly 27542—			
	Kenly-Buckhorn . . . . .			284-2361
Creech, C. McGee,	212 Harding Dr., Goldsboro 27530—			
	Garris Chapel . . . . .		735-4121	734-0623
Critcher, Burrell Duke,	119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334—			
	Lindens-Parker's Grove—Retired . . . . .			892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon,	211 Whitfield St., Enfield 27823—			
	Enfield . . . . .			445-3225
Crow, William Addison,	325 Midland Rd., Southern Pines 28387—			
	Biscoe—Retired . . . . .			692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin,	609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215—			
	St. Paul's . . . . .		228-1681	226-0818

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Crum, Jack,	76 S. Worcester St., Chartley, Mass.	02712—Student	(617) 222-3410	
Crutchfield,	Gilbert Wesley, 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina	27526—		552-2700
	Fuquay-Varina			521-4472
Cummings, S. F.,	Box 725, Pembroke	28372—Prospect	521-9168	
Cunningham, Marcus Earl,	4020 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville, Tenn.	37205—		
	Executive Director, Section of Training Enterprises, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education			
Cushman, R. E.,	2719 Spencer St., Durham	27705—		
	Dean, Duke Divinity School		684-8111	489-5642
Danek, Thomas Arnold,	P. O. Box 867, Pittsboro	27312—Student		
Daniel, David Eason,	207 Tucker Dr., Louisburg	27549—		
	Louisburg College Professor		496-4101	496-3870
Daniels, Chaplain Franklin D.,	2/14 Inf., 25th Inf. Div., APO San Francisco, Calif.	96255—Army Chaplain		
Davenport, William Smith,	Box 324, Havelock	28532—Havelock	447-3541	447-3763
Davidson, Barney L.,	704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	27530—		
	Goldsboro: St. Paul		734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl,	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.	30312—Chaplain Intern		
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.,	3502 Winston Blvd., Wilmington	28401—		
	Devon Park		762-8529	762-0618
Davis, George A.,	Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington	27215—Friendship		227-7733
Davis, H. C.,	Box 72, Stonewall	28583—Stonewall		745-3773
Davis, Harvey Laudis,	Box 233, Littleton	27850—Bethesda— Retired		586-4421
Davis, Herman Fred,	Box 206, Elizabethtown	28337—		
	Elizabethtown		862-3602	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W.,	Rt. 7, Box 868, Sanford	27330—		
	Springs Chapel			499-4949
Dawson, Robert Grady,	2802 Evans St., Morehead City	28557—		
	Retired			726-4875
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Box 302, Laurinburg	28352—Olivet— Retired		276-2839
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.,	2712 Adams St., Wilmington	28401—		
	Sunset Park		762-8866	762-8158
Derreth, Richard J.,	2739 Knowles St., Raleigh	27603—Raleigh: Layden Memorial		828-9642
Desrosiers, Norman Alfred,	Box 62, Butner	27509—Staff Psychiatrist, N. C. Rehabilitation Center, Butner		935-4143
Dillman, Lewis A.,	P. O. Box 326, Conway	27820—Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick R.,	Rt. 3, Box 171, Smithfield	27577—Smithfield: Whitley Memorial		934-8834
Dodson, Lewis Hardie,	Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs	27281— Sandhills	(Candor)	974-4260
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.,	4815 Revere Rd., Durham	27707—		
	Parkwood		544-1078	544-2238
Doyal, Darris K.,	Rt. 2, Rougemont	27572—Mt. Tabor- Riverview	(Durham)	477-8803
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.,	P. O. Drawer 545, Mamers	27552—		893-5264
Drew, Robert Mitchell,	Rt. 1, Box 24, Snow Camp	27349—		
	Executive Director, The Damascus Home, Inc.		376-6323	376-6508
Dunn, C. H.,	30 Lein Yun St., Taipei, Taiwan	—Missionary		
Dunn, J. C.,	Good Shepherd Home, Box 166, Lake Waccamaw	28450— Bolivia		646-6551
Duplissey, F. J.,	Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough	27278— New Sharon		732-4243
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	27604—Retired		832-9542
Eakin, C. F.,	Rt. 1, Clarendon	28432—Bethel-Lebanon		653-2661
Early, Joyce Virgil,	605 E. Tenth St., Greenville	27834— Jarvis Memorial	752-3101	758-1282



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin,	2 Surfside St., Edenton 27932—			
	Roper—Retired			482-4998
Earnhardt, Edwin L.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton 27932—Edenton		483-3296	482-2289
Eason, William Everette, Sr.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville 28301—			
	Fayetteville: Wesley Heights		483-3670	488-2098
Edens, Allen C., Jr.,	207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390—			
	Spring Lake			497-0479
Edens, N. P.,	Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328—			
	Wesley-Black's Chapel			592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd,	430 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379—			
	Rockingham: First, Associate	895-4027		895-5481
Edmond, E. E.,	208 Cambridge Ave., Lakeland, Fla. 33803—Retired			
Edwards, J. Paul,	1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount 27801—Rocky			
	Mount: First	446-5195		446-4517
Elam, Howard A.,	Blanche 27212—New Hope-Purley	(Yanceyville)		694-4020
Elliott, Harold Douglas,	1327 Hazel Ave., New Bern 28560—			
	Stonewall: Associate			637-4070
Elliott, Roger V.,	1914 Glendale Ave., Durham 27701—			
	Ellis Chapel			682-7066
Elliott, W. F.,	1804 Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton 28358—			
	Mt. Olive-New Zion			739-9923
Ellis, James E.,	Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810—Bath			964-7555
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 416, Grifton 28530—Grifton		524-5422	524-5382
Epperson, James Sidney,	P. O. Box 356, Norlina 27563—Norlina		456-4901	456-7761
Epps, Ralph I.,	309 Iona St., Fairmont 28340—Fairmont:			
	Trinity	628-7427		628-7365
Eskridge, James B.,	P. O. Box 21, Yorktown, Va., Regional Juvenile			
	Probation Dept.—Probation Officer			887-5628
Etherton, R. L.,	Box 142, Bunn 27508—Louisburg Circuit: Bunn			496-4471
Eubank, Graham Stanford,	1911 Raeford St., Fayetteville 28305—			
	District Superintendent			485-2734
Evans, Paul Wesley,	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount 27801—Rocky Mount:			
	St. Paul			442-5487
Evans, Willie J.,	Box 6, Stumpy Point 27978—Stumpy Point—			
	Mann's Harbor-East Lake			473-2331
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.,	Yanceyville 27379—Yanceyville			694-4083
Faggart, T. M.,	Box 598, Maysville 28555—Maysville		743-3691	743-4251
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	2732 Armfield Ave., Burlington 27215—Front Street:			
	Minister of Education	227-6263		584-7706
Farmer, William H.,	Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365—Airboro	734-7480		638-3526
Fast, Jay,	820 Demerius St., Apt. P-4, Durham 27701—			
	Merritts-Ebenezer			286-2405
Feltman, Walter Clarence,	309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379—			
	Rockingham: Pee Dee	895-2148		895-4516
Fendt, Paul Frederick,	1402 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705—			
	Student, UNC-Chapel Hill			286-4922
Ferguson, Horace T.,	1403 E. Ninth St., Goldsboro 27530—			
	Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz	735-4121		734-7557
Fields, Paul Henry,	1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro 27403—			
	Retired			274-2197
Fife, Richard,	Route 1, Box 120-A, Pittsboro 27312—Mt. Pleasant			942-3755
Fisher, Albert F.,	617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530—			
	District Superintendent			734-5324
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde,	503 Tarlton Ave., Burlington 27215—			
	District Superintendent			227-3448
Fisher, J. T.,	P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573—Pollocksville			224-6801
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr.,	904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27577—			
	Smithfield: Centenary	934-2333		934-8597
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford 27565—Retired			
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.,	1712 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705—			
	Bethany	477-6659		477-6246



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Flynn, Robert C.,	P. O. Box 388, Coats 27521—Coats-			
Fortescue, Frank Wahab,	Rt. 3, Clinton 28328—Hopewell-			
	Pleasant Plains			897-7513
Fouts, Dwight L.,	Rt. 2, Box 635, Lexington 27292—Retired			
	Lexington: First		246-2273	243-1928
	Mt. Moriah			567-6116
Fulcher, Thomas O.,	3505 Horton St., Apt. 103, Raleigh, 27607—			
France, Everett Joseph,	Drew University, Madison, N. J. 07940—Student			
Frazier, Kenneth B.,	St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.—			
	Chaplain Intern			
Freeman, W. L.,	1605 Greenleaf St., Durham 27701—Special Edu-			
	cation Teacher, State Dept. of Correction, Polk			
	Center, Raleigh			688-7535
Friend, I. A.,	P. O. Box 642, Sanford 27330—Union Parrish			776-4837
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Rt. 3, Martine Lane, Laurinburg 28352—			
	Professor, St. Andrews College			276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O.,	3505 Horton Street, Apt. 103, Raleigh 27607			
	Student, N. C. State University Graduate School			787-7291
Fulford, W. N.,	Rt. 3, Box 236, Raleigh 27603—Hollands			772-5294
Gamble, James W.,	Walnut St., Rowland 28393—Bolton			422-3756
Gardner, M. R.,	302 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565—Oxford Circuit			693-7179
Garlington, Jasper Ezzell,	208 Sampson St., Clinton 28328—Clinton:			
	First		592-2035	592-2710
Garner, Clarence,	Rt. 1, Box 4, Milton 27305—Milton			324-3665
Garner, James Bruce,	Rt. 1, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington:			
	Epworth			686-7169
Garris, Horace S.,	Box 308, Richlands 28574—Richlands			324-3665
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 201, Franco Est Dr Sao Paulo, Brazil—			
	Missionary to Brazil			
Gattis, William Hughes,	Rt. 2, Box 333, Mebane 27302—Hebron		563-3375	563-6408
Gentle, Brian G.,	P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882—			
	Spring Hope			478-3435
Gentry, Paul C.,	Highland School, Avon Park, Fla. 33825—			
	Guidance Counselor			
Gerhardt, William F.,	905 Eno St., Hillsborough 27278 — Eno			732-2559
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	80-15 41st Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y. 11373—			
	Youth Director, Institute of Communicative Arts		(212)	335-1197
Gibson, J. R.,	P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608—Raleigh: Hayes-			
	Barton—Minister of Education		832-6435	876-3839
Gillespie, S. T.,	1914 Stanberry St., Fayetteville 28301—			
	John Wesley			488-8213
Glass, J. Conrad,	3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh 27604—Student,			
	North Carolina State Univresity			834-0116
Glover, Murrell K.,	Box 98, Hatteras 27943—Hatteras			995-2926
Glover, R. Keith,	4712 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609—Director of			
	Educational Ministries, Children and Camping...		828-0568	732-2129
Godwin, James Badger, Sr.,	613 Horton Rd., Durham 27704—			
	Durham: Aldersgate			477-0068
Goldston, Cleo Wade,	Box 818, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549—			
	Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-3224
Goodwin, Durward Thomas,	P. O. Box 56, Maury 28554—			
	Maury-Mt. Herman			747-8896
Gore, Chaplain Albert N., Jr.,	Stu. Det. USACHS, Fort			
	Hamilton, N. Y. 11252—Army Chaplain			
Gould, D. L.,	Stella 28582—Midway-Bethlehem			326-4687
Gradeless, Robert Marriner,	Rt. 1, Box 155, Trenton 28585—			
	Shady Grove			523-9558
Graham, Oscar M.,	P. O. 1207, Laurinburg 28352—			
	Maxton: St. George			276-0180
Grant, Nicholas W.,	2527 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27609—			

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
	Program Council Director		834-4010	787-5788
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford 27565—			
Green, Lawrence Amon,	1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth			
	Superintendent Oxford Orphanage			
Greene, J. T.,	2918 Woodside Dr., Tallahassee, Fla. 32303—			
	Professor, Florida State University			
	City 27909—Elizabeth City: Riverside		335-4549	338-6262
Greene, W. T.,	Box 365, Pinebluff 28373—Pinebluff			281-3468
Gregory, Walter Bryan,	Box 427, Garland 28441—Garland			529-3051
Griffin, Dewey William,	Box 17, Williston 28589—Williston-			
	Smyrna			729-3651
Griffis, James W., Jr.,	Yuma Proving Ground, Box 8067,			
	Yuma, Ariz. 85364—Army Chaplain			
Grill, Charles	Franklin, 509 Person St., Fayetteville 28301—			
	Fayetteville: Person Street			483-4714
Grimes, Joseph Junior,	P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27885—			
	Swan Quarter			926-4791
Gum, Donald F.,	508 Tucker St., Burlington 27215—			
	Davis Street: Associate			228-9989
Hager, Parker H.,	Rt. 1, Moncure 27559—Moncure			542-2024
Hailey, James R.,	N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—			
	Chaplain and Professor, N. C. Wesleyan College-			
	Mt. Zion		442-7121	442-7251
Hale, Michael L.,	Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330—Center			775-5748
Hail, Andrew	Marne, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 230-A, Henderson 27536—			
	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel			438-6740
Hall, Leon M.,	1008 W. Knox St., Durham 27701—			
	Durham: Trinity, Associate—Retired		688-6286	286-2334
Hall, Raymond W., Sr.,	P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453—			
	Magnolia			289-2736
Hamilton, James Winfred,	Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610—Ebenezer		833-0453	833-3233
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead			
	City 28557—Morehead City: St. Peters		726-6525	726-5564
Hanks, Donald K.,	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge,			
	La. 70803—Professor, Louisiana State University			
Harmon, J. C.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired			383-2567
Harrell, H. B.,	Box 3, Durants Neck, 27930—New Hope-Woodland			
Harrell, Haywood Linwood,	Box 43, Gatesville 27938—			
	Gatesville			357-3891
Harris, Don Lee,	Box 66, Rowland 28383—Rowland		422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy,	P. O. Box 878, Wendell 27591—Retired			365-4831
Harris, L. F.,	6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md.,			
	Washington, D. C., G-45—Retired			
Harris, Robert G., Jr.,	Hq. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Gordon, Ga. 30905—			
	Army Chaplain			
Harrison, Russell Sage,	204 E. Third Ave., Red Springs 28377—			
	Red Springs: Trinity		843-4011	843-4019
Haruyama, Justin G.,	137 Kami-Ara-ta-Cho, Kagoshima Shi, Japan—			
	Missionary to Japan			
Hathaway, Offie L.,	417 Roxanne Dr., Raleigh 27603—			
	Executive Director of Gifts and Wills		828-0328	772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett,	Glendon 27251—Glendon		(Highfalls)	464-3217
Hawkins, Wade,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703—			
	Durham: Branson		682-2900	688-2583
Hayman, L. D.,	Southport 28461—Retired			457-5612
Heath, Cuyler Freeman,	P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328—			
	Clinton Circuit—Retired			592-5424
Heathcock, J. Edwin,	Box 128, Holly Springs 27540—			
	Holly Springs			552-4376

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh 27608—Crusade Director, Dept. of Field Service, Division of National Missions				834-0431
Herbert, William E., P. O. Box 62, Milwaukee 27854— Milwaukee				585-4381
Heston, Warner R., Jr., Box 111, Hurdle Mills 27541 — Mt. Zion (Roxboro)				364-2317
Hicks, Charles Denver, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 436, Goldsboro 27530— Elm Street				734-0497
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401— Wrightsboro			762-2583	763-9358
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365— Bethel-Rones				658-4700
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr., 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557— Morehead City: First			726-3541	726-4055
Hill, Benton, 708½ Wooster St., Wilmington 28401 — St. John				762-7518
Hill, Noah B., Jr., Rt. 1, 95-B, Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: Salem			483-2520	483-8959
Hill, Ralph McCoy, Star Rt., Box 50, Harkers Island 28531— Harker's Island				728-4368
Hill, Richard C., Seven Springs 28578—Seven Springs				569-4576
Hilton, David L., 207 Adams Blvd., Greenville 27834— St. James: Associate			752-6155	
Hines, James R., Rt. 1, Box 505, Wilmington 28401—Scotts Hill				686-7297
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., 2211 Elmwood Ave., Durham 27707— Durham: Lakewood			489-6273	489-4335
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo. 65248— Professor, Central College				
Hobbs, James L., Rt. 1, Box 376-C, Dover 28526— St. Marks-Lane Chapel			523-2047	523-3403
Hobbs, John Whitfield, 7421 Keystone Lane, Forestville, Md. 20028— Student, Wesley Theology School				
Hodge, Rudolph H., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh 27609— Wesley Memorial			828-4408	787-1738
Hodgin, Hubert H., Rt. 2, Box 531, Cary, N. C. 27511				467-9737
Hollowell, C. R., Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366 — Goshen-Keener				594-5761
Holt, D. D., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. 37203— President Scarritt College			291-0800	298-5161
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573— Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove				599-3995
Hood, Jean Livingston, Box 210, Hookerton 28538— Hookerton-Rainbow				747-5548
Hope, Alex Chalmers—Disability				
Hopkins, W. S., Jr., Box 65, Swansboro 28584—Swansboro				326-4373
Horne, J. K., Jr., Box 8, Harrells 28444—Harrells				532-4340
Horsley, Leroy, RFD 1, Box 327-B, Rowland 28383— Fairmont: Mt. Pleasant				875-2698
Hough, T. B., 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham 28379— Rockingham: First			895-4027	895-9803
House, Thomas H., Box 218, Simpson 27879—Salem				752-7405
Houser, Ervin H., Rt. 1, Box 74, Graham 27253—Bethel				376-3112
Howard, William M., Jr., Box 396, Cary 27511—Cary: First			467-1861	467-9290
Hubbard, C. S., P. O. Box 1423, Wilson 27893 — Wilson: First			237-6121	243-2046
Huffman, Virgil, Box 116, Riegelwood 28456—Riegelwood				655-3348
Huggins, H. S. III, P. O. Box 412, Buie's Creek 27506— Conference Evangelist				893-5633
Huggins, Johnnie S., Star Route, Long Beach 28461— Ocean View			278-5973	278-5229
Hughes, William I., P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512— Roxboro: Ca-Vel			(Roxboro)	599-2232
Hunnings, Henry Marcus, Box 68, Creswell 27928 — Creswell				797-4355
Hunter, Jack L., P. O. Box 153, Farmville 27828 — Farmville			753-4803	753-4774

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hunter, Jack Manly, Rt. 10, Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28301— Fayetteville: Gardners			488-6651	488-2350 843-4910
Hurley, B. T., 120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs 28377 — Retired				
Hurley, John Bascom, 205 S. Mason St., Apex 27502— Leslie—Retired				362-6296
Husted, Morris L., 214 W. Markham Ave., Durham 27701— Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate—Retired. . .			688-1901	682-1537
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909— City Road			335-2658	335-2515
Hutchinson, Charles, 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington 27215— Bellemont			227-4632	227-4890
Ingram, Osmond Kelly, 2728 Sevier St., Durham 27705— Professor of Parish Ministry and Director of Field Education, Duke University Divinity School			684-2603	489-9468 534-4281
Jackson, H. E., P. O. Box 475, Jackson 27845 — Northampton				
Jackson, Lester Polk, 800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— Rosemary			JE 7-3973	537-2092
Jackson, Willbur Ivan, 1422 Skycrest Dr., Fayetteville 28304— Hay Street Associate			483-2343	484-0841
Jeffries, William M., P. O. Box 1307, High Point 27261— Director Peace Education, America Friends Service Committee, Southeastern Region				
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt, 917 Lakecrest Ave., High Point 27260— Retired				
Jernigan, Julius O., Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas 76703—VA Chaplain				
Jerome, Robert Leroy, Box 695, Aberdeen 28315— Page Memorial				944-1595
Johnson, Clarence Reginald, Rt. 8, Box 223, Raleigh 27607— Raleigh: Pleasant Grove			787-7763	787-1870
Johnson, George W., 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215— Faith			226-2991	226-7533
Johnson, H. B., 2016 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705—Adminis- trative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Home			383-2567	286-4866
Johnson, Ralph Waldo, Eagle River, Wisconsin—Sabbatical Leave				
Johnson, Robert L., 413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill 27514—Director of Wesley Foundation, University of N. C. . .			942-2152	929-1435
Johnson, Stephen W., 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603— Raleigh: St. Andrews				772-3825
Johnson, W. R., Rt. 1, Box 488, Graham 27253 — Mt. Herman			376-3119	376-3504
Jones, Barney L., 2622 Pickett Rd., Durham 27705—Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University			684-8111	489-4245
Jones, Elwood J., 907 Salisbury St., Asheboro 27203—				
Jones, H. B., 313 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540— Conference Evangelist				347-1566 787-6761
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27608 — Retired Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel				
Jones, James David, P. O. Box 181, McCall St., Gibson 28343— St. John-Gibson				268-4292
Jones, Norwood L., Box 291, Louisburg 27549—Louisburg . . .			496-3736	496-3479
Jones, Preston, P. O. Box 693, Red Springs 28377— Rhyme Memorial				843-4308
Jones, Royce Paul, 2018 Cherokee Lane, Norman, Okla. 73069— Student, University of Oklahoma				
Jones, Vassar Wilson, 4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27705— Durham: McMannen			383-1263	383-4425
Jordan, Robert Harry, 403 S. First St., Nashville 27856— Nashville				459-7328
Joyce, Johnnie Leroy, 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536— Henderson: First			438-8791	438-4162
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., 601 Davidson St., Raleigh 27609— Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries			828-0568	782-160

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Judy, Lloyd C.,	34 Andrew Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	30307— Student, Candler School of Theology		
Juren, J. J.,	Rt. 1, Box 157, Council 28434—	Carver's Creek . . . . .		645-4168
Kelly, David G.,	Rt. 3, Hillsborough 27278—	Union Grove . . . . .		929-4597
Kelly, G. M.,	Whiteville 28472—	Pireway-Bethesda — Retired		642-4219
Kerr, Robert, Rt. 3,	Mebane 27302—	Hightower . . . . . (Yanceyville)		694-4258
Kimel, Larry L.,	Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703—			
	Andrews-Soapstone . . . . .			596-4522
King, Kimsey, P. O. Box 565,	Ahoskie 27910—	Ahoskie . . . . .	332-2203	332-3738
King, William Robert,	Box 34, White Oak 28399—	Bladen . . . . .		866-3597
Kinkle, J. H.,	P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352—			
	Laurinburg: Central . . . . .			276-6167
Kinely, Grady Lee,	P. O. Box 375, Star 28356—	Star . . . . .	428-8127	428-8121
Kirby, Wallace Hines,	P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302—			
	Hay Street . . . . .		483-2343	485-3043
Knight, Robert Norman,	Box 126, Wendell 27591—	Wendell . . . . .	365-6266	365-9281
Knowles, Russell Ray,	Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573—	Allensville- Trinity . . . . .		599-2820
Lamb, B. H.,	Box 795, Pittsboro 27312—	Pittsboro Circuit		
Lancaster, A. S.,	Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551—	Institute . . . . .		566-3739
Lancaster, Charles H.,	Box 368, 216 Park Avenue, Creedmoor 27522—	Creedmoor . . . . .		992-2181
Lancaster, Ecwood C.,	Box 95, Norman 28367—	Norman . . . . .		652-3131
Lancaster, James R., Jr.,	111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28305—	Johnson Memorial . . . . .	488-5889	483-9339
Lanning, Jesse Herbert,	Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Linwood 27299			
	Retired . . . . .			956-2254
Larkin, L. C.,	Lake Junaluska 28745—	Retired . . . . .		
Lawrence, Marquis Wood,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burling- ton 27215—	Burlington: Front Street . . . . .	227-6263	226-0738
Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr.,	Box 72, Benson 27504—	Benson . . . . .	894-3028	894-3004
Leatherman, Harold Franklin,	411 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston 28501—			
	Kinston: Queen Street . . . . .		523-9772	523-2441
Leatherwood, J. M.,	310 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701—			
	Grove Chapel . . . . .			682-7930
Ledford, John T.,	Box 21, Shawboro 27973—	Perkins . . . . .		336-2710
Lee, Allen C.,	518 S. Main St., Red Springs 28377—	Lumberton Circuit, Associate, Chestnut Street—	Retired . . . . .	739-3304 (Lumberton) (Red Springs) 843-4163
Lee, Henry W.,	Box 95, Harrellsville 27942—	Harrellsville . . . . .		256-2279
Lee, Percy Owen,	203 Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376—	Retired . . . . .		875-2618
Leeds, Robert S.,	Rt. 1, Box 121, Efland 27243—	Efland . . . . .		558-4251
Leeland, Paul Lee,	P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831—			
	Spring Church-Garysburg . . . . .			536-4342
Leonard, Orville,	Rt. 2, Box 367, Richlands 28574—			
	Richlands Circuit . . . . .			324-3677
Lewis, D. M.,	1106 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379—	Rocking- ham: Glenwood . . . . .		895-9536
Lewis, Henry B.,	Box 787, Manteo 27954—	Manteo (Mount Olivet) . . . . .	473-2089	473-2088
Lewis, Leon, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863—	Wayne Circuit		735-1392
Lewis, Perry Douglas,	Rt. 1, Box 38-B, Bolton 28423—			
	Bolton-Shiloh . . . . .			452-3325
Lewis, R. A.,	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Alabama—			
	Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College . . . . .			
Lewis, Ralph Henry,	Box 68, Cordova 28330—	Cordova . . . . .		895-4836
Lewis, Richard F.,	Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577—	Pine Level . . . . .		934-7613
Lewis, Vance A.,	P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332—	Dublin . . . . .		862-2421
Lewis, William Carson,	Box 355, Norlina 27563—			
	Jerusalem-Zion . . . . .			456-2231



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Lineberger, J. Worth,	1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	27605— Superintendent Methodist Home for Children . . .	833-2834	832-7105
Lineberger, James W., Jr.,	306 Creon Court, Jacksonville	28540— Jacksonville: Trinity Associate . . . . .	347-1772	
Little, Brooks Biven,	<i>The Upper Room</i> , 1908 Grand Ave., Nash- ville, Tennessee 37203—	Director of <i>The Upper Room</i> Library and Museum . . . . .	291-5910 (ext. 210) (Home) 269-6655	
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.,	Box 477, Selma	27576—Selma: Edgerton Memorial . . . . .	965-3761	965-2054
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Box 177,	Maxton	28364— Philadelphus-Fairview . . . . .		521-4533
Loftis, T. E.,	1908 E. 4th St., Greenville	27834—Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate . . . . .	752-3101	752-2311
Long, Eugene Thomas III,	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia 23005—	Professor, Randolph-Macon College . . . . .		798-6969
Long, John D., Rt. 5, Box 248,	Kinston	28501—Woodington- Webb . . . . .		527-5680 354-5201
Long, J. O.,	Apex	27502—Retired		
Love, Robert H.,	05312559, 312th Evac. Hosp., APO San Fran- cisco, Calif. 96325—	U. S. Army Chaplain		
Lovelace, Henry N.,	Box 100, Townsville	27584—Tabernacle . . .		438-7857
Lowdermilk, William Phifer,	Methodist College, Fayetteville	28301 Director of Public Relations, Methodist College . . .	488-7110	488-0524 383-2567
Lowe, W. G.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham	27705—Retired . . . . .		521-4392
Lowry, D. F.,	Box 162, Pembroke	28372—Collins Chapel . . . . .		383-2567
Lowry, F. R.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham	27705—Retired . . . . .		
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 277,	Rowland	28383— Pleasant Grove . . . . .	844-5885	521-4629
Loy, James C.,	Box 445, Snow Hill	28580—Calvary Memorial . .	747-3360	747-3723
Lugar, Lawrence Edward,	1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson	27893— West Nash . . . . .	237-4258	237-3462 758-4467
Lupton, David E.,	P. O. Box 85, Grimesland	27837—Grimesland		567-6623
Lupton, J. G.,	Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville	28318—South River . . . .		
Mabe, Richard V.,	Route 1, Box 173, Lumberton	28358— Lumberton Circuit		
Maddry, H. A., Jr.,	3814 Hillgrand Circle, Durham	27705— Pleasant Grove . . . . .	844-5885	521-4629
Mahla, F. T.,	3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	27606— Raleigh: Wynnewood Park . . . . .	833-9394	833-5240
Maides, John Thomas,	P. O. Box 143, Roxboro	27573— Roxboro: Long Memorial . . . . .	599-1193	599-2284
Maness, M. W.,	420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville	28303— Arran Lake-Trinity . . . . .		485-5797
Maness, Tracy A. (Major),	Qtrs. 8809, Fort Lewis, Washing- ton 98433—	Army Chaplain . . . . .	967-4119	967-2333 742-2771
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City	27344—Retired . . . . .		
Mangum, Robert Lee,	Rt. 1, Box 535, Pembroke	28372— Sandy Plains . . . . .	521-4123	521-4824
Mann, Milton Thomas,	Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro	27530— Goldsboro: Providence . . . . .		734-7114
Mansfield, J. P.,	19th Floor, 853 Broadway, New York— Director of Technical Assistance, New York Uni- versity, Graduate School of Social Work, Center of Study for the Unemployed . . . . .			673-1747 488-9682
Martin, E. D.,	441 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville	28301—Cotton		
Martin, Haywood Lee,	Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard	27824— Mattamuskeet . . . . .		925-4931
Martin, W. Jack,	Box 217, Laurel Hill	28351—Laurel Hill . . . .	426-2114	462-2221
Mason, C. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro	27530—Brogden- Falling Creek . . . . .		689-2063



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Massey, Gerald R.,	Box 466, Eureka	27830—Eureka-Yelverton		242-4218
Mayo, Leonard Edward,	5426 Highway 581,	Goldsboro 27530—		
Matthis, Odell Stephen,	Box 2622, Avon	27915—Kinnakeet . . .		995-5383
Matoy, Earl Franklin,	Rt. 2, Grifton	28530—Kinston Circuit . .		524-4767
Mayo, Leonard Edward,	5426 Highway 581,	Goldsboro 27530—		
	Goldsboro: Pine Forest . . . . .		735-5161	734-0933
Meacham, B. F.,	407 Wilkinson Dr.,	St. Pauls 28384—St. Pauls		865-4226
Meacham, W. F.,	P. O. Box 244,	Ellerbe 28338—Ellerbe . . . .	652-4181	652-2571
Meadows, Dan E.,	Box 25, Bailey	27807—Bailey . . . . .		235-7361
Measamer, Edwin Harrell,	203 W. Dunn St.,	Pinetops 27864—		
	Pinetops . . . . .		827-4176	827-4496
Meekins, E. R.,	Manteo 27954—	Retired		
Megill, George C.,	A/C Da Union Church,	Caixa Postal 33ZC-37,		
	Agencia Atlantica, Rio de Janeiro,	G. B. Brazil—		
	Missionary to Brazil			
Mercer, Charles H.,	Box 2425, New Bern	28560—		
	District Superintendent . . . . .			637-4600
Merritt, Benjamin O.,	201 S. West St.,	Cary 27511—Retired . .		467-9215
Mewborn, Charles Hall,	P. O. Box 395,	Robbins 27325—Robbins		948-2288
Midgett, Peleg Dameron III,	Box 177, Four Oaks	27524—		
	Four Oaks . . . . .		963-5111	963-7331
Miller, G. D.,	Box 206, Jamesville	27846—Jamesville . . . . .		792-3830
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Rd.,	Durham 27707—		
	Retired . . . . .			489-9868
Miller, James H., Jr.,	Drawer C, Beaufort	28516—Beaufort:		
	Ann Street . . . . .		728-4279	728-3276
Miller, Melvin Ray,	Rt. 1, 74 AA,	Rockingham 28379—		
	St. Paul-Trinity . . . . .			895-5339
Minnis, J. F.,	Rt. 3, Hillsborough	27278—Retired . . . . .		732-3675
Minor, H. D.,	906 Sutton Hill Rd.,	Nashville, Tennessee 37204—		
	Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources,	General Board of Education		
Mitchell, Charles Maness,	622 Wimbleton Dr.,	Raleigh 27609—		
	Executive Secretary, Methodist Ministers' Credit	Union . . . . .		787-3311
Mitchell, J. D.,	Rt. 4, Siler City	27344—Piney Grove-		
	Hickory Grove . . . . .			742-3557
Moe, David L.,	Box 622, 15 Elizabeth St.,	Tabor City 28463—		
	Tabor City . . . . .		653-3737	653-3801
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.,	Box 662, Raeford	28376—		
	Raeford: First . . . . .			875-3746
Moore, G. Nelson,	2719 Tropical Ave.,	Area C-305, Vera Beach,		
	Florida—Retired			
Moore, Jack W.,	N. C. Wesleyan College,	Rocky Mount 27801—		
	Dean, N. C. Wesleyan College . . . . .		442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert Freeman,	101 Oak Circle,	Garner 27529—		
	Garner: First . . . . .		772-2042	772-3082
Moore, Samuel Street,	402 E. "G" St.,	Erwin 28339—Erwin . .	897-8894	897-5968
Moore, Virgil Nathaniel,	Box 278,	Aulander 27805—Aulander		345-6 <sup>00</sup> 21
Moore, William Donald,	P. O. Box 198,	Halifax 27839—Halifax		583-2621
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey,	Rt. 1, Box 260,	Garner 27529—		
	Mt. Zion . . . . .			772-0720
Morris, A. J.,	110 Ridgeway Dr.,	Wilmington 28401—Oleander-		
	Pine Valley . . . . .		791-0353	791-3841
Morris, Clarence Poe,	5608 Winthrop Dr.,	Raleigh 27609—		
	Conference Director of Education . . . . .		828-0568	787-3093
Morrison, J. Edward,	Rt. 3, 70 A,	Enfield 27823—West Halifax		445-5261
Moser, R. E. L.,	603 E. Davis St.,	Burlington 27215—		
	Davis Street . . . . .		226-4457	226-6663
Mullen, William D.,	Rt. 1, Box 1,	Timberlake 27583—		
	Mt. Tirzah-Helena . . . . .		Roxboro	364-2819

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Mullikin, Wade Allen, Rt. 1, Bailey	27807—Mt. Pleasant			235-3641
Murphy, Miles, Jr., Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C.	29201—			
Veterans Hospital Chaplain		(803) 776-4000	(803)	754-1055
Murray, Eric Octavious, Rt. 1, Kittrell	27544 — Union Chapel			438-6978
Musser, Ben F., 114 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	28401 — Retired	763-4624		762-4835
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Dr., Durham	27705—Retired			489-7867
MacLean, Robert Abner, 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro	27530—			
New Hope		734-3478		735-3108
McArthur, William Kenneth, P. O. Box 145, Longhurst	27548—		(Roxboro)	599-6812
Roxboro: Longhurst				
McCallum, James H., 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh	27605—			828-9989
Wilson Temple				
McCallum, Jefferson, 1120 State Rd., Maxton	28364—Retired			
McCarver, Clyde G., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—		763-4835		762-0400
District Superintendent				
McClelland, Lloyd C., Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp	27349—			376-3515
Rock Creek			(Creedmoor)	992-2898
McClung, James A., Box 67, Stem	27581—Stem-Bullock			
McCullen, Billie R., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro	28586—			244-7341
Vanceboro Circuit			(Mebane)	563-5108
McDavid, Neal, Rt. 1, Effland	27243, Chestnut Ridge			
McDonald, Walter Neill, Box 906, Louisburg College,		496-4101		496-3757
Louisburg 27549 — Professor, Louisburg College				
McEachin, John Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 142, Raeford	28376—			875-2533
Red Springs Circuit				568-3191
McKay, David R., P. O. Box 25, Pink Hill	28572—Pink Hill	568-3981		
McKay, Thomas Ray, 513 Ashford St., Raleigh	27610—Raleigh:			
Cokesbury		828-8585		834-5009
McKee, Robert F., P. O. Box 207 (James St.), Bethel	27812—			825-4311
Bethel		825-8041		
McKenzie, George Robert, 707 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	27909—			
Elizabeth City: First		338-6284		335-7292
McLamb, Howard M., 2733 Toxey Dr., Raleigh	27609—			
Executive Director Conf. Board of Evangelism		834-1067		787-9034
McLamb, Mack Donald, Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham	28379—Retired			
McLaurin, Horace Lee, Rt. 5, Box 311, Durham	27704—			688-4850
Fletcher's Chapel				
McLeod, Edward M., 355 Taft St., Laurinburg	28352—Retired			
McMillan, John Samuel, Box 706-A, S. Princess St., Goldsboro	27530—			
St. Paul: Associate		734-2965		734-7125
McMillan, S. D., Jr., Box 176, Mt. Gilead	27306—Mt. Gilead	439-6475		439-6445
McNair, E. Maxwell, Rt. 2, Box 148, Laurinburg	28352—			
Goldsboro: St. John				
McRae, W. V., P. O. Box 295, Lake Junaluska	28745—Retired			
Nagel, D. C., Rt. 2, Box 175-A3, Pittsboro	27312—Student UNC			
Najder, Konstanty, 300 Willett St., Albany, New York	12210—			
Missionary to Polish People in America				
Neese, William Junius, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville	28305—			
Fayetteville: Haymount		484-9464		484-6619
Nesbitt, John T., Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Henderson	27536—Gillburg			
Newman, William Winter, Box 187, Apex	27502—Apex			362-3911
Newton, P. F., 124 Eastway Lane, Graham	27253—Lebanon			
Retired				228-9506
Nickens, Charles Graham, Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City	27909—			
Newland-Grace				771-2265
Nicks, R. L., 508 Everett Pl., Durham	27701—Durham:			
Calvary		688-7138		682-6270
Ogburn, Richard L., Box 44, Macon	27551—Macon			257-4744
Oldaker, Paul E., Box 26, Trenton	28585—Trenton			448-2861

Name	Address	Appointment	Study Telephone	Home
Olive, John G.,	P. O. Box 597, A St.,	Bridgeton 28519—		
	Bridgeton			638-2983
Oliver, James R.,	P. O. Box 275, Roxboro	27573—Brooksdale-		
	Brookland			599-7040
Ormond, John Kern,	414 Entwistle, Hamlet	28345—		
	Hamlet: First		582-0078	582-0306
Ormond, John K., Jr.,	P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh	27602—		
	Edenton Street: Associate			
Osborn, R. T.,	2732 McDowell Street, Durham	27705—		
	Professor Duke University		684-8111	489-2756
Overman, E. H.,	Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville	28555—Belgrade-		
	Tabernacle			743-3041
Owen, J. Malloy III,	205 Westridge Dr., Raleigh	27609—		
	Raleigh: St. Mark		787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W.,	Box 26, Burgaw	28425—Burgaw	259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E.,	P. O. Box 355, Warsaw	28398—Warsaw	293-4365	293-4944
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Box 371, Mt. Olive	28365—Browning-		
	Smith Chapel			594-4817
Page, Jack Ward,	Box 6096, Raleigh	27609—Raleigh:		
	Hayes Barton		832-6435	787-0648
Parham, Frank,	Rt. 3, Johns Rd., Laurinburg	28352—Caledonia		276-6858
Parker, A. S.,	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham,	The Methodist Retirement—		
	Home—Retired			383-2567
Parker, Joseph C.,	110 Bryan St., Havelock	28532—Havelock:		
	Cherry Point		447-3039	447-3945
Parnell, Evander,	Box 55, Gates	27937—North Gates		357-6558
Parrish, John Henry,	1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville	28306—		
	Calvary			484-6027
Parvin, J. B.,	504 Elm St., Weldon	27890—Weldon	536-3494	536-3782
Parvis, Paul M.—	Student, Oxford University			
Paschal, John Sidney,	Rt. 4, Homestead Rd., Box 121, Chapel			
	Hill 27514—Chapel Hill: Orange			942-4714
Pate, Robert Bruce,	Box 83, Knightdale	27545—Knightdale	266-2373	266-2110
Patten, Brooks,	1128 River St., Jacksonville	28540—		
	Jacksonville: Northwoods		346-9034	347-1338
Patterson, Floyd M.,	Hq. Command (CCH), Bolling AFB,			
	D. C. 20332—Air Force Chaplain		(301)	423-3079
Payne, Argel Harold,	1612 Lynne Ave., Henderson	27536—		
	Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley		492-2542	438-6096
Pearce, Clyde P.,	Rt. 1, Box 197, Pelham	27311—		
	Cobb Circuit		Gatewood	388-2489
Pearce, Harvey Worth,	1510 National Ave., New Bern	28560—		
	Riverside		637-3015	637-6386
Pearsall, John S.,	Veterans Administration Hospital, Salem,			
	Virginia 24153—VA Chaplain		345-8191	774-7656
Pegg, Jabez Paul,	1905 Wheat St., Rockingham	28379—		
	Troy Circuit—Retired			895-3316
Peterson, Francis Gerald,	333 E. Main St., Belhaven	27810—		
	Belhaven: Trinity			943-2684
Peterson, Jather L., Jr.,	1015 Campbell St., Camden, S. C.	29020—		
	Chaplain, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy	(803)	432-6883	432-3234
Petteway, Warren B.,	2000 Cedar St., Durham	27707—		
	Durham: Duke Memorial		688-1901	489-2210
Petty, Dwight Alton,	Box 305, 200 Charity Rd., Rose Hill	28458—		
	Retired			289-2747
Pettyjohn, Walker,	Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg	27549—		
	Franklin Circuit			496-3875
Phillips, G. Paul III,	Box 662-A, Carolina Beach	28428—		
	Carolina Beach			458-5310
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.,	P. O. Box 667, Carthage	28327—		
	Carthage		947-2705	947-2472
Phillips, James Donald,	P. O. Box 27, Bahama	27503—Bahama	Durham:	477-5830

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Phillips, Lee Allen, 612 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379— Rockingham: West Rockingham			895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, H. T., Rt. 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344—Silk Hope				742-5222
Pinner, W. Rickman, Box 128, Winfall 27985—Perquimans				426-5288
Plyler, L. P., 4225 Loufield Dr., Fayetteville 28301— Professor, Methodist College				488-4707
Poe, J. R., 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604—Raleigh: Trinity		832-1390		833-7466
Pollock, Charles, 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville 28303—Lyon Memorial				
Pollock, H. F., 102 Phillips Court, Wilmore, Kentucky 40390— Retired				858-3092
Ponder, Reginald W., 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801— Rocky Mount: Englewood			443-2926	443-2765
Pope, T. Arnold, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301— Dean of Men			488-7110	488-0978
Porter, E. R., 1214 Stockton Rd., Kinston 28501—Kinston: Westminster			527-0215	523-9916
Porter, P. M., Grubb St., Hertford 27944—Retired				
Ports, George, 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Fifth Avenue			763-2621	762-7003
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr., P. O. Box 205, Columbia 27925— Columbia: Wesley Memorial				796-3396
Potter, William Stanley, 205 S. Fourth St., Mebane 27302— Mebane			563-4305	563-1661
Poulk, R. M., 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial				483-8918
Powell, Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh 27609—Retired				787-3302
Price, Charles Everette, Jr., Box 62, Rocky Point 28457— Rocky Point				675-0211
Pritchard, R. W., Box 36, Swepsonville 27359—Swepsonville				228-9905
Privette, W. E., P. O. Box 236, Middlesex 27557—Middlesex				235-7251
Pullman, Robert Stanford, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. 30322—Student, Candler School of Theology				
Purcell, E. G., Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863—Professor, Atlantic Christian College				242-4447
Queen, Vergil E., Box 718, Sanford 27330— District Superintendent				775-4041
Quick, William K., 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701— Durham: Trinity			688-6286	286-3430
Quigley, Horace Gilbert, 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial			735-1883	735-5521
Raisor, John C., Moyock 27956—Union Newbegun				
Randalls, Robert Francis, Rt. 1, Box 107-A, Cove City 28523— Asbury			(New Bern)	637-9624
Randolph, F. Roderick, 206 E. Cliff St., Wallace 28466— Wallace			285-2857	285-3350
Reed, John E., 2614 Spring Lane, Austin, Texas 78703— Student, University of Texas				
Regan, J. R., 2702 Arlington St., Fayetteville 28302 — Retired				485-8621
Reid, Dermont J., 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville 27834— St. James			752-6154	756-2958
Reynolds, A. L., Box 397, 109 W. Second St., Robersonville 27871— Robersonville				795-4621
Reynolds, Foster Lee, P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575— Salter Path				726-4747
Rhiner, Etheridge Merrill, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850— Hawkins-Tabor				586-4442
Richardson, Allen, 300 E. Third Ave., Chadbourn 28431— Chadbourn-Evergreen				654-3201
Richardson, J. E. 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton 27525— Franklinton			494-7440	494-2530

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Richey, Russell E.,	18 Pelham St., Princeton, N. J.	08540— Professor, Drew University Theological School		
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston	28501—Retired		
Rickards, James P.,	6908 Brisbane St., Springfield, Va.	22150— U. S. Air Force Chaplain	OX 6-9210	451-2290
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.,	Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville	28304— Fayetteville: Camp Ground	867-9436	867-1215
Ridaught, Horace Greeley,	Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton	28327— Coharie Mission		564-4689
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg	27549— President, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton,	P. O. Box 217, Faison	28341—Faison	267-2061	267-2861
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	Tarboro	27886—Retired		823-2696
Rogers, Harry L.,	Box 457, Haw River	27258—Haw River	578-0611	578-1149
Ross, Leon W.,	81 Falls Rd. Ext., Rocky Mount	27801—Retired		
Rouse, Benjamin Charles,	301 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville	28303— Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate	484-9464	485-4337
Rouse, Jere A.,	Rt. 3, Box 100, LaGrange	28551—Beston-Bethel		566-3401
Ruark, H. G.,	P. O. Box 662, Elizabeth City	27909— District Superintendent		335-2415
Rudd, Robert Joseph,	1303 Roanoke Ave., Henderson	27536— Conference Evangelist		438-7235
Rudin, J. J. II,	1640 Marion St., Durham	27705— Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-3234	489-0417
Russell, John A.,	Box 636, Troy	27371—Retired		576-8746
Russell, Leon,	2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	27607— District Superintendent	828-8073	787-4660
Ruth, William Albert,	Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy	27371— Lovejoy-Macedonia		576-1540
Rutland, John, Jr.,	Box 36, Cedar Grove	27231 — Cedar Grove		558-4202
Sabiston, W. D. III,	4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern	28560— New Bern: Garber	637-4022	637-5961
Salmon, Frank D.,	Box 282, Shallotte	28459 — Shallotte: Camp	754-4840	754-6355
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.,	Box 44, Columbia	27925—Columbia Circuit		796-3141
Saunders, Jerry Mac, Jr.,	Box 85-C, Rt. 3, Hertford	27944— New Hone-Woodland		338-3095
Savell, Joel M.,	Alfred University, Alfred, New York	14802— Professor, Alfred University		
Sawyer, J. F.,	P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet	28345—Cool Springs	(Hamlet)	582-3366
Scott, Harold D.,	124 Parker St., Henderson:	27536—Henderson: City Road		438-8008
Scott, J. W.,	Rt. 3, Box 75, Wilson	27893—Evansdale-Black Creek		237-1914
Scott, Paul B., Jr.,	201 River Dr., Southport	28461—Trinity		
Scroggs, Robin J.,	Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire— Professor, Dartmouth College			
Seate, Billy F.,	Rt. 3, Box 353, Hillsborough	27278— Palmer's Grove		732-4694
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.,	402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	28401— Wilmington: Grace	763-5197	762-6409
Sexton, Kenneth B.,	Box 8, Roseboro	28382—Roseboro	525-4470	525-4592
Seymour, Edgar Frazier,	Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport	28570— Harlowe-Oak Grove		447-8083
Sharpe, D. M.,	1004 Urban Ave., Durham	27701—Retired		286-2134
Sharpe, William Gray IV,	326 Oakland Dr., Burlington	27215— Front Street: Associate	227-6263	
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.,	P. O. Box 507, Cary	27511—Cary: White Plains	467-9394	467-1178
Sheridan, Rutledge Dantzler, Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills	27541— Walnut Grove		732-2054
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.,	P. O. Box 552, Chapel Hill	27514— Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	986-6231	967-1444



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Shinkle, Richard Dallam, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort 28516—	Straits-North River			729-2656
Shinn, G. H., Wilmington College, Wilmington 28401—	Professor, Wilmington College			
Shiver, James H., P. O. Box 1142, Hamlet 28345—	St. Peters-Philadelphia			582-0944
Shoaf, Early Clifford, Box 147, Fremont 27830—Fremont			242-4797	242-4062
Shore, J. C., Rt. 1, Elon College 27244—Fairview				584-8231
Short, J. M., Box 81, Bonlee 27213—Bonlee				837-5389
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, Long Beach 28461—Retired				
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707—	Durham: Epworth		489-6209	489-2041
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham 27701—Retired				286-4260
Smith, Bobby Eugene, Box 6, Bynum 27228—Bynum			(Pittsboro)	542-2647
Smith, Edward Franklin, 1403 Market St., Wilmington 28401—	Wilmington: Trinity		762-5727	762-7709
Smith, George C., Mackey's 27951 — Mackey's-Pleasant Grove				793-3252
Smith, Harmon L., Jr., 601 E. Markham Ave., Durham 27701—	Professor Duke Divinity School	681-0111, ext. 3959		682-7952
Smith, J. Thomas, 1006 Lee St., Wilson 27893—Wilson:	First, Associate		237-6121	237-5518
Smith, Jayno O., 21 Marshall St., Bennettsville, S. C. 29512—	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion			
Smith, Jerry T., 318 Twelfth St., Washington 27889—	Washington Circuit			946-4382
Smith, John Thomas, P. O. Box 611, LaGrange 28551—	LaGrange		566-3148	566-3862
Smith, Neil E., Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909—	Pasquotank			335-7068
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville 28305—	Parkton			484-3367
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill 27514—	Chapel Hill: University, Associate		942-3659	929-3982
Smithson, R. M., Jr., Box 65, Currituck 27929—	Pilmoor Memorial		(Coinjock)	453-2234
Snypes, James Grayson, P. O. Box 505, Vanceboro 28586—	Vanceboro			244-5352
Solomon, Theodore J., Florida Presbyterian College—Professor,	Florida Presbyterian College			
Sommer, Gunter F., Lea College, Albert Lea, Minn.—Professor,	Lea College			
Sparks, C. E., Box 177, Rose Hill 28458—Rose Hill			289-2449	289-3332
Sparrow, L. R., P. O. Box 6, Stantonsburg 27883—Stantonsburg				238-4021
Speight, James B., Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595—Concord-	Oak Grove		(Roxboro)	599-7630
Spells, Leroy, 208 Peace St., Oxford 27565—Sanford Circuit				693-7823
Spence, Hersey E., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 — Retired				383-4343
Spencer, William Carl, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 190, Nashville 27856—	Sandy Cross			443-3526
Sponenberg, James Eugene, Jr., 401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330—	Sanford: Jonesboro		775-4023	775-2616
Stafford, Sidney Earl, 207 Ford Circle, Louisburg 27549—	Professor Louisburg College		496-4101	496-4779
Stanley, Harold Dallas, P. O. Box 483, Maxton 28364—	Maxton: St. Paul		844-3211	844-5463
Stark, Rufus Haywood II, 334 Page St., Clayton 27520—Clayton				922-6446
Starnes, James Allred, 2410 Slay St., Greenville 27834—	Holy Trinity			752-2002
Starnes, Shirley Judge, Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249—	Shiloh—Retired			584-8649
Starnes, William B., Hq. VII Corps, APO New York 09107—Army Chaplain				



Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Staton, Jesse C.,	Box 66, Windsor	27983—Windsor	794-3785	794-2112
Stauffer, Harold L.,	Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas—	Professor Wichita State University		
Stephenson, Marion O.,	Battleboro	27809—Whitakers-Battleboro		446-8804
Stevens, Willis Roswell, P. O. Box 195,	Greenville	27834—District Superintendent	756-3918	756-3511
Stone, A. H.,	3808 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	27604—Raleigh: St. James	828-3133	834-1850
Stott, E. Russell,	113 Beam Circle, Louisburg	27549—Assistant Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-4320
Stott, Janadus Doane,	903 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	27401—		
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings,	1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., S.W., Winston-Salem	27103—Retired		723-4656
Surratt, H. Freo, P. O. Box 204,	Denton	27239—Retired		
Sutton, James E.,	610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston	28501—Queen Street: Associate	JA 7-1936	523-2743
Swink, Lionel Clyde,	1211 Arendell St., Morehead City	28557—Morehead City: Franklin Memorial		726-4053
Taylor, Bruce Davis, P. O. Box 492,	Fair Bluff	28439—Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	649-7749	649-7349
Taylor, Key W., P. O. Box 518,	Bell Arthur	27811—Wesley Memorial (Greenville)		758-2896
Taylor, William Vinston,	313 Church St., Roxboro	27573—Roxboro: Grace	599-1024	599-5183
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, P. O. Box 232,	Clinton	28328—Clinton: Grace	592-3497	592-4195
Teague, Willie Senn,	4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh	27609—Raleigh: Benson Memorial	787-0789	787-1735
Tenney, Hayward Lester, Sr.,	Airport Rd. and Estes Dr., Chapel Hill	27514—Chapel Hill: Amity	929-6149	942-7188
Tew, William Alton,	2524 Banner St., Durham	27704—Durham: St. Paul	477-5484	477-7736
Thompson, Arthur Leo,	Box 272, Southern Pines	28387—Retired		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.,	Box 401, Scotland Neck	27874—Scotland Neck	826-3318	826-3621
Thompson, James F., Jr.,	P. O. Box 307, Church St., Elm City	27822—Elm City		236-4371
Thompson, Leo C.,	P. O. Box 628, Rocky Mount	27801—Marvin-Temperance Hall	446-7327	446-5787
Thompson, Neil H.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville	28301—Director of Admissions		
Thimpson, R. E.,	Box 31, Stedman	28391—Stedman		483-5056
Tilley, Lester A.,	905 Frances Dr., Garner	27529—Retired		772-5702
Tingle, James Arthur,	53 Howell St., Jacksonville	28540—Jacksonville: St. Paul-Verona		346-6554
Tisdale, Walter Eugene,	2507 N. Duke St., Durham	27704—Durham: Glendale Heights	477-7447	477-5270
Townsend, S. L.,	P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg	28352 — Galilee		276-0695
Traynham, David Dinwiddie,	Rt. 3, Box 138, Rockingham	28379—Roberdel		895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J.,	P. O. Box 257, Hobgood	27843—Hobgood		826-3536
Tucker, Clyde, Jr.,	205 Stone St., Hope Mills	28348—Hope Mills		425-0108
Tyson, A. G.,	Rt. 3, Lillington	27546—Spring Hill		893-4723
Tyson, Carson Stanley,	Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids	27870—Roanoke Rapids: Smith		537-2033
Tyson, David Morril,	Rt. 7, Box 461, Goldsboro	27530 — Salem		735-1318
Tyson, George Hart,	P. O. Box 147, Lake Waccamaw	28450—Lake Waccamaw		646-6821
Tyson, M. Dewey,	First United Methodist Church,	Roanoke		

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
	Rapids 27870—	Roanoke Rapids: First	537-2173	537-4462
Tyson, Tommy,	702 Forest Hill Dr.,	Goldsboro 27530—		
	Conference Evangelist			736-0661
Tyson, Vernon C.,	P. O. Box 707,	Oxford 27565—	693-5716	693-3237
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Box 203-B,	Wilson 27893—		
	Hornes			237-4616
Vale, Charles Edward,	Rt. 3, Box 440,	Sanford 27330—		776-5708
Varnum, Tracie,	Rt. 1, Box 290 G-1,	Supply 28462—		
Vaughn, William Norman,	5516 Woodrow Terrace,			
	Richmond, Va. 28228—	Retired		262-4941
Vereen, LaFon C.,	2513 Colton Pl.,	Raleigh 27609—		
	Secretary, Conference Board of Missions		834-8678	782-0659
Versteeg, Robert,	Louisburg College,	Louisburg 27549—		
	Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.,	Box 1926,	Raleigh 27603—		
	Raleigh: Edenton Street		832-0160	832-0684
Vickery, R. L.,	P. O. Box 203,	Hamlet 28345—		
Waggoner, J. M.,	1001 Glenwood Ave.,	Raleigh 27605—		
	Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children			
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	Winterville 28590—	Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	758-3151	
Walker, Franklin Odell,	137 N. Lord Ashley Rd.,	Raleigh 27610—		
	Raleigh: Longview		834-7554	828-4772
Wall, Ivey J.,	Rt. 2, Box 608,	Wake Forest 27587—		
	Wake Forest-Youngsville			556-3653
Wallace, Robert Louis,	Rt. 4, Box 318,	Siler City 27344—		
	Siler City: West End		742-3108	742-2757
Walston, Robert Edward,	402 Dove Pl.,	Goldsboro 27530—		
	Disability Leave			734-0933
Ward, H. N., Sr.,	Rt. 1, Box 29-B,	Elizabethtown 28337—		
	Wesley Chapel			645-4272
Ward, Herman N., Jr.,	130 W. Tryon St.,	Hillsborough 27278—		
	Hillsborough			732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee,	Rt. 5, Box 230,	Whiteville 28472—		
	Whiteville Circuit			642-2456
Warren, Glenn Lambeth,	1826 Harvard St.,	N.W., Washington, D. C.—		
	Staff Pastoral Institute Clinic			
Warren, Henry Robert,	503 Locust St.,	Lumberton 28358—		
	Asbury-Pineview		738-2085	739-9385
Warren, James H.,	Scarritt College,	Nashville, Tenn.—		
	Scarritt College Professor			
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.,	Scarritt College,	Nashville, Tenn.—		
	Scarritt College Professor			974-4504
Warren, M. W.,	P. O. Box 456,	Candor 27229—		
Warren, M. W., Jr.,	1685-2 Clifton Rd.,	N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329—		
	Student, Candler School of Theology			492-0771
Watkins, Leroy,	Rt. 2, Box 325-S,	Henderson 27536—		
Watson, Henry Douglas,	1138 Delano St.,	Durham 27703—		
	Durham: Wellons Village		688-3566	682-2455
Watson, H. L.,	P. O. Box 728,	Chapel Hill 27514—		
	Chapel Hill: University		942-3659	942-4051
Watson, O. W.,	131 Church St.,	E. Rockingham 28379—		
	Rockingham: East			895-4587
Watts, L. A.,	2000 E. Fifth St.,	Greenville 27834—		
	Associate—Retired		752-6155	752-6953
Way, Vance C.,	Rt. 1, Box 473,	113 Warren St.,		
	Spring Hope 27882—	Nash		478-5772
Weatherly, Joseph C., Jr.,	c/o H. G. Corey,	1104 W. Wright Rd.,		
	Greenville 27834—	U. S. Army		
Weaver, Dennis Alexander,	P. O. Box 10,	Hallsboro 28442—		
	Hallsboro			646-4441

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Weaver, Walter P., Greensboro College, Greensboro— Greensboro College Professor				
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon, 804 Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington 27215—Grace			226-0785	227-3153
Wellons, R. D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—Retired				383-4361
Wells, Woodrow, Sr., 625 Longview Ave., Fayetteville 28304— Tabor				488-2910
Wells, W. M., Jr., 726 Anson Ave., Laurinburg 28352— Laurinburg: St. Luke			276-6821	276-6918
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291— Leasburg-Salem				599-1267
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr., Box 267, Moyock 27958—Moyock				435-6211
Wesley, Luther V., Box 104, Wanchese 27981—Wanchese				473-2983
West, Carlton Ray, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334— Supernumerary				897-5029
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 341, LaGrange 28551— Jerusalem				735-0194
Westbrook, Hugh, Lucama 27851—Lucama-Sims				239-3451
Wheeler, Kenyon B., 2621 Riddle Rd., Durham 27703— Durham: Maybrook-Massey				596-2272
Wheeler, K. R., 217 McRae St., Laurinburg 28352—Laurinburg: First			276-1593	276-1939
White, Christian, 113 Albright Ave., Graham 27253—Graham: First			226-4343	226-6305
White, James G., Jr., 116 E. James St., Mount Olive 28365— Mount Olive			658-3169	658-2637
White, John H., Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345—Fellowship			582-0900	582-2685
Whitehead, Talton Johnson, 902 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472— Whiteville			642-3376	642-3775
Whitfield, Bobby Ray, Box 267, Gaston 27832—Gaston				537-4854
Whitley, E. E., Box 7, Grandy 27939—Currituck				537-4854
Wier, Frank, 604 Davidson Rd., Nashville, Tenn—Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, Associate Editor of Youth Publications				453-2736
Wiggins, Carson Olin, Rt. 2, Graham 27253—Salem-Chapel				376-3630
Wilkinson, Howard Milton, Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— Kitty Hawk				441-5056
Williams, A. M., 1319 Vickers Ave., Durham 27705—Retired				489-6107
Williams, Edgar D., 1511 Woodland Dr., Durham 27701— Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate				286-8342
Williams, James Alvin, Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451— Town Creek			(Bolivia)	253-7351
Williams, John Eldred, 1847 N. Garnett St., Henderson 27536— Vance				GE 8-3360
Williams, J. J., Jr., P. O. Box 3, Butner 27509—Butner				
Williams, Oscar Shelton, 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801— Clark Street			442-8622	446-5522
Wilson, A. J. III, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.— West Point Chaplain				
Wilson, Ben H. III, 805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham 27704— Durham: Duke's Chapel				477-4070
Wilson, Claude Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560— New Bern: Beech Grove				638-2248
Wilson, James L., Rt. 1, Kenilly 27542—Micro-Fellowship				284-2881
Wilson, Kelly J., 1214 Respass St., Washington 27889— Washington: First			946-3311	946-2539
Wilson, Leonard Truman, Box 614, Warrenton 27589—Warrenton: Wesley Memorial				257-3411
Wilson, W. Carleton, Box 10552, Raleigh 27605—Secretary, North Carolina Conference, and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference			828-7380	787-2014

Name — Address — Appointment	Telephone	
	Study	Home
Winberry, Herman Stanford, Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387— Southern Pines .....	692-3518	692-3461
Winstead, A. W., P. O. Box 233, Angier 27501—Angier .....	639-2973	639-2510
Wise, Denny Claude, Box 1388, New Bern 28560—Centenary: Associate .....	637-4181	638-5871
Wise, Wilford D., Box 66, Broadway 27505—Broadway .....	258-6522	258-6653
Wiygul, James Hershal, Box 52, Middleburg 27556—Middleburg .....		492-1616
Wolfe, William Lee, Rt. 1, Box 392, Graham 27253—Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff .....		376-6321
Womack, Carlos Poynor, 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705— Durham: Asbury .....	286-1880	286-1975
Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Dr., Fayetteville 28301— Dean, Methodist College .....	488-7110	488-1500
Wood, John Everette, Rt. 2, Box 113, Sanford 27330— Poplar Springs-Trinity .....		776-3860
Wood, Samuel Lee, Box 8, South Mills 27976—South Mills .....		771-2401
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith, 5209 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville 28301— Methodist College Professor .....		488-1331
Woodworth, D. R., 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden 28513— Noble's Chapel .....		746-6534
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., 3105 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27607— Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N. C. State University .....	755-2414	787-6514
Wooten, C. W., P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394—Vass .....	245-7665	245-7660
Wright, Carl Kenneth, Box 145, Atlantic 28511—Atlantic .....		225-3831
Yearick, Homer F., Box 469, Beaufort 28516—Core Creek .....		
Yelverton, P. C., P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526—Dover .....		523-9938
Young, James Doyne, 1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham 27707— Retired .....		489-7271
Young, John K., Rt. 4, Box 267, Burlington 27215—St. Luke's .....		584-7390
Yount, John Wayne, Box 155, Aurora 27806—Aurora .....		
Yow, Thomas Sidney III, 406 Bryan St., Garner 27529— Garner: First, Associate .....	772-2042	772-5146

## SECTION III

## Program

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

## SPECIAL SESSION

ST. PAUL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 8, 1969

- 9:50 A.M. Organ Prelude
- 10:00 A.M. Hymn No. 1—"O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing"
- Prayer ..... The Reverend S. T. Gillespie
- 10:10 A.M. Statement of Purpose ..... Bishop William R. Cannon
- 10:15 A.M. Address ..... Dr. J. Lem Stokes, Dayton, Ohio
- 10:50 A.M. Bible Study ..... The Reverend Paul Carruth
- 11:00 A.M. Fund for Reconciliation ..... The Reverend N. W. Grant
- 11:10 A.M. Conference Needs
- Beach Ministry ..... The Reverend H. M. Wilkinson
- Community Centers ..... The Reverend Robert L. Mangum
- Day Care ..... Mrs. Ira Moore
- Halfway House ..... The Reverend Gayle T. Alexander
- Housing ..... Dr. J. S. Blair
- 11:25 A.M. Resolution and Questions ..... Dr. A. K. King
- 12:00 Noon Pledge Service ..... Walter F. Anderson
- 12:25 P.M. Sermon ..... Bishop Fred Corson, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Benediction ..... The Reverend Leon Russell
- Host District Superintendent ..... The Reverend Leon Russell
- Host Pastor ..... The Reverend B. L. Davidson
- Organist ..... Roger Searles
- Lunch will be served to all persons attending the Conference

# MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ST. PAUL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 8, 1969

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in Special Session at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, January 8, 1969, at 10:00 a.m. with Bishop William R. Cannon, resident bishop, presiding.

Hymn No. 1, "O, For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", was sung. The Invocation was given by the Reverend S. T. Gillespie.

**Purpose of Special Service:** Bishop Cannon stated that the purpose of the Special Session was to consider the Quadrennial Emphasis for 1968-1972, as adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church. The agenda for the Session was briefly reviewed by the Chair.

**Introduction:** The Chair introduced Dr. J. Lem Stokes, II, Executive Secretary of the Committee on Quadrennial Emphasis, Dayton, Ohio, who addressed the Conference.

**Church-wide Bible Study - "The Sermon On The Mount":** The Reverend Paul Carruth, chairman Committee on Interpretation, Conference Program Council, spoke briefly on the Bible study in the local churches of the Conference.

**Fund for Reconciliation:** The Reverend N. W. Grant, Director of the Conference Program Council, was recognized and presented a definitive statement about the Fund for Reconciliation, a proposal adopted by the General Conference whereby twenty million dollars would be raised by the end of the Quadrennium.

**Recruits for Youth Voluntary Service:** N. W. Grant presented Thomas A. Collins, who explained this phase of the Quadrennial Program on Reconciliation.

Miss Sandra Ray of St. Paul Methodist Church, and member of the Methodist Youth Fellowship spoke to the Conference of her interest in Missions and mentioned her plans to be a missionary.

**Presentation of Special Projects:** The Reverend H. M. Wilkinson spoke on the Beach Ministry; The Reverend Robert L. Mangum discussed Community Centers; Mrs. Ira Moore discussed Day Care; The Reverend Gayle Alexander spoke on Half-Way House; Dr. J. S. Blair, on Housing.

Hymn No. 150 "A Charge To Keep I Have", was sung by the Conference.

**Resolution — Fund for Reconciliation:** The Chair recognized Dr. Arnold K. King to present the Resolution for the Fund for Reconciliation. Dr. King read the Resolution and moved its adoption. The Reverend A. F. Fisher and the Reverend Leon Russell seconded and spoke in favor of adoption. The Chair called for a discussion of the Resolution. Wallace Kirby requested an explanation of Item III. Mr. Grant explained this item. The Chair called for a vote on the Resolution and it was adopted. ("See Resolution which follows below").

Hymn No. 149 "I Love To Tell The Story", led by L. C. Vereen, was sung.

**Acknowledgement:** Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the interest and concern of the Conference as indicated by the attendance.

**Introduction:** Bishop Cannon spoke briefly of the influence of Bishop Fred Corson, Philadelphia, on his life and ministry and then introduced Bishop Corson who delivered the Sermon.

**Pledge Service:** Pledge cards for the Fund for Reconciliation were distributed to all present. Bishop Cannon led in prayer before the pledges were made. The District Superintendents collected the pledge cards and a dedicatory prayer by Bishop Cannon followed.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by N. W. Grant and the Conference Secretary W. C. Wilson.



**Luncheon:** The Host Pastor, Reverend B. L. Davidson announced that lunch would be served to all present following adjournment of the Conference.

**Greetings:** A message of greetings was received from Mrs. Harold Mann, Conference President Women's Society Christian Service.

**Absence noted:** The absence of Walter Anderson, who was scheduled to speak on the Program but could not attend because of illness, was noted.

**Benediction:** The Reverend Leon Russell gave the Benediction and the Conference adjourned.

### RESOLUTION FUND FOR RECONCILIATION

The North Carolina Conference, Raleigh Area, The United Methodist Church in Special session at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, January 8, 1969, Bishop William R. Cannon, presiding:

Whereas, The General Conference of The United Methodist Church in session April 23-May 4, 1968 in Dallas, Texas voted to raise the sum of not less than \$20,000,000 during the 1968-1972 Quadrennium, said sum to be known as the Fund For Reconciliation,

Whereas, the purpose of the Fund For Reconciliation is to provide hope and alternatives for constructive action for all alienated peoples. "As Christians we have acknowledged that in Christ God was reconciling the world unto himself. Therefore, individually and corporately, we are charged with the responsibility of being agents of reconciliation in the world. We are called to acknowledge our oneness with the disillusioned, the angry ones, the poor, the hungry, the war-ridden, the rejected, the depersonalized, the searching ones of our world. God is calling us to listen, and to respond in acts of loving service so that man may come into his fullness as a person, recognized as equal with all others."

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has called upon all conferences and churches to participate in this work of reconciliation through a fund to be known as the Bishop's Fund For Reconciliation,

Whereas, we of the North Carolina Conference, Raleigh Area, feel a keen responsibility to be agents of reconciliation throughout the world as well as within the bounds of our conference,

Whereas, The United Methodist Church meeting in Dallas set the division of the Fund For Reconciliation so that 50% of all money raised within an episcopal area would be remitted to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance to be used at the direction of the Council of Bishops and the special Quadrennial Emphasis Committee; and that 50% of the total money raised would be retained by each episcopal area to be used by the area for approved projects of reconciliation within the conference or conferences,

#### BE IT RESOLVED:

- (1) That the North Carolina Conference participate fully in the Bishop's Fund For Reconciliation,
- (2) That we adopt a minimum goal of \$400,000 as the goal of the North Carolina Conference, with 50% of the total money raised be remitted to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance; and 50% to be retained by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference to be used within the bounds of said conference,
- (3) That of the above 50% (which is to be retained within the annual conference)
  - (a) 75% of the amount raised within a district be deposited by the Conference Treasurer to the credit of the district in which it is raised, to be used by that district on its approved projects. (b) That the remaining 25% (of the above stated 50% which is to be retained within the annual conference) be placed in a general reconciliation fund to be allocated by the Conference Committee on Reconciliation to those projects needing funds, regardless of the district in which they are located.

- (4) That the funds, raised within those districts which do not have needs and do not develop projects, be held to their credit until January 1, 1971, after which unused funds will be placed in the hands of the Conference Committee for direction.
- (5) That the Annual Conference Committee on Reconciliation determine which projects are to be funded with the money retained by the Conference Treasurer from each district. Said money to be allocated to those projects within the conference that are not adequately supported by the districts in which they are located.
- (6) That every minister and lay person, young and old, be encouraged to join wholeheartedly in this great endeavor to minister in our Lord's name to the disadvantaged be they far away or close at home.

Arnold K. King

Adopted



President



Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1969 Special Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

WALLACE KIRBY, *Chairman*

JACK L. HUNTER, *Secretary*

ALISON SIMONTON

(Regular Session)

<i>Area Bishop</i> .....	Bishop William R. Cannon
<i>Conference Secretary</i> .....	The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i> .....	Mr. James T. Patrick
<i>District Superintendent Host</i> .....	Dr. Chancie D. Barclift
<i>Pastor Host</i> .....	The Reverend H. Langill Watson

10:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Fantasy in C Major" . . . . . *Cesar Auguste Franck*  
Mrs. Richard Ray, *Organist*  
Choral Call to Worship (People Standing) — Bishop William R. Cannon  
Hymn No. 336—"And Are We Yet Alive?" . . . . . *Charles Wesley*  
The Apostles' Creed  
Prayer . . . . . Dr. Chancie D. Barclift  
Organization of the Conference  
Welcome . . . . . Dr. William C. Friday  
President, Greater University of North Carolina  
Lay Leader University United Methodist Church  
Vice-President, Greater University of North Carolina  
The Reverend H. Langill Watson  
Pastor, University United Methodist Church  
Response . . . . . Bishop William R. Cannon  
11:00 A.M. Memorial Service (will proceed without announcement)  
Presiding . . . . . The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson  
Organ Prelude—"Unfold, Ye Portals" . . . . . *Charles Francois Gounod*  
Hymn No. 66—"Praise, My Soul, The King of Heaven" . . *Henry F. Lyte*  
Prayer . . . . . Dr. William Miller Howard, Jr.  
Duet—"Benedictus" (from the Christmas Oratorio) . . *Camille Saint Saens*  
Mr. and Mrs. Julian Long, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham  
Mrs. Michael David Earp, *Accompanist*  
Roll Call of Our Honored Dead . . . . . The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' Wives who have died during the year  
Memorial Address . . . . . Bishop William R. Cannon  
Hymn No. 455—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" . . *Matthew Bridges*  
Holy Communion—Ritual Service No. 832, Methodist *Hymnal*  
(Conducted by the Presiding Bishop and Cabinet)  
Benediction . . . . . The Reverend James H. McCallum  
Organ Postlude—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" *Johannes Brahms*

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3

## The Ministry

- 3:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"I Call To Thee" ..... *Johann Sebastian Bach*  
 Hymn No. 73—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ... *Edward Perronet*  
 (Tune: Miles Lane)  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend M. W. Lawrence  
 Passing of Character and Official Administration of the Preachers  
 Reports of the District Superintendents  
 Report of the Board of the Ministry ..... The Reverend W. J. Neese  
 Brief Reports from Related Agencies:  
     Commission on Continuing Education for  
     the Ministry ..... The Reverend Paul Carruth  
     Board of Managers of Pastors' School  
     School of Lay Pastors  
 Reports from the Seminaries  
 Support of Ministerial Education  
     Paine College  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Benediction

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3

- 7:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Sonata No. 2" ..... *Felix Bartholdy Mendelssohn*  
 Mrs. Richard Ray, *Organist*  
 Choral Call to Worship—"The Lord Is In His Holy Temple"  
     (People Standing)  
 Hymn No. 55—"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" .... *Joachim Neander*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend W. J. Neese  
 Anthem—"Lift Thine Eyes" ..... *Felix Bartholdy Mendelssohn*  
 The Children's Choirs of University United Methodist Church  
 Admission of the Class into Conference Membership (Full Connection)  
     (Ritual Booklet)  
 Offertory Anthem—"My Shepherd Will Supply My Need" *Virgil Thomson*  
 Choir, University United Methodist Church  
 Ordination of Elders  
     (Bishops, Cabinet, and Counseling Elders)  
 Hymn No. 200—"The Voice of God Is Calling" *John Haynes Holmes*  
 The Sermon ..... Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr.  
     Resident Bishop, Charlotte Area  
     The United Methodist Church  
 Hymn No. 150—"A Charge to Keep I Have" ..... *Charles Wesley*  
 Benediction  
 Organ Postlude—"Fantasy in G Major" ..... *Johann Sebastian Bach*

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4

## Temporal Economy and the Laity

- 8:30 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Aria in F Major" ..... *George Frederick Handel*  
 Hymn No. 352—"Come, O Thou God of Grace" ..... *William E. Evans*

Prayer .....	The Reverend Offie L. Hathaway
Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance .....	The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard
Brief Reports from Related Agencies:	
Minimum Salary Commission	
The Methodist Foundation	
The Methodist Building Committee	
Conference Board of Trustees	
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations	
Committee on Conference Entertainment	
Joint Committee on Disability	
Ministers' Credit Union	
Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund	
Committee on the Lay Worker	
Conference Brotherhood:	
President .....	The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
Secretary .....	The Reverend Norwood L. Jones
Treasurer .....	The Reverend Joseph K. Bostick
Report of the Board of Pensions .....	Mr. Clifton W. Everette
Report of the Board of the Laity .....	Mr. James T. Patrick
Address .....	Mr. D. W. Brooks
	Trustee, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia
Benediction	
Organ Postlude—"Trumpet Tune" .....	Henry Purcell

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4

## The Church in Worship and Work

2:30 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"How Fair and Pleasant Art Thou" .....	Jules Dupre
	Hymn No. 279—"I Want A Principle Within" .....	Charles Wesley
	Prayer .....	The Reverend Dr. John J. Rudin II
	Report of the Commission on Worship . . .	The Reverend Ralph E. Fowlkes
	Report of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	
		The Reverend Dr. Cecil W. Robbins
	Report on the Commission on Archives and History	
		The Reverend William K. Quick
	Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	
		The Reverend Johnnie L. Joyce
	The Children's Home	
	The Retirement Home	
	Report of the Conference Program Council	
		The Reverend Nicholas W. Grant
		Director, Conference Program Council
	Quadrennial Emphasis—Committee on Interpretation	
	Publishing Interests and North Carolina Christian Advocate	
	Television, Radio, and Film Communications	
	Long-Range Planning Committee	

District Conference Records  
 Committee on Church Architecture  
 Public Relations and Methodist Information  
 Report from Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Benediction

## WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4

7:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Prelude and Fugue in A Major" *Johann Sebastian Bach*  
 Mrs. Richard Ray, *Organist*  
 Choral Call to Worship—"I Was Glad" (People Standing)  
 Hymn No. 5—"Come, Ye That Love the Lord" . . . . . *Isaac Watts*  
 Prayer . . . . . The Reverend Dr. Robert E. Cushman  
 Dean, Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham  
 Anthem—"O How Amiable" . . . . . *Vaughn Williams*  
 Choir, University United Methodist Church  
 Admission of the Class into Associate Membership in the Conference  
 (Admission on Trial—Ritual Booklet)  
 Offertory: Organ and Violin Duet—"Adoration" . . . . . *Felix Borowski*  
 Mrs. Richard Ray, *Organist*; Susan Black, *Violinist*  
 Ordination of Deacons  
 Hymn No. 266—"Take Time to Be Holy" . . . . . *William D. Longstaff*  
 Sermon . . . . . The Reverend Dr. Gerald O. McCulloh  
 Department of Ministry, Board of Education  
 United Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee  
 Hymn No. 409—"Ye Servants of God" . . . . . *Charles Wesley*  
 Benediction  
 Organ Postlude—"If Thou But Suffer God to Guide Thee"  
*Johann Sebastian Bach*

## THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 5

## The Mission of the Church

8:30 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Rosymedre" . . . . . *Vaughn Williams*  
 Hymn No. 470—"God of Grace and God of Glory" *Harry Emerson Fosdick*  
 Prayer . . . . . The Reverend Dr. Cecil W. Robbins  
 Report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns  
 The Reverend H. A. Phillips  
 Report of the General Conference Commission on Religion and Race  
 Report of the Women's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Harold Mann  
 President, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service  
 Report of the Board of Missions . . . . . The Reverend A. L. Fisher  
 Missions Abroad  
 National Missions  
 Church Extension  
 Vote on Constitutional Amendments  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Organ Interlude



- Address ..... Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw  
 Second Episcopal District, African Methodist Episcopal  
 Zion Church, Wilmington, N. C.
- Hymn No. 192—"In Christ There Is No East or West" .. *John Oxenham*
- Benediction
- Organ Postlude—"Toccata in F Major" ..... *Dietrich Buxtehude*

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5

## Education and Vocation

- 2:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Adagio in A Minor" ..... *Johann Sebastian Bach*
- Hymn No. 299—"O, Zion Haste" ..... *Mary A. Thompson*
- Prayer ..... The Reverend Dr. Thomas A. Collins
- Report of the Board of Education ..... The Reverend H. S. Winberry
- Division of the Local Church
- Camping Ministry
- Division of Higher Education
- Conference Commission on Higher Education and  
 Campus Ministry
- Regional Commission on Higher Education and  
 Campus Ministry
- Association of Methodist Colleges
- Board of College Visitors
- Report of Commission on Enlistment for  
 Church Occupations ..... The Reverend Jack L. Hunter
- Consecration of Lay People in Christian Vocations (Ritual Booklet)
- Directors of Music
- Directors of Christian Education
- Ministers of Christian Education
- Deaconesses
- Report of the Statistician ..... The Reverend David D. Traynham
- Miscellaneous Business
- Benediction

## THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 5

- 7:30 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Tierce en taille" ..... *DeGrigny*  
 Mrs. Richard Ray, *Organist*
- Choral Call to Worship—"God Be In My Head" *Henry Walford Davies*
- Hymn No. 505—"Now on Land and Sea Descending" *Samuel Longfellow*
- Prayer ..... The Reverend A. F. Fisher
- Anthem—"Turn Back, O Man" ..... *Gustav Holst*
- Offertory Solo—"Come, Ye Blessed" ..... *John Prindle Scott*  
 Mr. Gene Strassler, *Tenor*

Hymn No. 294—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" . . . . . *Timothy Dwight*  
 Sermon . . . . . Dr. Tracy K. Jones  
   General Secretary, Board of Missions  
   United Methodist Church, New York, N. Y.  
 Hymn No. 293—"Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" . . . . *John Newton*  
 Benediction  
 Organ Postlude—"Chaconne" . . . . . *Louis Couperin*

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 6

## Evangelism

8:30 A.M. Organ Preludes—"Blessed Are Ye Faithful Souls" . . . . . *Johannes Brahms*  
 "My Heart Is Ever Yearning"  
 Love Feast

Presiding .....	The Reverend S. J. Starnes
Assisting .....	A. L. Thompson
	The Reverend W. A. Seawell
	The Reverend M. W. Maness
	The Reverend M. W. Warren

### Report of the Board of the Ministry: On Superannuation

## Service of Recognition for Retiring Ministers

Report of Board of Evangelism ..... The Reverend Kimsey King

### Committee on Courtesies: Resolution of Appreciation

### Miscellaneous Business

11:00 A.M. The Service of Worship . . . . . Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding  
Hymn No. 1—"O, For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" . . . .-Charles Wesley  
Prayer . . . . . The Reverend W. B. Petteway  
Anthem—"A Blessing" . . . . . Martin Shaw  
Sermon . . . . . Bishop Arthur James Moore  
Atlanta, Georgia (Retired)  
Hymn No. 124—"Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know" Johann Schwedler  
The Reading of the Appointments . . . . . Bishop William R. Cannon  
Hymn No. 271—"Guide Me, O, Thou Great Jehovah" William Williams  
Benediction  
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" (Symphony VI) . . . . . Charles Marie Widor

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

## FIRST DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 3, 1969

The prelude, "Fantasy in C Major" by Cesar Auguste Franck, was rendered by the organist of University Methodist Church, Mrs. Richard Ray.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop William R. Cannon, resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at ten o'clock in the morning of June 3, 1969. This is the one hundred and forty-fourth session (thirty-first since unification of American Methodism in 1939 and the second since unification of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church on April 23, 1968) of the Conference. The 1969 session was convened in University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. The Call to Worship was given by the church choir. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, after which the Apostles' Creed was repeated in unison. The opening prayer was led by C. D. Barclift, host district superintendent.

**Roll Call:** Bishop Cannon called on W. C. Wilson to call the roll of the Conference. He moved that the registration cards as signed by the delegates be the official record of attendance at this session. The motion was approved.

**Rules of Conference:** Bishop Cannon called on H. L. Watson, host pastor, who moved that the rules as published in the 1968 Conference Journal be the rules for this session of the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

**Bar of Conference:** H. L. Watson moved that the main floor of the sanctuary and the balcony be the bar of the Conference. The motion was approved.

**Program of the Conference:** H. L. Watson moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the Conference. It was seconded and passed.

**Nominations:** N. W. Grant, Cabinet Secretary, read list of nominations for committee appointments. He moved the nominations be accepted. They were approved as follows:

**Committee on Investigations:** Principals: J. M. Cline, T. M. Faggart, W. A. Seawell, Paul Boone, R. L. Bame. Alternates: R. F. Bundy, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., E. R. Porter.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Gayle T. Alexander, Herman N. Ward, Jr., L. A. Green, Wilbur I. Jackson, F. W. Fortescue, W. W. Bishop, E. J. Bedsworth, J. S. Epperson, Reginald W. Ponder, C. W. Wooten, M. L. DeHart.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** Chancie D. Barclift, Arnold K. King, H. Langill Watson.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Clerical: R. E. L. Moser, G. R. McKenzie, M. T. Mann, J. C. P. Brown, J. P. Bunn, E. M. Thompson, Lay: Elisha M. Herndon, L. Stacy Weaver, M. F. Grantham, W. C. Chadwick, A. E. Heaffner.

**Committee on Minutes:** W. H. Kirby, Jack L. Hunter, C. A. Simonton, Jr.

**Welcome:** H. L. Watson spoke briefly some words of welcome. He then presented Dr. W. C. Friday, President of the Greater University of North Carolina, who addressed the Conference. Dr. Arnold K. King, Vice-President of the University and Church Lay Leader, spoke words of welcome. The host pastor also presented Mr. Howard Lee, the Mayor of Chapel Hill, who welcomed the Conference to Chapel Hill. Bishop Cannon very graciously responded with words of thanks and appreciation to the church and university community.

**Courtesy:** Bishop Cannon called on G. S. Eubank who moved that a message of sympathy be sent to J. W. Gamble whose mother passed away today.

**Personal Privilege:** H. L. Watson presented Rev. Bob Taylor, Superintendent of the LaGrange District, LaGrange, Ga., who presented a gavel to Bishop Cannon. It was made of wood from a sill of the old Liberty Methodist Church in LaGrange. Mrs. Taylor was presented.

**Presentation:** Dr. C. T. Thrift, President of Florida Southern College, was presented. The host pastor presented L. R. Wilson, a member of the commission that built University Methodist Church, who is also a member of this Church.

**In Memoriam:** W. C. Wilson, Chairman of the Committee on Memorials, presided during the Memorial Service. For an organ prelude the organist played "Unfold, Ye Portals" by Charles Francois Gounod. Hymn No. 66, "Praise My Soul, The King of Heaven" was sung, after which W. M. Howard, Jr. led in prayer. Mr. and Mrs. Julian Long, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, sang "Benedictus" by Camille Saint Saens. Mrs. Michael David Earp was the accompanist.

Bishop Cannon called question "What ministers have died during this past Conference year?" The Conference Secretary read the list as follows: F. Barden Brandenburg, W. J. Freeman, Walter Lee Davis, Paul R. Maness, Earl B. Edwards, Alfred L. Chaplin, John Edward Monroe, Raymond J. Bolles, Henry L. Glass, John A. Tharpe, Jackson L. Smith, Ollie Victor Elkins, Frank E. Berry, Carlos O. Gardner, Sr., and Isawa Tanaka. "What ministers' wives have died during the past Conference year?" The secretary answered as follows: Mrs. Louis T. Singleton, Mrs. C. T. Thrift, Mrs. Edgar M. Hall, Mrs. R. J. L. Edwards, Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Mrs. Norman C. Yearby, Mrs. M. C. Henderson, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Mrs. L. B. Jones, Mrs. Harry C. Smith, Mrs. A. S. Parker, Mrs. C. H. Beale, Mrs. Charles A. Jones, Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. Alton Hines Webb, and Mrs. J. M. Joliff.

Bishop Cannon delivered the Memorial Address. Hymn No. 455, "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was sung.

Holy Communion was observed and conducted by Bishop Cannon and the District Superintendents.

The benediction was given by E. B. Fisher, Superintendent of the Burlington District.

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 3, 1969

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 3:00 with Bishop William R. Cannon as the presiding officer. The organist used as a prelude "I Call To Thee" by Johan Sebastian Bach. The afternoon session was devoted to The Ministry.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement concerning special message for Mr. Ralph Benton.

Hymn No. 73, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. The prayer was led by M. W. Lawrence.

Question 8 was called, relative to the character and official administration of both pastors and superintendents. These matters were properly considered and then approved.

**Reports of the District Superintendents:** Burlington District: E. B. Fisher made the report for the district. Durham District: C. D. Barclift reported for the district. Fayetteville District: G. S. Eubank submitted the report for the district. Elizabeth City District: H. G. Ruark made the report for the district. Goldsboro District: Leon Russell submitted the report for the district. Greenville District: W. R. Stevens gave the report for the district. New Bern District: C. H. Mercer made the report for the district. Raleigh District: N. W. Grant submitted the report for the Raleigh District. Rocky Mount District: Paul Carruth submitted the report for his district. Sanford District: V. E. Queen gave the report for the Sanford District. Wilmington District: C. G. McCarver made the report for the district. J. H. McCallum reported on his work as administrative assistant to the cabinet.

**Report of the Board of the Ministry:** Bishop Cannon called on W. J. Neese, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, to make the report. He submitted the recommendations as found on pages 35 and 36, Book of Recommendations. James H. Coile made the motion to amend paragraph 3, Report No. 1 of the report: "To amend the report by deleting the words 'at the Lay Pastor's School at Duke or Candler', and insert the words 'in approved course of study schools.'" It was accepted by the Chairman of the Board.

W. A. Seawell answered the following questions:

**Question 22: Who are eligible to be appointed as:** (a) Full Time Lay Pastors: Par. 348.1 and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Section V, Report of the Board of the Ministry. Also Section II).

(b) Part-time Lay Pastors: Par. 342.2 (See Section V, Report of Board of the Ministry.)

(c) Student Lay Pastors: Par. 348.3 (See Section V, Report of the Board of Ministry.)

B. F. Musser presented the following:

**Question 28: Who are continued as Probationary Members?** (Par. 329). (See Section V, Report of the Board of the Ministry; also section II.)

**Question 29: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?** Bishop Cannon advised that this matter had been properly cared for.

**Question 30: Who are admitted into Full Connection?** (See Section V, Report of the Board of the Ministry.)

**Question 33: Who have been elected Elders?** Par. 314 (See Section V, Report of the Board of the Ministry.)

**Question 36: Who are readmitted?** Dennis F. Kinlaw.

B. F. Musser presented the name of Hower Francis Yearick, of the Church of Christ, to serve as part-time minister.



J. H. Miller, Jr. made the following report for the sub-committee on Conference Relations, Board of the Ministry, involving Disciplinary Questions 40. a) b) c) d), 42, 43, 44.

**Supernumerary Relationship:** (Par. 358) James W. Lineberger, Jr. (Durham District) (Medical Disability); **Sabbatical Leave:** (Par. 356) Ralph Waldo Johnson (Rocky Mount District), Walton N. Bass (Durham District); **Voluntary Location:** (Par. 366) Edward P. Osteen (Living in Charlotte, working with Blue Cross-Blue Shield); William R. Peele, Jr. (Goldsboro District, Living in Clayton, is teaching while awaiting opportunity to serve as Missionary); Charles M. Smith (Greenville District, working as Alumni Director, Duke Medical School, Durham); **Withdrawal:** (Par. 372) John R. Crew (Sanford District) (Will enter Baptist Ministry); **Surrender of the Ministerial Office:** (Par. 371) John H. Sutton (Raleigh District, living in Raleigh, working on Community Planning).

H. S. Garris spoke to the Conference concerning the ministerial education fund. Bishop Cannon spoke to the report submitted by Garris.

**Commission on Continuing Education for the Ministry:** Paul Carruth presented the report and moved the adoption of the report. It was approved. He then presented two resolutions. Resolution No. I, concerning the organization of state wide Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers. He moved the adoption of this resolution. It was adopted. Resolution No. II, concerning the North Carolina Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education. Paul Boone moved that under Section B, No. 4, that "Two representatives of the Conference Board of Missions, one of whom shall be a representative of the Church and Community Committee." The motion was approved. The resolution was adopted.

**Board of Managers of the Pastors' School:** Paul Carruth presented the report of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

**Lay Pastors' School:** O. K. Ingram presented the report on the School for Lay Pastors.

**Duke Divinity School:** Dean R. E. Cushman reported on the Duke Divinity School.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning Board of Missions, Duke Banquet, and class to be ordained. Bishop Cannon announced death of Bishop Walter C. Gum and moved that the Conference Secretary send words of sympathy to Mrs. Gum.

H. L. Watson made announcement concerning the Ecumenical Breakfast Wednesday morning.

**Benediction:** W. C. Wilson gave the benediction.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 3, 1969

**Opening:** At 7:30 the organist presented a prelude "Sonata No. 2" by Felix Bartholdy Mendelssohn. The Choral Call to Worship, "The Lord Is In His Holy Temple" was sung by the choir. The evening prayer was led by W. J. Neese. Children's Choirs of University United Methodist Church sang the anthem "Lift Thine Eyes," by Mendelssohn.



**Admission of Class Into Conference Membership:** Bishop Cannon asked the Chairman of the Board of the Ministry and Conference Secretary to present the persons to be admitted into full conference membership. Bishop Cannon then asked the class the traditional questions of Methodism for persons being admitted. Those admitted into full connection were: Morris Lee Barber, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Gerald Lloyd Edge, Clarence Garner, Dewey William Griffin, John Kern Ormond, Jr., William Raymond Peele, Jr., Argel Harold Payne, James Donald Phillips, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., John Milton Roberts, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Henry Douglas Watson, Howard Milton Wilkinson, Claude Thomas Wilson, Denny Claude Wise, Dennis Alexander Weaver, and Willie J. Evans. The choir of the host church sang as an offertory anthem, "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need" by Virgil Thompson.

Bishop Cannon asked the Conference Secretary to call the names of those to be ordained Elders. The names were called as follows: Morris Lee Barber, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Gerald Lloyd Edge, Clarence Garner, Dewey William Griffin, John Kern Ormond, Jr., William Raymond Peele, Jr., James Donald Phillips, Benjamin Franklin Potter, Jr., John Milton Roberts, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Stanley Tyson, Henry Douglas Watson, Howard Milton Wilkinson, Claude Thomas Wilson, and Denny Claude Wise. They were ordained by Bishop Cannon, Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., the members of the cabinet and counselling Elders.

Hymn No. 22, "The Voice of God Is Calling" was sung. Bishop Cannon presented Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Resident Bishop, Charlotte Area, The United Methodist Church. He preached to the Conference, using the theme "Being Faithful in Revolutionary Times." Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by H. G. Ruark.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 4, 1969

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30, with Bishop William R. Cannon in the chair. "Temporal Economy and the Laity," was the theme for the morning session.

For a prelude the organist of the host church played "Aria in F Major" by Handel. The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 352, "Come, O Thou God of Grace." The morning prayer was led by O. L. Hathaway.

**Presentations:** Bishop Cannon called on C. W. Robbins to present two noted clergymen. They were Bishop Vincent Waters of the Roman Catholic Diocese of North Carolina, and Bishop Moseley Moore of the Episcopal Diocese in North Carolina.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning resolutions and reports.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bishop Cannon called on C. S. Hubbard, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The chairman introduced Mr. Vernon Sidler of the General Board of World Service and Finance. The report No. 1 was presented by the chairman.

James Coile asked the question whether Long Range Planning would continue or if successor's name as may be adopted later will be used. The chairman answered that this would be cared for editorially.

O. K. Ingram moved an amendment that figure for Campus Ministry of \$29,000 be amended to read \$45,000, and then he spoke to the amendment. H. L. Watson also spoke to the amendment. A. P. Brantley made comments in opposition to the proposed amendment. G. S. Eubank asked question: "How many students are touched by the Wesley Foundation?" H. L. Watson answered by stating the figure as 300 at Wesley Foundation and 1000 at University Church. Henry S. Goodwin of Southport spoke to the amendment. Wade Dunbar of Laurinburg asked question as to whether there is an increase in budget. The chairman answered by saying it is an increase of 5% over last year. Mrs. Worth Seymour of Camden asked question: "Is the whole conference program, including budget, planned before we come to Conference?" Walter Johnson of Chapel Hill spoke, introducing Joe Mann who spoke on how Wesley Foundation operates. Joel E. King of Havelock spoke against the Ingram amendment. William Senn Teague spoke for the amendment. Nathan Byrd asked questions: (1) "Were poor people fed at Wesley Foundation on their recent March to Raleigh?" (2) "Has Wesley Foundation given office space to an ex-Episcopal minister?" Robert Johnson, Wesley Foundation Director, answered both questions as "No." G. S. Eubank spoke for the amendment. W. A. Seawell moved the previous question. It was carried. R. W. Ponder asked whether money for the increase requested by O. K. Ingram is available from the Reserve Fund. The answer was "No." The chairman spoke concerning items in the conference budget. The vote on the amendment was taken. It was carried.

C. S. Hubbard moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was approved. Paul Carruth asked question as to whether a revised budget will be presented later in this Conference by the Commission. The chairman said that we have a year in which to make changes. He stated this budget being submitted is for Conference year 1970-71. Carruth moved that the Commission attempt to submit a revised budget during this session of the Conference. The motion carried.

Charles Hubbard, chairman, presented Report No. 2. He stated that this report contains temporary figures. He asked T. M. Vick to read supplement to Report No. 2 as follows: Repairs and replacements, episcopal residence, \$4,986.90; Conference Treasurer's office budget, 1969-70: \$2,000.00. The chairman moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The secretary of the Commission presented Report No. 3, a resolution concerning request to our General Board of Missions regarding use of church money. Rufus Starke spoke against it. C. S. Mercer moved that Section 3, Report No. 3 be deleted. A. D. Byrd, Jr. spoke against the Mercer motion. Paul Bunn raised question as to whether an Annual Conference can dictate to the General Board what is done with the money sent to it. The chairman stated that we can control by what we raise. R. W. Ponder spoke in favor of the Mercer amendment. A. P. Brantley spoke against the amendment. A. Kimsey King made comments for the amendment. E. L. Earnhardt spoke against the amendment. Paul Bunn moved that the Mercer motion be tabled. The Bishop ruled the motion out of order. Bunn then spoke concerning authority of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He asked

that we uphold the Mercer motion. J. Nelson Gibson made statement about monies sent to General Board. The vote on the Mercer motion was taken. The results were: for, 229; against, 171.

The report of the Commission was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** James Bailey, secretary, presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway presented the report for the committee. H. L. Watson asked questions: "Who are the members of the committee, why are they not listed, and who nominates them?" O. L. Hathaway answered the questions. It was adopted.

**Methodist Foundation:** Sid Gullege presented the report of the Methodist Foundation. The report is for information.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** J. W. Jenkins, Jr. presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was approved.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** T. A. Collins presented J. V. Early. He presented Wyatt Brown who issued invitation to meet in 1970 at Jarvis Memorial, Greenville. W. R. Stevens spoke in support of the invitation. Dr. Leo Jenkins and John Howard also supported the proposal. The invitation was accepted.

**The Board of the Laity:** Bishop Cannon called on James Patrick, Conference Lay Leader, to preside. He presented the report of the Board of the Laity. He called on Roy L. Turnage to present the work of the Board during the year. Mr. Turnage nominated James Patrick as Conference Lay Leader for 1969-70. He was elected. Mr. Turnage nominated the District Lay Leaders as follows: Burlington, George H. Forehand; Durham, George D. Stephens; Elizabeth City, Dr. A. L. Whitehurst; Fayetteville, R. R. Allen; Goldsboro, Elbert A. Ward; Greenville, J. W. H. Roberts; New Bern, Grier L. Garrick; Raleigh, Dr. J. Edward Legates; Rocky Mount, Willis E. Marshall; Sanford, T. Roy Phillips; Wilmington, Arvel E. Heafner. They were elected.

The Conference Lay Leader, James T. Patrick, read the schedule of meetings and conferences planned by the Board. He then called on Bishop Cannon to present the speaker of the hour. Bishop Cannon presented Mr. D. W. Brooks, trustee, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. He addressed the Conference on the theme, "The United Methodist Church."

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning Board of Missions, Retired Ministers' Luncheon, ordination of deacons, and schedule of meals at Granville Towers.

**Benediction:** W. C. Wilson gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 4, 1969

**Opening:** Beginning at 2:30 the organist of the host church, Mrs. Richard Ray, used for a prelude "How Fair and Pleasant Art Thou," by Jules Dupre. The afternoon emphasis was "The Church in Worship and Work." Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 279, "I Want A Principle Within," was sung. The prayer was led by J. J. Rudin II.

**The Board of the Ministry:** W. J. Neese, Chairman, called Question 26: "Who are admitted as Associate Members?" Paul W. Boone, Registrar, an-

swered as follows: William Lee Barbee, James Hillary Bryant, Hobart William Burnside, Jr., Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., William Ernest Herbert, Jackie Locklear, John Gilbert Olive and Rufus Miles Smithson.

**Joint Committee on Disability:** H. B. Johnson presented report of Joint Committee on Disability. It was approved.

**Ministers' Credit Union:** C. M. Mitchell presented the report of the Ministers' Credit Union. This report received as information.

**Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund:** O. K. Ingram presented the report for the Duke Endowment and Ormond Fund. These reports received as information.

**Conference Brotherhood:** J. K. Bostick submitted the report of the Conference Brotherhood. The following officers were re-elected: President, Kermit R. Wheeler; Secretary, Norwood L. Jones, and Treasurer, J. K. Bostick.

**Board of Pensions:** C. W. Everette, chairman, presided at the request of Bishop Cannon. Norwood L. Jones, secretary, presented Report No. 1 of the Board. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. Report No. 2 was given. J. A. Tingle asked question about wording in Section 1. The Board secretary stated that wording would be clarified. W. B. Cotton raised question about Section 2 dealing with dividends. He moved that a member be eligible to receive the dividends resulting from his investment. The chairman of the Board accepted Cotton's amendment. Report No. 2 was adopted.

**Candler School of Theology:** Bishop Cannon asked Dean R. E. Cushman of Duke Divinity School to escort Dr. Mack B. Stokes, acting dean of Candler School of Theology, to the platform. He spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Report of the Commission on Worship:** R. E. Fowlkes presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was approved.

**Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:** C. W. Robbins presented the report of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. It was approved.

**N. C. Council of Churches:** T. A. Collins, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Council.

**Commission on Ecumenical Affairs:** C. W. Robbins asked H. L. Watson to make a statement about the Ecumenical Movement in Chapel Hill. He introduced Father John Houston, a Roman Catholic priest and head of Newman House of Chapel Hill. He spoke of the work of the Ecumenical Movement.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcements about District Conference records and lay and clerical tellers. The secretary of the Conference read the list of tellers nominated by the Cabinet as follows: Burlington: *Clerical:* W. A. Wentz; alternate, George Johnson. *Lay:* Warren McAdams; alternate, Everette Gooding. Durham: *Clerical:* Vassar W. Jones; alternate, J. Donald Phillips. *Lay:* E. M. Herndon; alternate, Claude Renn. Elizabeth City: *Clerical:* E. L. Barnhardt; alternate, C. T. Watson. *Lay:* Thomas L. White; alternate, H. V. Beamon. Fayetteville: *Clerical:* Ben C. Rouse; alternate, G. W. Cooke. *Lay:* Thomas B. Bacote; alternate, Stanley Brigman. Greenville: *Clerical:* T. E. Loftis; alternate, J. L. Hobbs. *Lay:* E. Leroy Merritt; alternate, William S. Cherry. Goldsboro: *Clerical:* P. D. Midgett; alternate, C. E. Owens. *Lay:* Elbert A. Ward; alternate, W. D. Rus-



sell. New Bern: *Clerical*: W. W. Sherman; alternate, Denny Wise. *Lay*: Charles Whittington; alternate, Hosea Parker. Raleigh: *Clerical*: John M. Cline; alternate, F. Odell Walker. *Lay*: Dr. J. E. Legates; alternate, A. Q. Roebuck. Rocky Mount: *Clerical*: Reginald Ponder; alternate, J. B. Parvin. *Lay*: D. S. Johnson; alternate, J. W. Fulgum. Sanford: *Clerical*: C. S. Boggs; alternate, Grady Kinley. *Lay*: M. F. Grantham; alternate, Albert Thompson. Wilmington: *Clerical*: George Ports; alternate, Murry DeHart. *Lay*: Arvel Heafner; alternate, F. K. Rogers.

**Chief Clerical and Lay Tellers:** The Conference Secretary named Troy J. Barrett as chief clerical teller and Roy L. Turnage as chief lay teller. They were confirmed by the Conference.

**Archives and History:** W. K. Quick made the report for the Commission on Archives and History. He moved its adoption. It was approved.

**Board of Health and Welfare Ministries:** J. L. Joyce, Chairman of the Board, called on W. G. Brogan to make a statement about work with educable children and other mentally retarded children. The Southeastern Methodist Agency for Retarded Children has been organized to develop an effective program.

J. G. White presented the report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. He called on J. F. Coble to speak about the Methodist Retirement Home, and J. W. Lineberger to speak of the Methodist Home for Children. J. C. Dunn, Superintendent of the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, and R. E. Drew, Director of Damascus Home, Snow Camp, were presented and both spoke briefly.

**Conference Program Council:** Bishop Cannon called on N. W. Grant to present the report of the Conference Program Council. The report was adopted. W. C. Wilson suggested that even though N. W. Grant had been nominated by the Cabinet and this nomination is included in the report just adopted, he felt it appropriate for the Conference to act on this nomination as a separate item giving it the full force and effect of unanimous approval by the Conference. Bishop Cannon spoke in support of the suggestion and the Conference approved the nomination. The director, Mr. Grant, called on Paul Carruth to speak on the quadrennial emphasis, "A New Church for a New World."

**Publishing Interests:** W. J. Neese called attention to the report of Publishing Interests. It was adopted.

**North Carolina Christian Advocate:** O. K. Ingram spoke in the interest of the North Carolina *Christian Advocate* and Piedmont Press. C. P. Morris, the newly-elected president of the Board of Publications, presented plans for increasing circulation of the *Advocate*. Dr. James C. Stokes, editor of the *Advocate*, spoke to the Conference.

C. P. Morris moved the report of the Methodist Board of Publications be adopted. It was adopted.

He also presented a resolution concerning number of members on the Board. It was approved. The following nominations were made for members to the Board: A. F. Fisher, term to expire 1974; J. Slade Crumpton, term to expire 1973; Paul Carruth, term to expire 1972; and Christian White, term to expire 1971.

**Committee on Church Architecture:** N. W. Grant asked for report to appear in the *Journal*. The request was granted.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning clerical and lay tellers.

**Personal Privilege:** W. C. Wilson presented Horace C. Jones, who is today celebrating his golden anniversary. The Conference gave Mr. Jones a standing ovation and the Bishop added his own personal words of congratulations.

**Board of the Ministry:** W. A. Seawell presented supplemental report to **Question 22:** "Who are eligible to be appointed as: (a) Full-time Lay Pastors?" Odell Stephen Matthis, Introductory Studies; Daniel T. Middleton, Jr., Introductory Studies.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected deacons?" David E. Lupton.

**Benediction:** Horace C. Jones gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 4, 1969

**Opening:** The prelude, "Prelude and Fugue in A Major," by J. S. Bach, was played by Mrs. Richard Ray, organist of University United Methodist Church. The evening service began at 7:30, with Bishop William R. Cannon as the presiding officer. The Choral Call to Worship, "I Was Glad," was used by the church choir. Hymn No. 5, "Come, Ye That Love the Lord," was sung by the congregation. The evening prayer was led by Dean R. E. Cushman. The choir of University United Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "O How Amiable," by Vaughn Williams.

As an offertory, the organist, Mrs. Richard Ray, and violinist, Miss Susan Black, rendered a duet, "Adoration," by Felix Borowski.

**The Admission of Classes On Trial (Probationers) and Associate Membership into the Conference.**

The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrars of the Board of Ministry, called the names of the men to be received **On Trial** as follows: (Question 27): Wilson Edward Barber, Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Charles Joel Fowler (accommodation), John Kenneth Horne, Jr., Richard V. Mabe, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Millard Whitfield Warren, Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler.

The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrars of the Board of Ministry, called the names of the men to be received as **Associate Members** (Question 26): William Lee Barber, James Hillary Bryant, Hobart William Burnside, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., William Ernest Herbert, Harvey Everette Jackson, Jakie Locklear, John Gilbert Olive, Rufus Miles Smithson.

The two groups were received.

**Ordination of Deacons (Question 32)**

The Conference Secretary, assisted by the Chairman and Registrars of the Board of Ministry, called the names of those to be ordained as **Deacons** as follows: Wilson Edward Barber, Edward Carson Batchelor, Leon Moran Brock, Charles Joel Fowler (accommodation), Ralph McCoy Hill, John Kenneth Horne, Jr., Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Henry N. Hunnings, Leon Lewis, Jr., Richard Lynn Ogburn, Lloyd G. Royal, Bobby Eugene Smith, Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr., Joseph Weatherly, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler, Douglas Richard Woodworth. These were ordained by Bishop Cannon, assisted by Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw, African Episcopal Zion Church, Wilmington, N. C.



The Conference sang "Take Time to Be Holy," No. 266.

Bishop Cannon presented Dr. Gerald O. McCulloh, Director of the Department of Ministry, Board of Education, United Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn., to the Conference. He preached the ordination sermon.

The closing hymn was No. 409, "Ye Servants of God."

The benediction was given by Dr. McCulloh.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 5, 1969

**Conference Convened:** At 8:30 the organist used as a prelude, "Rosymedre," by Vaughn Williams. The morning emphasis was "The Mission of the Church." Hymn No. 470, "God of Grace and God of Glory," was sung by the congregation. The morning session convened with Bishop William R. Cannon presiding. The prayer was led by Ross Towns.

**Greetings:** Bishop Cannon spoke words of appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber during his seventeen years of tenure as Episcopal head of this area. He suggested that the secretary send a cablegram to Bishop and Mrs. Garber. It was so ordered by a standing vote.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning recording tapes, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Minutes, and Consecration Service for lay workers.

**Board of Christian Social Concerns:** Bishop Cannon called on H. A. Phillips, chairman, to present the report and recommendations of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. (A) The report of the Division of General Welfare was presented and adopted. (B) The report of the Division of Human Relations was presented by the president of the Board along with a resolution concerning the National Black Economic Development Conference. He then moved the adoption of Section B, which was approved by a standing vote. (C) The Division of World Peace was presented. Attention was called to the seminars on Draft Counseling in October, the purpose of which is to acquaint pastors with the nation's draft laws. E. L. Earnhardt asked the question: "Are the seminars designed to promote draft-dodging?" The president answered "No." Ralph Fleming moved that Paul Couch be granted privilege to speak to the Conference concerning seminars on draft laws. The permission was granted, and he spoke to the Conference.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning death message for J. P. Pegg.

Jack Crum presented amendment to Section C, Item 4, relating to participation of the Viet Nam War. He moved its adoption. The Board accepted the resolution. George Hux of Halifax spoke expressing disapproval of ideas in resolution. Paul Carruth moved that the Crum amendment be deleted. W. M. Jeffries spoke in favor of the amendment. Chaplain Albert Gore, Jr. spoke in opposition to the amendment. W. R. Stevens asked: "Is this amendment an option of love or related to the seminars on the draft laws?" The president answered by saying the seminars are merely to help ministers understand the draft laws. Willie Teague spoke for the amendment. J. Malloy Owens spoke. G. R. Garris moved the previous question. It was approved. The vote to delete the amendment was taken. The amendment was overwhelmingly defeated. W. M. Jeffries moved that "This conference support our young men in selective conscientious objection, and call upon the

Congress of the United States to change the law accordingly." The amendment was defeated. Section C was voted on, and it was adopted. Vote on the entire report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was taken. The report was adopted.

**Constitutional Amendments:** Bishop Cannon called on N. W. Grant to present four constitutional amendments to be acted on by the Conference. Mr. Grant explained the substance of each amendment. The procedure for voting was stated by the Conference Secretary. Constitutional amendment No. 1 was voted on. The result was: Total votes cast, 244; for, 128; against, 116. Constitutional Amendment No. 2 was voted on. The results was: Total votes cast, 322; for, 322; against, 0. Constitutional Amendment No. 3 was voted on. The result was: Total votes cast, 273; for, 273; against, 0. Constitutional Amendment No. 4 was presented. Dean R. E. Cushman spoke in support of the amendment. The vote was taken, and the results were: Total votes cast, 320; for, 320; against, 0.

**Announcement:** H. L. Watson made announcement concerning child care during the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon.

**Personal Privilege:** W. C. Wilson presented L. D. Hayman, retired minister who is attending his 59th Annual Conference session. The Conference feted Mr. Hayman with enthusiastic applause.

**Women's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Harold Mann, president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Cannon. She spoke on the work of the women in the Conference.

**Registration:** J. A. Auman presented the registration figures. Present at this session: Ministers, 624; Laymen, 336.

**Board of Missions:** Bishop Cannon asked A. F. Fisher to preside during this emphasis. Mr. Fisher called on Rufus Stark to present the section on Education and Cultivation. Mr. Stark, Conference Missionary Secretary, asked that Paul Bunn escort Mrs. James Stanford, the widow of Rev. James Stanford, who died last January while serving as a missionary in Peru. She spoke words of appreciation. Rufus Starke also asked Clyde Tucker, a former missionary, to stand and be presented. He also lifted up mission specials before the Conference.

The work of the Committee on Church and Community was presented by R. W. Ponder.

L. C. Vereen, Conference Executive Director of the Conference Board of Missions, presented the work of the Committee on Home Missions and Church Extension.

A. F. Fisher moved the report of the Board of Missions. It was adopted. He also requested that a statement about James Sanford's death be included in the Memorial Section of the *Journal*. Mr. Stanford was a member of the Conference in Peru. The Bishop said this would be done without objection.

Leo C. Thompson, chairman of the Sub-committee on Town and Country Work, presented Rural Church of the Year Awards to the following churches: *Burlington District*—St. Luke's United Methodist Church, the Reverend J. K. Young, pastor; *Goldsboro District*—Princeton United Methodist Church, the Reverend R. F. Bundy, pastor. *Greenville District*—Tabernacle United Methodist Church, the Reverend H. H. Cash, pastor. *New Bern District*—Harlow United Methodist Church, the Reverend E. F. Seymour, pastor. *Raleigh District*—Holland's United Methodist Church, the

Reverend W. N. Fulford, pastor. *Rocky Mount District*—Bethany United Methodist Church, the Reverend W. E. Herbert, pastor. *Sanford District*—Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church, the Reverend Lester C. Bissette, pastor.

**Hymn Singing:** L. C. Vereen led the congregation in the singing of several hymns.

**Presentation:** Bishop Cannon called on C. H. Mercer to present visitors who are of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. They were Rev. and Mrs. Ulysses S. Johnson of St. John A.M.E. Zion Church, Wilson, N. C., and Rev. L. A. Miller, St. Mark A.M.E. Zion Church, Durham, N. C.

**Introduction:** Bishop Cannon introduced Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw, Second Episcopal District, African Methodist Episcopal Church, Wilmington, N. C. He preached to the Conference on the theme, "The Mission of the Church."

**Benediction:** Bishop Cannon gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 5, 1969

**Opening:** Beginning at 2:30, the organist of the host church played as a prelude, "Adagio in A Minor," by J. S. Bach. Bishop Cannon convened the Conference with the singing of Hymn No. 299, "O, Zion Haste." The afternoon prayer was led by T. A. Collins. The theme for the afternoon session was "Education and Vocation."

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements concerning picture-taking of the class of ordained deacons, Blue Cross representative at the Conference, the Committee on Resolutions and References, and the Conference Calendar. Bishop Cannon made announcement concerning report of World Service and Finance.

**Report of the Board of Education:** Bishop Cannon asked H. S. Winberry, Board president, to preside. He presented John Mears, F. B. Joyner, and Keith Glover, who serve with the Board of Education in Specialized Ministries. Section A of the report on the General Church School Ministry was presented and adopted.

Section B on Children's Ministry was presented and adopted.

Section C on Youth Ministry was presented and adopted. Fred Irons, Conference Youth president, was presented and spoke briefly.

Section D on Adult and Family Life Ministry was presented and adopted.

Section E on Camps and Conferences was presented by the chairman, W. W. Bishop. He asked Mr. Kent Pate of Burlington to speak concerning the support and use of the camps. Mr. Bishop moved its adoption. C. H. Mercer moved that Item 2, part A, be deleted. The president accepted that motion. Section F was approved.

Section G, Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry, was presented. Dr. Cameron West of Raleigh spoke concerning the report and moved its adoption.

**Association of Methodist Colleges:** J. A. Auman spoke with reference to the Association of Methodist Colleges, emphasizing Christian higher education.

**Consecration of Lay People in Christian Vocations:** Bishop Cannon asked W. C. Wilson to direct procedure. He called on C. P. Morris to present those to be consecrated. Miss Barbara Louise Johnson, First United Methodist Church, Washington, N. C., was consecrated as Director of Christian Education by Bishop Cannon, assisted by Mr. Wilson. Miss Ruthann M. Greenwald, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., was consecrated a Director of Music by Bishop Cannon, assisted by Mr. Wilson.

Bishop Cannon asked Leon Russell to take the chair.

**Board of College Visitors:** K. R. Wheeler was asked to present the report of the Board of College Visitors. E. L. Earnhardt offered an amendment to the report of the Board of College Visitors: "That the Board prepare, or cause to be prepared, a report to the next annual conference, statistically, as to the religious beliefs of those who teach in our colleges, particularly as regards belief in the deity of Jesus Christ." G. S. Eubank spoke. V. E. Queen stated that the Board of Visitors is not authorized to dictate to colleges. T. H. House spoke for the Earnhardt amendment. The chair ruled that the amendment was out of order. The report was adopted.

G. S. Eubank moved that the Earnhardt amendment be referred to the Board of Education. W. M. Jeffries offered an amendment to the Earnhardt amendment namely to add "and whether they are in accord with the teachings of Jesus as contained in the New Testament." The Jeffries amendment was voted on and was defeated. The Eubank motion was adopted.

**Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations:** Jack L. Hunter made the report for the Commission on Enlistment for Christian Occupations. It was approved.

Rev. H. L. Watson moved that we amend Section G, the report of the Board of Education, by adding the following: "That the Annual Conference not be asked to vote on any trustees of our colleges in the future whose names have not previously been submitted to the Annual Conference either in printed or mimeographed form." The amendment was carried.

A. P. Brantley asked a question whether the Resident Bishop is a trustee of any of our colleges. C. P. Morris stated that the Board of Education is responsible for naming trustees. This part of Section G was adopted.

Mr. Winberry, president, moved the adoption of the report dealing with College Sustaining Fund. It was adopted.

The section on Capital Funds Crusade was presented and adopted.

Section G in its entirety was adopted.

Section H on Young Adult Ministry was presented and approved.

Section I on Nominations was presented and approved.

Section J dealing with additional recommendations was submitted and adopted.

**Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry:** O. K. Ingram was asked to present this part of the Board report. He spoke to it, and then asked Bob Johnson, Wesley Foundation Director at Chapel Hill, a question: "Why are so many students alienated from their home church after coming to the university?" The director spoke in answer to the question. Joe Mann, a student, spoke of the involvement of the student in the religious life of the college campus. H. L. Watson spoke in the interest of the campus ministry.

Winberry moved the adoption of the entire report. W. M. Wells spoke briefly to the Conference. The report as a whole was adopted.



**General Conference Commission on Religion and Race:** Bishop Cannon presented Dr. Woody White, Director of the General Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Washington, D. C., who addressed the Conference.

**Conference Statistician:** D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, gave his report.

The Chair called the following Disciplinary questions: Questions 18, 19, 48, and 53, District Committee on the Ministry, District Boards of Church Location and Buildings and Nominations for changes in membership on Boards and Agencies.

Answers to the above Disciplinary questions will be found in the Condensed Minutes, Section III.

**Announcements:** Necessary announcements were made by the secretary.

**Benediction:** W. R. Stevens gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 5, 1969

**Conference Convened:** The Conference convened at 7:30, with Bishop William R. Cannon as the presiding officer. Hymn No. 223, "When We Walk With the Lord," was sung, followed by prayer led by L. C. Vereen.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Mr. Marvin Rodgers of the Methodist Publishing House presented to Bishop Cannon a check in the amount of \$12,261.92 for the Superannuate Fund to be administered by the Conference Board of Pensions.

**Introduction:** Bishop Cannon introduced Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Atlanta, Ga., retired.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. S. Hubbard was called on to present a revision of Report No. II. He made a statement of explanation. Mimeographed copies of the proposed budget were distributed. G. S. Eubank asked what has happened to the budget we adopted yesterday. The Bishop answered by stating that the Commission was instructed to bring in a progress report today. Eubank then spoke briefly. C. S. Hubbard made additional statements. Paul Carruth spoke endorsing and supporting the explanation given by Hubbard. T. P. Sykes of Efland made a statement concerning the church entering business. G. S. Eubank made additional statement. R. W. Ponder asked a question: "How did the Board arrive at the present budget?" Hubbard explained it again.

R. W. Ponder moved to amend the motion that we accept the budget that was presented and adopted yesterday. It was seconded. C. S. Warren moved to table Ponder's motion. It was approved.

The previous question was called for. It carried. The revised budget of Report No. II was adopted.

Paul Carruth moved that the Warren motion and vote be rescinded. The motion carried. Thus the previous question was before the Conference. C. L. Warren spoke against the Ponder amendment. C. H. Mercer moved the previous question. The motion lost. G. S. Eubank offered a substitute amendment: "that the Commission use the earnings from central funds to apply toward the budget adopted yesterday." The vote was taken on the Eubank

substitute. It was lost. The motion was made that the revised Report No. II be adopted. It was adopted.

**Worship Hour:** Hymn No. 505, "Now on Land and Sea Descending," was sung, followed by the evening prayer led by A. F. Fisher. The choir of the host church sang as an anthem, "Turn Back, O Man," by Gustav Holst.

The evening offering was received. An offertory tenor solo, "Come, Ye Blessed," by John Prindle Scott, was sung by Mr. Gene Strassler.

Bishop Cannon presented Dr. Tracy K. Jones, General Secretary of the Board of Missions, The United Methodist Church, New York, N. Y. Dr. Jones then preached to the Conference.

Following Dr. Jones' sermon there was a period of questions and answers with Dr. Jones giving able answers to questions raised.

**Announcements:** The Conference Secretary made necessary announcements.

**Benediction:** G. S. Eubank gave the benediction.

## FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Friday, June 6, 1969

Beginning at 8:30, the organist of the host church played for a prelude, "Blessed Are Ye Faithful Souls" and "My Heart is Ever Yearning," by Johannes Brahms.

**Love Feast:** The Annual Love Feast was observed with S. J. Starnes presiding, assisted by A. L. Thompson, W. A. Seawell, M. W. Maness and M. W. Warren.

**Conference Convenes:** The morning session of the Conference was convened at 9:30, with Bishop William R. Cannon in the chair. Hymn No. 299, "O Zion, Haste," was sung.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement concerning the meeting of the Committee on Investigation.

**Board of the Ministry:** J. H. Miller, Jr. gave the report of the Board. The following were granted sick leave: Charles E. Bell, H. B. Harrell and R. E. Walston.

The following were voted the superannuate relation: *Conference members:* Buel E. Bingham, Howard Harrell Cash, William Addison Crow, Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Allen Clarence Lee, Benjamin Franklin Musser, John Henry Parrish, Leon Warren Ross, James Doyne Young and John F. McEachin. Bishop Cannon and W. C. Wilson spoke words of appreciation for the services of these men now retiring.

**Board of Evangelism:** Bishop Cannon called on A. Kimsey King, president of the Conference Board of Evangelism, to preside during this emphasis. Mr. King presented the report of the Board. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. H. M. McLamb spoke briefly.

**Questions 1-17:** The Secretary stated that the answers have been adopted in various reports already approved and need not be repeated in the interest of saving time.

**Question 38:** "Who have been received by transfer?" The Secretary read the list as follows: Robert Keith Glover, Dennis F. Kinlaw, Frederick Tice



Mahla (P), John Kern Ormond, Jr. (P), Paul M. Parvis (P), Lorenzo Pierce Plyler, W. Stanley Smith, Jr. (P), Willie Senn Teague (P), and C. Clyde Tucker.

**Question 39:** "Who have been transferred out?" The Secretary read the list as follows: Lynn Robert Buzzard, Robert B. Claytor, Wyatt Pressley Cole, Melvin Dunford Dowdy, Edward G. Hinton, Walker Pettyjohn (P), James E. Rogers, Ernest H. Smotherman and Thomas Fant Steele.

**Resolution:** Robert Marsh of Roper presented a resolution concerning study to be made of new churches. H. G. Ruark made a statement concerning the fine work done by Robert Marsh and others in carrying on the work at Roper. L. C. Thompson moved that the resolution be referred to the Board of Missions for study and report back to our next session of the Conference. A. D. Byrd, Jr. asked that an additional analysis concerning One Figure Asking in new churches be made. The Marsh resolution was adopted.

**Resolution:** G. Paul Phillips presented a resolution concerning a study to be made by the Conference Board of the Ministry. G. R. McKenzie suggested that the study be made by another committee or board. Bishop Cannon suggested that it be placed in the hands of the Program Council. It was approved.

**Resolution:** W. C. Wilson presented a resolution sent in by St. James Church, Tarboro, dealing with the ministry. Included in the resolution was a motion: (Refer to Section V). W. R. Stevens moved that the resolution be referred to the Commission on Minimum Salary. The Stevens motion was approved. Jack Crum spoke suggesting a special study commission. He moved a substitute motion to set up a special study group to make a study and report back to the next Conference. James Bailey spoke for the Crum substitute. The vote was taken and the substitute motion carried. The resolution was approved.

**Moving Date:** N. W. Grant, secretary to the Cabinet, made a motion that moving date be Thursday, June 12.

**Resolution:** A. F. Fisher presented a resolution concerning consultation between proper persons in this conference and those from the Western North Carolina Conference. He moved the adoption of the resolution. He then spoke in support of the resolution. It was adopted.

**District Conference Records:** L. C. Bisette presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** M. W. Lawrence presented a resolution concerning the reorganization of the Conference staff. He then spoke in support of the resolution. The resolution was adopted.

**Board of Missions:** Rufus Starke reported that David Hilton is also available for speaking engagements.

**Long-Range Planning:** Dermont Reid presented the report of the Long-Range Planning Committee.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** G. R. McKenzie presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted. W. C. Wilson asked that Conference tellers be included in the list of those named.

**Public Relations and Methodist Information:** W. K. Quick made the report for the committee. It was adopted.

**Television, Radio and Film Communications:** W. K. Quick presented the report of the Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communications. It was approved.

**Chair:** Bishop Cannon asked W. C. Wilson to take the chair.

**Board of Pensions:** Norwood L. Jones made a statement concerning applications for insurance coverage.

**The Chair:** Bishop Cannon returned to the chair.

**The Hour of Worship:** The service of worship was presided over by Bishop Cannon. Hymn No. 1, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. W. B. Petteway led the morning prayer. The choir of the host church sang the anthem, "A Blessing," by Martin Shaw.

Bishop Cannon presented Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Atlanta, Ga., retired. Bishop Moore then preached to the Conference, preaching from the text: I Peter 2:9. Hymn No. 124, "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know," was sung.

**Appointments:** Bishop Cannon read the pastoral appointments for the Conference year 1969-1970.

Hymn No. 271, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," was sung.

**Benediction:** Bishop Cannon pronounced the benediction, this bringing to a close the 1969 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.



President



Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1969 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ., to be complete and accurate.

WALLACE KIRBY, *Chairman*

JACK L. HUNTER, *Secretary*

ALISON SIMONTON

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Held in Chapel Hill, North Carolina

from June 3, 1969, through June 6, 1969

Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding

Date When Organized: 1828—Number of This Session: One hundred and forty-fourth.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 909)
  - Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson
  - Address Box 10552, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
  - Statistician? David D. Traynham
  - Address Route 3, Box 138, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
  - Treasurer? Charles K. McAdams
  - Address Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508)
    - The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
    - Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00
    - Others to a minimum of \$10,000.00 in said office.
    - Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., \$50,000.00
    - Administrative Assistant, \$50,000.00
    - Others in said office, \$10,000.00
    - Executive Board of Education, \$50,000.00
    - Bookkeeper for the Board of Education, \$25,000.00
    - Executive Secretary Board of Missions, Inc., \$50,000.00
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 909, 913, 1508) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
  - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
  - b) Board of Christian Social Concern? Yes
  - c) Board of Education? Yes
  - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
  - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes
  - f) Board of Laity? Yes
  - g) Board of the Ministry? Yes
  - h) Board of Missions? Yes
  - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
  - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
  - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
  - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
  - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
  - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
  - o) Committee of Investigation? Yes

- p) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
  - q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
  - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statistician kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church (Par. 664.6) Yes
  6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Report in Sections V and VII).
  7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Report in Sections V and VI).
  8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (Oral Reports made).
  9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 924) (See report of the Minimum Salary Commission, Section V and VI.)
  10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908)

The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$11,500.00 plus \$1,000.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those things utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.4, 6)
- An amount equal to 16 per cent of pastors' salary, or \$379,950.00

12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$370,945.00
  - b) For the Episcopal? \$43,342.00
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$23,564.00
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$12,190.00
  - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$6,500.00
  - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? One per cent of pastors' salary
  - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$525,000.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902) World Service? 66.88% Conference benevolences 33.12%
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380) See Question 11 above; also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution" in Section V, Journal.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1366)  
See Treasurers Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocations to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 898, 918) See Section V and VI
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (Par. 666) See Section V
  - e) What are the other reports?  
Reports from all Conference Agencies for 1968-69 will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.

15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g)  
Only those which pay twelve times annuity rate.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1178)  
No date fixed. Funds are allocated by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
17. Conference Lay Leader (Par. 1250)
- Name James T. Patrick, Address 1700 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.
  - What is his report?  
See Section II and Section V
  - Who are the district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264)  
See roster under Organization, Section II
18. What local churches have been:
- Organized? (Par. 142) None
  - Merged? (Par. 1547-48)
    - United Methodist with United Methodist

	Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Burlington	Webb Avenue	Trinity	Webb Ave.-Trinity
Fayetteville	St. John	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
Greenville	Macedonia Church	from Grimesland	and attached to Ayden Church as an outpost Church School.
Wilmington	Weyman	Riegelwood	Riegelwood

    - Other Mergers

None

    - Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130,351.2,1550)  
Durham District-Webb's Chapel on Allenville-Trinity Charge  
Rocky Mount District-Bethel Church, Littleton Charge
    - Relocated and to what address? None
    - Changed name of church? (Other than change in the denomination) Ex: "First" to "Trinity" None
    - Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
      - This year None
      - Previously this quadrennium None
    - What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?  
See Question 19, Section III, following Appointments

19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Fayetteville District:

Place Trinity Church with Arran Lake to form Arran Lake-Trinity Charge  
Change the former listing of Red Springs: Pembroke Charge to Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial-St. James Charge

Merge the St. John Church with the Spring Lake Church dissolving the St. John Charge.

Take St. James from the Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial-St. James and place with Lumberton: Mt. Olive-New Zion Charge.

Take Bolton: Smith Chapel from the Rowland-Bolton Charge to the Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial-St. James to form the Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial-Smith Chapel Charge.

Change the name of the Rowland-Bolton Charge to Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem Charge.

**Goldsboro District:**

Place Brogden Church and Falling Creek Church together to form a two-point charge to be known as Brogden-Falling Creek.

Divide Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris and make two station charges, Goldsboro: Airboro and Goldsboro: Garris Chapel

Make Goldsboro: Elm Street a Station Charge

Place Goldsboro: Jefferson Church and Pikeville Church together to form a two-point charge to be known as Pikeville-Jefferson

Take Sarecta Church from the Goldsboro District and place it with Richlands Circuit in the New Bern District

Take Wesley Church on the Sarecta Charge and place it with Kenansville-Woodland Charge

Sarecta Charge is dissolved

Place Selma-Brietz Church with Smithfield: Asbury to form a two-point charge to be known as Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz

Selma: Brietz will be discontinued as a charge

**Greenville District:**

Take Jerusalem from Walstonburg Circuit and transfer to Goldsboro District making it a station church in Goldsboro District

Take Walstonburg from the Walstonburg Circuit and place on Maury-Mt. Herman charge making it a three point charge

Take Tabernacle from Walstonburg Circuit and place on Stantonsburg making it a three point charge (Stantonsburg, Lebanon, and Tabernacle). This eliminates the Walstonburg Circuit

Take Lane's Chapel from Lane's Chapel-Bethany charge and place with St. Mark, forming St. Mark-Lane's Chapel as a two-point charge

Take Bethany from Lane's Chapel-Bethany and place on Kinston Circuit making it a three point charge (Bethany, Edward's Chapel and Sharon). This eliminates Lane's Chapel-Bethany Charge

**New Bern District:**

Place Sarecta of the Goldsboro District with the Richlands Charge

Place Verona, a station, with Jacksonville: St. Paul forming a two-point charge known as Jacksonville: St. Paul-Verona

**Rocky Mount District:**

Take Conetoe and place on Tarboro: St. James Charge eliminating Conetoe Charge

Combine Rocky Mount: Marvin and Temperance Hall Charge to form Marvin-Temperance Hall

Combine Whitakers and Battleboro Charges to form Whitakers-Battleboro

**Sanford District:**

Take the Cameron Church from the Center-Cameron Church and place with the Vass Church. Center becomes a station charge

Take the Johns Church from the Laurinburg: Central-Johns Charge and place with the Caledonia Charge. Central becomes a station charge

**Wilmington District:**

Take Cerro Gordo from the Cerro Gordo-Evergreen Charge and place with Fair Bluff to form a two-point charge to be known as Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo

Take Evergreen from the Cerro Gordo-Evergreen Charge and place with Chadbourn to form a two-point charge to be known as Chadbourn-Evergreen

This dissolves the Cerro Gordo-Evergreen Charge

Attach Kelly (Mission) to Old Dock



20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
  21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1740.1)  
Principals: W. A. Seawell, Chairman; Vice-President, J. M. Cline; Secretary, R. L. Bame; T. M. Faggart; Paul Boone.  
Alternates: R. F. Bundy; H. H. Hodgins, Jr.; E. R. Porter.
  22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    - a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service", Section II
    - b) Part-time lay pastors: (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service", Section II
    - c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?  
See "Lay Pastors: Roll, Status and Record of Service", Section II
  23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3b)  
See list in Report of the Board of Pensions, Section V
  24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    - a) As deacons? None
    - b) As elders? None
- NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 35 only. If persons have been admitted by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 25-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 375-375.3)
    - a) As Associate Members? No one
    - b) As Probationary Members? No one
    - c) As Members in Full Connection? No one
  26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)  
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding Question 25)  
See Roll of Associate Members, Status and Record of Service, Section II
  27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 25)
    - a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327, 1-327.2)  
See "Probationary Members Roll, Status and Service Record," Section II
    - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1)  
Answer same as question 27a
    - c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par 328.2)
  28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
    - a) As students in approved schools of theology?  
See Roll of Probationary Members, Status, and Service Record, Section II
    - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?  
See answer to Question 28 above
    - c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?  
See answer to Question 28 above

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? No one
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 25)

Barber, Morris Lee  
Bowman, Daniel Dwight  
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.  
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.  
Edge, Gerald Lloyd  
Evans, Willie J.  
Garner, Clarence  
Griffin, Dewey William  
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.  
Payne, Argel Harold  
Peele, William Raymond

Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.  
Phillips, James Donald  
Roberts John Milton  
Stanley, Harold Dallas  
Tyson, Carson Stanley  
Watson, Henry Douglas  
Weaver, Dennis Alexander  
Wilkinson, Howard Milton  
Wilson, Claude Thomas  
Wise, Denny Claude

31. Who have been elected deacons: (Par. 312) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 25)

a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1)

Barber, William Lee  
Bryant, James Hillary  
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.  
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.  
Herbert, William Ernest

Jackson, Harvey Everette  
Locklear, Jakie  
Olive, John Gilbert  
Smithson, Rufus Miles

b) Theological students? (Par. 312.2)

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 25)

Barber, Wilson  
Batchelor, Edward Carson  
Brook, Leon Moran  
\*Fowler, Charles Joel  
Hill, Ralph McCoy  
Horne, John Kenneth, Jr.  
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair  
Hunnings Henry M.

Lewis, Leon, Jr.  
Ogburn, Richard Lynn  
Royal, Lloyd G.  
Smith, Bobby Eugene  
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.  
Weatherly, Joseph Carlton, Jr.  
Wheeler, Kenyon Barton  
Woodworth, Douglas Richard

33. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314) (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 25)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)

Barber, Morris Lee  
Bowman, Daniel Dwight  
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.  
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.  
Edge, Gerald Lloyd  
Garner, Clarence  
Griffin, Dewey William  
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.  
Peele, William Raymond, Jr.

Phillips, James Donald  
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.  
Roberts, John Milton  
Stanley, Harold Dallas  
Tyson, Carson Stanley  
Watson, Henry Douglas  
Wilkinson, Howard Milton  
Wilson, Claude Thomas  
Wise, Denny Claude

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2)

34. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 25)

Barber, Morris Lee  
Bowman, Daniel Dwight  
Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.  
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.  
Edge, Gerald Lloyd

Garner, Clarence  
Griffin Dewey William  
Ormond, John Kern  
Peele, William Raymond, Jr.  
Phillips, James Donald

Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.  
 Roberts, John Milton  
 Stanley, Harold Dallas  
 Tyson, Carson Stanley

Watson, Howard Milton  
 Wilson, Claude Thomas  
 Wise, Denny Claude

35. Who have been ordained or admitted to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 25)

a) Admitted:

As Associate Members? No one

As Probationary Members?

Charles Joel Fowler, Holston Conference

As Members in Full Connection? No one

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?

Charles Joel Fowler, Holston Conference

Elders? No one

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? No one

Elders? No one

36. Who are readmitted? (Par. 367)

a) As Associate members? No one

b) As Members in Full Connection?

Dennis F. Kinlaw

37. What retired members have been made effective:

a) As Associate Members? No one

b) As Members in Full Connection? No one

38. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Keith Glover	New York	June 20, 1968
Frederick Tice Mahla (P)	Western North Carolina	June 1, 1969
John Kern Ormond (P)	North Texas	June 3, 1969
Paul M. Parvis (P)	North Georgia	June 3, 1969
Lorenzo Pierce Plyler	North Iowa	June 3, 1969
W. Stanley Smith, Jr. (P)	South Georgia	July 5, 1968
Willie Senn Teague	South Carolina	June 1, 1969
C. Clyde Tucker	Chile	July 30, 1968

39. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically, If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

Name	Conference	Date
Lynn Robert Buzzard	Pacific Northwest	June 1, 1969
Robert B. Claytor	South Carolina	June 1, 1969
Wyatt Pressley Cole	Western North Carolina	June 4, 1969
Melvin Dunford Dowdy	Virginia	Ncv. 11, 1968
Edward G. Hinton	Georgia	Jan. 15, 1969
Dennis F. Kinlaw	Kentucky	June 6, 1969
Walker Pettyjohn (P)	South Carolina	June 1, 1969
James E. Rogers	South Carolina	June 1, 1969
Ernest H. Smotherman	North Alabama	June 8, 1969
Thomas Fant Steele	South Carolina	June 3, 1969

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If an Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective)

- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 366)  
Edward P. Osteen  
William R. Peele, Jr.  
Charles M. Smith
- b) By involuntary location? (Par. 368) No one
- c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371)  
John H. Sutton
- d) By withdrawal? (Par. 372)  
John R. Crew
- e) By Judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1740.5) No one

## 41. Deceased (List Alphabetically)

- a) What Associate members have died during the year? No one
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? No one
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

## Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Frank Eugene Berry	June 13, 1924	March 1, 1969	
Earl B. Edwards	May 1, 1905	Oct. 15, 1968	1958
Ollie Victor Elkins	Dec. 20, 1908	Feb. 26, 1969	1934
			1939

## Retired:

F. Barden Brandenburg	June 12, 1893	June 26, 1968	1932
Alfred L. Chaplin	March 4, 1896	Nov. 2, 1968	1940
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	Oct. 8, 1905	March 19, 1969	1935
Henry I. Glass	Oct. 9, 1882	Dec. 23, 1968	1919
Paul R. Maness	Sept. 6, 1905	Oct. 11, 1968	1935
Isawo Tanaka	June 14, 1890	April 2, 1969	1926
John A. Tharpe	June 12, 1886	Jan. 9, 1969	1914
Jackson L. Smith	Aug. 8, 1876	Jan. 10, 1969	1918

- d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Raymond J. Bolles	Jan. 22, 1902	Dec. 5, 1968
Walter Lee Davis	Nov. 24, 1882	June 30, 1968
W. J. Freeman	April 23, 1887	June 29, 1968
John Edward Monroe	Jan. 6, 1896	Nov. 4, 1968

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)
- 
- James W. Lineberger, Jr. 2

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective)

Ralph Waldo Johnson, June 6, 1969

Walton N. Bass, June 6, 1969

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective date and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member.)

No one

- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations.)

J. W. Lineberger, Jr., June 6, 1969

Graham C. Nickens, June 6, 1969

- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member, so indicate.)

Robert Edward Walston, (FC): Charles E. Vale (FC): Z. V. Cowan (Asso.): Howard Braxton Harrell (FC): Louie Lewis (FC)

- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.)

No one

45. What members in Full Connection — have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order)

- a) This year?

Buell Elden Bingham  
Howard Harrell Cash  
William Addison Crow  
Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins  
Allen Clarence Lee  
Benjamin Franklin Musser  
John Henry Parrish  
Leon Warren Ross  
James Doyne Young

- b) Previously?

H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, G. W. Blount, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, D. W. Charlton, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, R. Grady Dawson, E. C. Durham, E. D. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, N. P. Edens, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, D. L. Fouts, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, L. D. Hayman, C. F. Heath, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, M. L. Husted, H. C. Jones, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, P. O. Lee, L. A. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, W. G. Lowe, D. R. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Maness, Earl Meekins, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, C. D. Nelson, P. F. Newton, A. S. Parker, J. P. Pegg, H. F. Pollock, H. R. Powell, J. R. Regan, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, H. F. Surratt, A. L. Thompson, Lester A. Tilley, Charles E. Vale, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson.

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)

- a) This year? No one

- b) Previously? No one

47. What lay pastors have been retired:

- a) This year?

John F. McEachin

- b) Previously?

J. M. Carroll	G. M. Kelly
Z. V. Cowan	P. M. Porter
L. F. Harris	

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)

- a) Associate Member? No one

- b) Probationary Member?

J. W. Hobbs  
Royce Paul Jones  
Lloyd C. Judy

Paul M. Parvis  
M. W. Warren, Jr.  
C. S. Arnold

## c) Members in Full Connection?

J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
Daniel Ross Chandler  
J. H. Crum  
T. A. Danek  
Paul C. Fendt  
Thomas O. Fulcher

J. Conrad Glass, Jr.  
H. H. Hodgin, Jr.  
D. C. Nagel  
Robert S. Pullman  
John E. Reed

## 49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges?	524	Readmitted?	1
Lay Pastors	146	Discontinued?	0
Received as Associate Members?	9	Withdrawn?	1
Received as Probationary Members	8	Expelled?	0
Received into Full Connection?	21	Located?	3
Transferred In?	8	Deceased?	15
Transferred Out?	9	Retired made effective?	0
Received from other evangelical churches?	0		

## 50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	389	30	9
Special Appointments	116	1	
Appointed to Attend School	11	6	
On Sabbatical Leave	2		
Disability Leave	3		
Supernumerary	2		
Retired	88		
Total Number Ministers	612	37	9
Grand Total All Ministers			658

## \*51. What other personal notation should be made?

The name of Thomas R. McKay was omitted from the Certification of Ordination as Elder on page 146 of the 1968 Journal. He appears in the picture on page 147.

The names of Harvey B. Johnson and William A. Crow were inadvertently omitted from the Chronological Roll in the 1968 Journal. These names have been restored in the record.

Authorized adjustments in Service Records and Annuity Credit will be found in Report of Board of Pensions in Section V.

The Annual Conference of 1969 authorized the Class of sixteen members to be ordained Deacons upon completion of required studies during the summer. This was done August 26, 1969 at Methodist College, Fayetteville.

The Conference membership of Dennis F. Kinlaw, who withdrew from the North Carolina Conference in 1960 was re-instated and he was transferred to the Kentucky Conference to become President of Asbury College, June 6, 1969.

The Memoir for the Reverend James C. Stanford, transferred from the North Carolina Conference to the Peru Provisional Conference, is included in the Memoirs for the deceased Conference members as a courtesy to his family and as a token of respect and affection.



## PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?  
Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, North Carolina
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See Question 50, Condensed Minutes Section III.)
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See Appointments: pages 152-164.)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

## ELDER

This is to certify that in the University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, on Tuesday evening, June 3, 1969, and with the assistance of Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., of the Charlotte Area, the District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary, and the Counseling Elders, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Elder in The United Methodist Church:

MORRIS LEE BARBER  
DANIEL DWIGHT BOWMAN  
THEODORE JOSEPH COLLIER, JR.  
HOWARD DENNIS DRAPER, JR.  
GERALD LLOYD EDGE  
CLARENCE GARNER  
DEWEY WILLIAM GRIFFIN  
JOHN KERN ORMOND, JR.  
WILLIAM RAYMOND PEELE, JR.  
JAMES DONALD PHILLIPS  
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POTTER, JR.  
JOHN MILTON ROBERTS  
HAROLD DALLAS STANLEY  
CARSON STANLEY TYSON  
HENRY DOUGLAS WATSON  
HOWARD MILTON WILKINSON  
CLAUDE THOMAS WILSON  
DENNY CLAUDE WISE

*William R. Cannon*



ORDAINED ELDERS AND ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION: First row, left to right—Henry Douglas Watson, Howard Milton Wilkerson, Claude Thomas Wilson, Denny Claude Wise, Argel Harold Payne, Dennis Alexander Weaver, Willie J. Evans. Second row—John Kerr Ormond, Jr., William R. Peele, James Donald Phillips, Benjamin Franklin Potter, John Milton Roberts, Harold Dallas Stanley, Carson Tyson. Third row—Morris Lee Barber, Daniel Dwight Bowman, Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr., Howard Dennis Draper, Jr., Gerald Lloyd Edge, Clarence Garner, Dewey William Griffin.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

## DEACON

This is to certify that in the University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 4, 1969, and with the assistance of Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon in The United Methodist Church:

WILSON EDWARD BARBER

EDWARD CARSON BATCHELOR

LEON MORAN BROCK

\*CHARLES JOEL FOWLER

RALPH MCCOY HILL

JOHN KENNETH HORNE, JR.

JOHNNIE SINCLAIR HUGGINS

HENRY M. HUNNINGS

LEON LEWIS, JR.

RICHARD LYNN OGBURN

LLOYD G. ROYAL

BOBBY EUGENE SMITH

MILLARD WHITFIELD WARREN, JR.

JOSEPH CARLTON WEATHERLY, JR.

KENYON BARTON WHEELER

DOUGLAS RICHARD WOODWORTH

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William R. Cannon". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the list of names.

\*Accommodation



DEACONS: First row, left to right—Edward Carson Batchelor, Bobby Eugene Smith, Joseph Carleton Weatherly, Jr., Ralph McCoy Hill, Wilson Edward Barber. Second row—Lloyd G. Royal, Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Leon Moran Brock, John Kenneth Horne, Jr. Men absent when picture was taken—Henry M. Hunnings, Leon Lewis, Richard L. Ogburn, M. W. Warren, Jr., Kenyon Barton Wheeler, Douglas Woodworth, Charles Fowler.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

## DEACON

This is to certify that on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Tuesday evening, August 26, 1969, and with the assistance of the Reverends W. Carleton Wilson and Howard M. McLamb, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Conference to the office of Deacon:

BERRY OTHA BARBOUR  
EVERETTE ERVIN BRYAN  
WILLIAM FRED CHASTEEN, SR.  
FREDERICK FAIRFAX DILLON  
JAMES ELIAS ELLIS  
RAYMOND WILLIAM HALL, SR.  
JAMES ROBERT LANCASTER, JR.  
RICHARD FARMER LEWIS  
DAVID EDWARD LUPTON  
EVANDER PARNELL  
GEORGE CALVIN SMITH  
CHARLES IRVIN UMSTEAD, JR.  
HENRY ROBERT WARREN

*William R. Cannon*





DEACONS: Left to right, front row—Everette E. Bryan, Evander Parnell, James Elias Ellis, Raymond W. Hall, Sr., Henry Robert Warren, David Edward Lupton, Charles Irvin Umstead, Paul W. Boone, Registrar for Lay Pastors. Second row—William Junius Neese, Chairman of the Board of Ministry; Richard Farmer Lewis, Berry Otha Barbour, William Fred Chasteen, Sr., William A. Seawell, Sr., Vice-Chairman; Frederick Fairfax Dillon, George Calvin Smith, James Robert Lancaster, Jr. Ordained at Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., August 26, 1969.

## Appointments 1969-1970

Total No. of Charges — 525

(See Rolls alphabetically arranged in Section II for Ministerial Status of all Preachers under Appointment as follows: Members in Full Connection; Probationary Members (On Trial); Associate Members; Lay Pastors (Full-time, Part-time, Students)

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 48 CHARGES

District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher—3

Bellemont	Charles Hutchinson	2
Bethel	E. H. Houser	2
Bonlee	J. M. Short	2
Burlington: Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser	2
Associate	Donald Gum	2
Faith	George W. Johnson	2
Front Street	M. W. Lawrence	4
Associate	W. G. Sharpe, IV	1
Minister of Education	Fred Falls, Jr.	3
Grace	Wayne G. Wegwart	2
St. Paul	W. R. Crowder	2
Webb Avenue-Trinity	Gayle Alexander	8
West Burlington	Randall Baker	2
Burlington Circuit	James G. Allred, Jr.	3
Bynum	Bobby Smith	1
Cedar Grove	John Rutland, Jr.	4
Chestnut Ridge	J. P. Clodfelter	2
Cobb Circuit	C. P. Pearce	2
Efland	Robert S. Leeds	3
Fairview	J. C. Shore	2
Friendship	George A. Davis	2
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	W. L. Wolfe	3
First	Christian White	4
Grove Chapel	J. M. Leatherwood	1
Haw River	H. L. Rogers	5
Hebron	W. H. Gattis	1
Hightower	Robert Kerr	2
Leasburg-Salem	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	3
Lebanon	P. F. Newton	3
Mebane	W. S. Potter	2
Merritt's Ebenezer	Jay Fast	1
Milton	Clarence Garner	4
Moncure	P. H. Hager	2
Mount Herman	W. R. Johnson	5
Mount Pleasant	Richard Fife	1
New Hope-Purley	Howard A. Elam	3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	J. D. Mitchell	2
Pittsboro: First	C. W. Barbee	1
Pittsboro Circuit	B. H. Lamb	1
Rock Creek	Lloyd McClelland	2
Saint Luke's	I. K. Young	4
Salem-Chapel	Carson Wiggins	1
Saxapahaw	J. V. Bone	4
Shiloh	S. I. Starnes	4
Siler City: First	J. K. Bostick	2
West End	R. L. Wallace	3
Silk Hope	H. T. Pickett	2
Sweptsonville	R. W. Pritchard	3
Walnut Grove	R. D. Sheridan	3
Whitney Cross	J. D. Bailey	3
Yanceyville	A. B. Falls, Jr.	2

Chaplain, United States Army, James L. Bryan  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, Floyd M. Patterson  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith  
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, J. L. Allen  
 Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, Frank Wier  
 Superintendent Damascus Home, Robert M. Drew  
 Youth Director, The Institute of Communicative Arts, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.  
 Student, Emory University, C. S. Arnold (P), Merritts-Ebenezer CC  
 Student, Duke University, Melvin Dowdy  
 Retired: A. P. Brantley, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott

## DURHAM DISTRICT—56 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift—2

Allensville-Trinity	Russell R. Knowles	2
Andrews-Soapstone	Larry L. Kimel	1
Bahama	J. Donald Phillips	1
Banks-Grove Hill	M. L. Barber	1
Bethesda	William L. Barbee	3
Brooksdale-Brookland	James R. Oliver	3
Butner	Ralph E. Fowlkes	1
Carrboro	Nathan H. Byrd	2
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	1
Amity	H. L. Tenney	3
Orange	John S. Paschal	4
University	H. Langill Watson	4
Associate	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	2
Concord-Oak Grove	J. B. Speight	1
Creedmoor	Charles H. Lancaster	4
Durham: Aldersgate	James B. Godwin	1
Asbury	Carlos P. Womack	2
Asbury Temple	Oscar W. Burwick	1
Bethany	R. L. Fleming	1
Branson	Wade Hawkins	2
Calvary	Robert L. Nicks	5
Carr	Lawrence J. Bridges	4
Duke's Chapel	Ben H. Wilson, III	5
Duke Memorial	Warren B. Petteway	5
Epworth	C. A. Simonton	1
Glendale Heights	W. E. Tisdale	2
Associate	E. D. Williams	7
Lakewood	C. F. Hirschi	2
Maybrook-Massey	Kenyon B. Wheeler	1
McMannen	Vassar W. Jones	7
St. John	Thomas W. Cramer	1
St. Paul	W. A. Tew	4
Trinity	W. K. Quick	1
Wellons Village	H. D. Watson	1
Ellis Chapel	Roger V. Elliott	2
Eno	W. F. Gerhardt	1
Fletcher's Chapel	H. L. McLaurin	3
Granville Circuit	E. C. Crawford	1
Granville-Vance	Theodore V. Carter	2
Hillsborough	H. N. Ward, Jr.	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove	T. G. Holtsclaw	3
Mt. Sylvan	Douglas L. Byrd	6
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	D. K. Doyal	3
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	W. D. Mullen	2
Mt. Zion	W. R. Heston, Jr.	1
New Sharon	F. J. Duplissey	3
Oxford	Vernon C. Tyson	4
Oxford Circuit	M. R. Gardner	2

Palmers Grove	Billy F. Seate	1
Parkwood	S. G. Dodson, Jr.	1
Pleasant Green	H. A. Maddry, Jr.	1
Rougemont	E. R. Clegg	2
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	William I. Hughes	3
Grace	W. V. Taylor	1
Longhurst	Kenneth McArthur	1
Long Memorial	J. T. Maides, Jr.	1
Stem-Bullock	J. A. McClung	1
Union Grove	David G. Kelley	1

Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Administrative Assistant, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., H. B. Johnson  
 Associate Professor of Religion, Duke University, Barney L. Jones  
 Associate Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow  
 Chaplain Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., Kenneth B. Frazier  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black  
 Chaplain, United States Army, Robert G. Harris, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Army, Robert H. Love  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John R. Blue  
 Chaplain, Westminster College, W. K. Anderson  
 Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman  
 Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee, Southeastern  
 Region, William M. Jeffries  
 Director, The Upper Room Library and Museum, Brooks B. Little  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, R. L. Johnson  
 Guidance Counselor, Highland School, Avon Park, Fla., Paul C. Gentry  
 Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama  
 President, Scarrit College, D. D. Holt  
 Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,  
 O. K. Ingram  
 Professor, Drew University Theological School, Russell E. Richey (P)  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Sidney E. Stafford  
 Professor, Methodist College, Eldon G. Woodcock  
 Professor, Wilmington College, Gerald H. Shinn  
 Professor, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., Joel M. Savell  
 Sabbatic Leave, Walton N. Bass  
 Special Education Teacher, State Department of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh,  
 W. L. Freeman  
 Staff, Division of Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Staff Psychiatrist, North Carolina Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner, Norman A.  
 Desrosiers  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Supernumerary, James W. Lineberger, Jr.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Weatherly, Jr. (P) St. John CC  
 Student, Ohio University Graduate School, J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
 Student, Ohio University Graduate School, Daniel Ross Chandler  
 Student, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Graduate School, Paul F. Fendt  
 Student, University of Oklahoma, Royce Paul Jones (P) McMannen CC  
 Student, University of Texas at Austin Graduate School, John E. Reed  
 Student, Wesley Theological School, J. W. Hobbs (P), Mt. Tabor-Riverview CC  
  
 Retired: M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, E. C. Crawford, D. E. Earnhardt,  
 P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, Ira A. Friend, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, M. L. Husted, W.  
 G. Lowe, F. R. Lowry, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, D. M.  
 Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, R. D. Wellons, A. M.  
 Williams, J. D. Young

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Henry G. Ruark—5

Ahoskie	Kimsey King	6
Aulander	V. N. Moore	1
Chowan	D. L. Middleton	1
Columbia: Wesley Memorial	B. F. Potter, Jr.	2
Columbia Circuit	L. L. Sanderlin	2
Creswell	H. M. Hunnings	5
Currituck	E. E. Whitley	4
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt	2
Elizabeth City: City Road	C. B. Hutcherson	2
First	C. R. McKenzie, Jr.	2
Riverside	L. A. Green	4
Gatesville	H. L. Harrell	3
Harrellsville	H. W. Lee	3
Hatteras	Murrell K. Glover	1
Hertford	C. J. Andrews	2
Kinnakeet	O. L. Matthis	1
Kitty Hawk	H. M. Wilkinson	6
Mackeys-Pleasant Grove	G. C. Smith	4
Manteo	H. B. Lewis	2
Moyock	A. L. Wesley, Jr.	3
Murfreesboro	C. C. Capps	5
New Hope-Woodland	Howard B. Harrell	1
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens, Jr.	1
North Gates	Evander Parnell	4
Ocracoke	C. H. Beale	1
Pasquotank	Neil E. Smith	2
Perkins	J. T. Ledford	1
Perquimans	W. R. Pinner	2
Pilmoor Memorial	R. M. Smithson, Jr.	6
Plymouth	J. C. Chaffin	1
Roper	D. E. Earnhardt	1
South Camden	C. B. Cheezem	5
South Mills	S. L. Wood	4
Stumpy Point-Manns Harbor-East Lake	W. J. Evans	3
Union-Newbegun	John C. Raisor	1
Wanchese	L. V. Wesley	3
Windsor	J. C. Staton	4

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Probation Officer, Yorktown, Va., James B. Eskridge

Sick Leave, Alex Chalmers Hope (P), Union-New Begun CC

Retired: E. E. Edmond, E. R. Meekins, P. M. Porter

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 63 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank—3

Angier	A. W. Winstead	2
Bethesda	C. D. Brown	2
Coats-Pleasant Plains	Robert Flynn	1
Collins	D. F. Lowry	2
Cotton	E. D. Martin	1
Cumberland	L. G. Royall	1
Dunn: Divine Street	S. G. Boone	2
Erwin	S. S. Moore	4
Fairmont: Trinity	Ralph I. Epps	5
Mt. Pleasant	Leroy Horsley	1
Fayetteville: Arran Lake-Trinity	M. W. Maness	1
Asbury	W. O. Connor	1
Calvary	J. H. Parrish	1

Camp Ground	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	1
Christ	P. W. Boone	1
Culbreth Memorial	R. M. Poulk	5
Gardners	J. M. Hunter	1
Haymount	W. J. Neese	5
Associate	B. C. Rouse	4
Hay Street	W. H. Kirby	2
Associate	W. I. Jackson, Jr.	2
John Wesley	S. T. Gillespie	1
Johnson Memorial	James R. Lancaster	4
Lyon Memorial	Charles Pollock	1
Person Street	C. F. Grill	4
St. Andrews	A. M. Cameron	1
St. Matthews	B. M. Carden	1
Salem	N. B. Hill, Jr.	1
Victory	C. H. Carpenter	4
Wesley Heights	W. E. Eason	1
Hope Mills	C. Clyde Tucker	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	S. H. Brown	3
Leslie	J. B. Hurley	3
Lillington	C. V. Bryant	2
Linden: Parker's Grove	B. D. Critcher	9
Luumberton: Asbury-Pineview	Robert Warren	3
Chestnut Street	J. H. Bailey	2
Mt. Olive-New Zion	W. F. Elliott	1
Lumberton Circuit	R. V. Mabe	1
Mamers	H. D. Draper, Jr.	3
Marvin	Robert D. Bryant	1
Maxton: St. George	Oscar M. Graham	4
St. Paul	H. D. Stanley	1
Olivet	W. L. Dawson	1
Parkton	Walter E. Smith	1
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	H. W. Burnside	1
First	H. A. Bizzell	2
Philadelphus-Fairview	Jakie Locklear	7
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry	9
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	17
Raeford: First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Hoke	B. O. Barbour	1
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial-	Preston Jones	1
Trinity	R. S. Harrison	1
Red Springs Circuit	John F. McEachin	5
Rowland	D. L. Harris	1
Rowland: Bolton	J. W. Gamble	2
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	7
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham	2
Spring Hill	A. G. Tyson	2
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.	3
Stedman	R. E. Thompson	1
Tabor	Woodrow Wells	2
Union Parish	Ira A. Friend	2
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	Jayno O. Smith	3
Chaplain, United States Air Force, Gilbert Beeson, Jr.		
Chaplain, Veterans Hospital, Columbia, S. C., Miles Murphy, Jr.		
Conference Evangelist, H. Sidney Huggins, III		
Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford: First, Ethelynde Ballance		
Dean, Methodist College, Samuel J. Womack, Jr.		
Dean of Men, Methodist College, Arnold Pope		
Director, Church Extension, Pembroke Area, D. F. Lowry		
Director Public Relations, Methodist College, W. P. Lowermilk		
Professor, Columbia College, George P. Chandler		
Professor, Greensboro College, Walter P. Weaver		
Professor, Methodist College, L. P. Plyler		



Professor, Wichita University, Harold L. Stauffer

Professor, Louisiana State University, Donald K. Hanks

Student, North Carolina State University, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr.

Retired: B. D. Critcher, W. L. Dawson, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, A. C. Lee, P. O.

Lee, D. F. Lowry, John F. McEachin, J. H. Parrish, J. R. Regan, W. N. Vaughn

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 49 CHARGES

District Superintendent, A. F. Fisher—1

Benson	P. H. Layheld, Jr.	3
Beston-Bethel	Jere A. Rouse	7
Bethel-Rones	J. W. Hicks, Jr.	2
Brogden-Falling Creek	C. P. Mason	1
Browning-Smith	H. M. Owens, Jr.	3
Clayton	R. H. Stark	3
Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	9
Grace	W. C. Teachey	7
Clinton Circuit	C. Freeman Heath	1
Coharie Mission	H. G. Ridaught	7
Eureka-Yelverton	G. R. Massey	1
Faison	J. M. Roberts	4
Four Oaks	P. D. Midgett, III	4
Fremont	E. C. Shoaf	1
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech	1
Goldsboro: Airboro	William H. Farmer	1
Daniels Memorial	H. G. Quigley	2
Elm Street	C. D. Hicks, Jr.	1
New Hope	R. A. McLean	1
Pine Forest	Leonard Mayo	1
Providence	Milton T. Mann	5
St. John	E. Maxwell McNair	2
St. Luke	R. T. Commander	1
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson	3
Associate	J. S. McMillan	1
Salem	D. M. Tyson	1
Goshen-Keener	C. R. Hollowell	5
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	F. W. Fortescue	4
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr.	1
Kenansville-Woodland	W. T. Clarke	3
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Crawley	2
Micro-Fellowship	J. L. Wilson	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	J. H. Bryant	2
Mt. Olive	J. G. White, Jr.	2
Newton Grove	W. S. Burns	2
Pikeville-Jefferson	L. R. Aills	1
Pine Level	Richard F. Lewis	3
Princeton	R. F. Bundy	4
Roseboro	K. B. Sexton	3
Salemburg	Leon Brock	2
Selma: Edgerton Memorial	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	1
Seven Springs	R. C. Hill	2
Smithfield: Asbury-Brietz	H. T. Ferguson	1
Centenary	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	1
Whitley Memorial	Frederick Dillon	2
South River	J. C. Lupton	1
Turkey	H. D. Coker	1
Warsaw	C. E. Owens	2
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr.	5
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens	4
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, J. M. Waggoner		
Chaplain United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards		
Chaplain, United States Army, C. L. Cherry		

Chaplain, United States Army, Tracey A. Maness  
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson  
 Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Salemburg Area, Bernice Ballance  
 Executive Director of Section of Training Enterprises, General Board of Education,  
 M. E. Cunningham  
 Disability Leave, R. E. Walston  
 Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill  
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn  
 Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. G. Purcell, Jr.  
 Supernumerary, C. Ray West  
 Retired: D. W. Charlton, N. P. Edens, C. F. Heath

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT — 36 CHARGES

District Superintendent, W. R. Stevens—6

Aurora	John W. Yount	1
Ayden	W. W. Bishop	4
Bath	J. E. Ellis	3
Belhaven: Trinity	F. G. Peterson	3
Bethel	R. F. McKee	3
Farmville	J. L. Hunter	2
Greenville: Holy Trinity	J. A. Starnes	1
Jarvis Memorial	J. V. Early	3
Associate	T. E. Loftis	3
Associate	A. E. Brown	1
St. James	D. J. Reid	1
Associate	David L. Hilton	1
Associate	L. A. Watts	5
Grifton	W. M. Ellis	3
Grimesland	David E. Lupton	2
Hobgood	Bennie J. Tripp	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	J. L. Hood	2
Institute	A. S. Lancaster	2
Jamesville	G. D. Miller	4
Kinston: Queen Street	H. F. Leatherman	2
Associate	J. E. Sutton	1
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	J. L. Hobbs	1
Westminster	E. R. Porter	2
Kinston Circuit	Earl F. Matoy	1
LaGrange	John T. Smith	3
Mattamuskeet	H. L. Martin	5
Maury-Mt. Herman	D. T. Goodwin	3
Noble's Chapel	D. R. Woodworth	5
Pink Hill	D. R. McKay	1
Robersonville	A. L. Reynolds	3
Salem	T. H. House	2
Snow Hill: Calvary	J. C. Loy	1
Stantonsburg	L. R. Sparrow	2
Stokes	D. C. Boone	2
Swan Quarter	J. J. Grimes	1
Washington: Asbury	Everette E. Bryan	1
First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Washington Circuit	Jerry T. Smith	2
Wesley Memorial	K. W. Taylor	1
Williamston	J. C. P. Brown	4
Woodington-Webb	J. D. Long	3

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, J. H. Waldrop, Jr.

Disability Leave: H. B. Harrell

Retired: D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, H. F. Pollock, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts

## NEW BERN DISTRICT — 43 CHARGES

District Superintendent, C. H. Mercer—2

Asbury	R. F. Randalls	5
Atlantic	C. K. Wright	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. H. Miller, Jr.	5
Beech Grove	C. T. Wilson	1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	E. H. Overman	1
Bridgeton	J. G. Olive	2
Core Creek	Homer F. Yearick	1
Dover	P. C. Yelverton	4
Harkers Island	R. M. Hill	3
Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. F. Seymour	3
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. C. Parker	5
First	W. S. Davenport	1
Hubert	M. S. Amspacher	4
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Brooks Patten	1
St. Paul-Verona	J. A. Tingle	3
Trinity	P. C. Browning	1
Marshallberg	D. C. Wise	2
Maysville	T. M. Faggart	3
Midway-Bethlehem	D. L. Gould	1
Morehead City: First	A. P. Hill, Jr.	2
Associate	W. L. Bumgardner	1
Franklin Memorial	L. C. Swink	2
St. Peters	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	2
New Bern: Centenary	T. J. Barrett	1
Associate	J. J. Williams	3
Garber	W. D. Sabiston	2
Riverside	H. W. Pearce	1
Trinity	E. J. Bedsworth	3
Newport: St. James	I. E. Cook	7
Oriental	George W. Campbell	1
Pollocksville	J. T. Fisher	1
Richlands	H. S. Garris	3
Richlands Circuit	Orville Leonard	2
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong	1
Salter Path	F. L. Reynolds	5
Sea Level	H. H. Cash	1
Shady Grove	R. M. Gradeless	1
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	C. H. Brigman	1
Stonewall	H. C. Davis	3
Associate	H. D. Elliott	1
Straits-North River	R. D. Shinkle	1
Swansboro	W. S. Hopkins, Jr.	2
Trenton	P. E. Oldaker	1
Vanceboro	J. G. Snypes	1
Vanceboro Circuit	B. R. McCullen	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. W. Griffin	1

Chaplain, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, S. C., J. L. Peterson, Jr.

Chaplain, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas, J. O. Jernigan

Conference Evangelist, H. B. Jones

Director, Technical Assistance, New York University Graduate School of Social Work,  
J. P. Mansfield

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Retired: H. H. Cash, Z. V. Cowan, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, L. F. Harris, L. A. Lewis

## RALEIGH DISTRICT — 54 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Leon Russell—4

Apex	W. W. Newman	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	J. H. Coile	4
Cary: First	W. M. Howard, Jr.	1

White Plains	C. E. Shaw	3
Ebenezer	J. W. Hamilton	2
Franklin	Walker Pettyjohn	3
Franklinton	J. E. Richardson	1
Fuquay-Varina	G. W. Crutchfield	4
Garner: First	R. F. Moore	1
Associate	Thomas S. Yow, III	2
St. Andrews	A. E. Thompson, Jr.	2
Gillburg	S. E. Stafford	1
Henderson: City Road	H. D. Scott	2
First	J. L. Joyce	1
White Memorial	A. H. Payne	4
Hollands	W. N. Fulford	3
Holly Springs	J. E. Heathcock	4
Jerusalem-Zion	W. C. Lewis	3
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	G. E. Allen, Jr.	4
Knightdale	R. B. Pate	2
Louisburg	Norwood L. Jones	4
Louisburg Circuit	R. L. Etherton	2
Macon	R. L. Ogburn	2
Middleburg	Hershel Wiygul	3
Mt. Zion	R. W. Morgan	1
Norlina	I. S. Epperson	2
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	W. S. Teague	1
Cokesbury	T. R. McKay	2
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	8
Associate	John K. Ormond, Jr.	1
Fairmont	J. M. Cline	7
Hayes Barton	J. W. Page	2
Minister of Education	J. R. Gibson	3
Highland	J. A. Auman	1
Jenkins Memorial	R. R. Blankenhorn	5
Lavden Memorial	J. T. Miller, Jr.	1
Longview	F. Odell Walker	2
Macedonia	R. L. Baldrige	1
Millbrook	Paul G. Bunn	2
Pleasant Grove	C. R. Johnson	3
St. James	Amos H. Stone	2
St. Marks	J. Mallory Owen, III	6
Trinity	John R. Poe	4
Wesley Memorial	R. H. Hodge	1
Westover	K. L. Braswell	1
Wilson Temple	J. H. McCallum	1
Wynnewood Park	F. T. Mahla	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	A. M. Hall, Jr.	3
Tabernacle	H. N. Lovelace	3
Trinity (Franklin County)	W. D. Clodfelter	4
Union Chapel	E. O. Murray	2
Vance	John E. Williams	4
Wake Forest-Youngsville	I. J. Wall, Jr.	1
Warren	Leroy Watkins	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	L. T. Wilson	6
Wendell	R. N. Knight	3
Zebulon	R. S. Brodie	3

Administrative Assistant to Cabinet, J. H. McCallum

Chaplain, Intern Georgia Baptist Hospital Atlanta, Ga., C. Earl Davis, Henderson:

First CC

Chaplain Resident, University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, T. J. Collier

Chaplain, United States Army, Franklin D. Daniels

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Chaplain, United States Military Academy, A. J. Wilson, III

Conference Evangelist, Robert J. Rudd

Conference Secretary, W. Carleton Wilson

Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University, Oscar B. Wooldridge  
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden

Director of Admissions, Methodist College, Neil H. Thompson  
 Director of Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, R. Keith Glover  
 Director of Development, New College, R. A. Lewis  
 Director, Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc., O. L. Hathaway  
 Director, Conference Program Council, N. W. Grant  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. M. McLamb  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, L. C. Vereen  
 Missionary to Austria, Rudolph Benesh  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 President Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins  
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robbin J. Scroggs  
 Professor, Greensboro College, W. G. Brogan  
 Professor, Lea College, Gunter F. Sommer  
 Professor, Louisburg College, David E. Daniel  
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston  
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, Louisburg College, E. R. Stott  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Robert Versteeg  
 Professor, Scarritt College, J. I. Warren, Jr.  
 Rehabilitation Counselor, North Carolina State Commission of Blind, J. M. Benfield  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger, Sr.  
 Student, North Carolina State University, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.  
 Student, Oxford University, England, Paul M. Parvis, Hayes Barton CC  
 Student, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, D. C. Nagel  
 Student, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, T. A. Danek  
 Youth Minister, Garden City Community Church, Long Island, T. J. Byrum, Jr., Fairmont CC  
 Retired: G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, R. H. Caudill, E. C. Durham, H. L. Harris, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, B. O. Merritt, G. Nelson Moore, A. S. Parker, H. P. Powell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 45 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Paul Carruth—2

Bailey	Dan E. Meadows	3
Bethesda	Harvey L. Davis	5
Calvary	Clarence R. Breedin	5
Conway	L. A. Dillman	1
Elm City	James F. Thompson	2
Enfield	R. Leon Crossno	10
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. W. Scott	1
Gaston	Bobby R. Whitfield	2
Halifax	William D. Moore	2
Hawkins-Tabor	Etheridge M. Rhiner	2
Homes	C. I. Umstead	1
Littleton	John C. Andrews	2
Lucama-Sims	Hugh Westbrook	1
Middlesex	W. Edward Privette	2
Milwaukee	W. E. Herbert	3
Mount Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin	6
Mount Zion	James R. Hailey	3
Nash	Vance C. Way	2
Nashville	R. H. Jordan	1
Northampton	H. Everette Jackson	4
Pinetops	E. H. Measamer	3
Red Oak-Yorks	Dennis A. Dagenhart	3
Rich Square	George Blanchard	1

Roanoke Circuit	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Roanoke Rapids: First	M. D. Tyson	1
Rosemary	L. P. Jackson	1
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	O. S. Williams	1
Englewood	R. W. Ponder	4
First	J. Paul Edwards	1
Minister of Education	Francis C. Bradshaw	2
Marvin-Temperance Hall	L. C. Thompson	1
St. Paul	P. W. Evans	1
Sandy Cross	William C. Spencer	5
Scotland Neck	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	6
Seaboard	Daniel D. Bowman	3
Smith	Carson S. Tyson	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	P. L. Leeland	1
Spring Hope	Brian G. Gentle	1
Tarboro: St. James	R. L. Bame	2
Weldon	J. B. Parvin	2
West Halifax	J. E. Morrison	3
Whitakers-Battleboro	M. O. Stephenson	5
Wilson: First	Charles S. Hubbard	8
Associate	J. Thomas Smith	2
West Nash	L. E. Lugar	2
Winstead	J. D. Aycock	2
Woodland	C. N. Burgess	2

Chaplain and Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College, James R. Hailey

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, John S. Pearshall

Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore

Executive Secretary, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, C. M. Mitchell

President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins

Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College, H. L. Bond

Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene

Professor, Randolph Macon College, Eugene T. Long

Sabbatical Leave, Ralph Waldo Johnson

Student, Candler School of Theology, Lloyd C. Judy (P), Spring Church-Garysburg CC

Retired: H. R. Ashmore, Buell E. Bingham, Harvey L. Davis, Theodore R. Jenkins,

Allen C. Lee, C. T. Rogers, Sr.

### SANFORD DISTRICT — 50 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Vergil E. Queen—6

Aberdeen	R. L. Jerome	1
Biscoe	W. A. Crow	1
Broadway	W. D. Wise	4
Caledonia	Frank Parham	1
Candor	M. W. Warren	5
Carthage	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	1
Center	Michael Hale	1
Cool Springs	James F. Sawyer	3
Cordova	R. H. Lewis	2
Ellerbe	W. F. Meacham	5
Glendon	G. E. Hawkins	1
Goldston	John G. Cottingham	1
Hamlet: Fellowship	J. H. White	1
First	J. Kern Ormond	1
St. Peter-Philadelphia	J. H. Shiver	2
Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel	Elwood J. Jones	3
Laurel Hill	W. Jack Martin	2
Laurinburg: Central	J. H. Kinkle	4
First	K. R. Wheeler	2
St. Luke	W. M. Wells, Jr.	1
Laurinburg Circuit	Samuel L. Townsend	5
Lovejoy-Macedonia	W. A. Ruth	2
Mt. Gilead	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	1
Norman	E. C. Lancaster	1



Pekin	William B. Farmer	1
Pinebluff	W. T. Greene	3
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bisette	5
Poplar Springs-Trinity	J. E. Wood	1
Robbins	C. H. Mewborn	3
Roberdel	D. D. Traynham	10
Rockingham: East	O. W. Watson	3
First	T. B. Hough	3
Associate	G. L. Edge	1
Glenwood	D. M. Lewis	3
Pee Dee	W. C. Feltman	5
St. Paul-Trinity	M. R. Miller	1
West Rockingham	L. A. Phillips	2
St. John-Gibson	J. D. Jones	1
Sandhills	L. H. Dodson	1
Sanford: Jonesboro	J. E. Sponenberg	1
Steele Street	C. S. Boggs	4
Sanford Circuit	Leroy Spells	2
Smyrna	J. F. Casey	1
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	H. M. Chrismon	4
Southern Pines	H. S. Winberry	2
Springs-Chapel	J. W. Davis	7
Star	G. L. Kinley	2
Troy	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	4
Troy Circuit	J. P. Pegg	3
Vass	C. W. Wooten	6
West End	H. H. Cameron	2

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder

Professor, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, J. Rodney Fulcher

Professor, Florida Presbyterian College, Theodore J. Solomon

Staff, Pastoral Institute Clinic, Washington, D. C., Glenn L. Warren

Student, Boston University School of Theology, J. H. Crum

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Robert S. Pullman

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, M. W. Warren, Jr. (P) Candor  
CC

Retired: W. C. Ball, John Cline, W. A. Crow, L. C. Larkin, Ralph H. Lewis, McDonald

McLamb, Edward M. McLeod, J. P. Pegg, L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, I. J. Straw-  
bridge, A. L. Thompson, C. E. Vale, R. L. Vickery

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 44 CHARGES

District Superintendent, Clyde G. McCarver — 4

Bethel-Lebanon	C. F. Eakin	1
Bladen	W. R. King	1
Bolivia	J. C. Dunn	3
Bolton	Douglas Lewis	1
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen	2
Carolina Beach	G. Paul Phillips, III	1
Carver's Creek	J. J. Juren	2
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson	1
Clarkton	W. F. Chasteen, Sr.	4
Dublin	V. A. Lewis	1
Elizabethtown	Fred Davis	10
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Bruce Taylor	1
Garland	W. B. Gregory	1
Hallsboro	D. A. Weaver	2
Harrells	J. K. Horne, Jr.	1
Lake Waccamaw	G. H. Tyson	3
Magnolia	Raymond Hall	2
Ocean View	J. S. Huggins	4
Old Dock	Edward Batchelor	3

Pireway-Bethesda	George M. Kelly	1
Riegelwood	Virgil Huffman	1
Rocky Point	C. E. Price	3
Rose Hill	C. E. Sparks	6
Scott's Hill	James R. Hines	1
Shallotte: Camp	Frank D. Salmon	3
Shallotte Circuit	Tracie Varnum	2
Southport	Paul B. Scott, Jr.	1
Tabor City	David Moe	2
Town Creek	J. A. Williams	2
Wallace	F. R. Randolph	2
Wesley's Chapel	H. N. Ward	4
Whiteville	T. J. Whitehead	4
Whiteville Circuit	C. L. Warren	2
Wilmington: Devon Park	D. G. Davis	2
Epworth	Bruce Garner	6
Fifth Avenue	George Ports	2
Grace	W. A. Seawell	5
Associate	W. E. Barber	1
Oleander-Pine Valley	A. J. Morris	3
St. John	Benton Hill	2
Sunset Park	M. L. DeHart	3
Trinity	E. F. Smith	4
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Cotton	4
Wrightsboro	C. B. Hicks	3
Wrightsville Beach	G. Waylon Cooke	1

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes

Staff, Division of World Missions, Linwood E. Blackburn

Student, North Carolina State University, Thomas O. Fulcher

Retired: J. M. Carroll, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, B. F. Musser, D. A. Petty, E. R. Shuller

## CONFERENCE DISTRICT CHAIRMEN

(Formerly District Directors)

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: R. E. L. Moser  
 District Chairman of Education: Christian White  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: W. G. Wegwart  
 District Chairman of Missions: George W. Johnson  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: Charles Hutchinson  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: George A. Davis  
 District Chairman of Worship: R. L. Wallace  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: Gayle Alexander  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: W. G. Sharpe, IV  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: W. A. Wentz, Jr.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: H. Langill Watson  
 District Chairman of Education: Vernon C. Tyson  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: W. Eugene Tisdale  
 District Chairman of Missions: Nathan H. Byrd  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: C. Alison Simonton, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: John T. Maides  
 District Chairman of Worship: Ralph E. Fowlkes  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: Robert. L Nicks  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: William K. Quick  
 District Chairman Publishing Interests: Vassar W. Jones

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: E. L. Earnhardt

District Chairman of Education: G. R. McKenzie  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: J. C. Staton  
 District Chairman of Missions: Clyde B. Cheezem  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: R. M. Smithson, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: Charles Roy Miller  
 District Chairman of Worship: Ben F. Potter, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: C. C. Capps  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: C. Graham Nickens, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: C. J. Andrews

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: S. T. Gillespie  
 District Chairman of Education: James H. Bailey  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: W. Everette Eason  
 District Chairman of Missions: N. B. Hill, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: A. C. Edens, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: Larry Carr  
 District Chairman of Worship: Angus McK. Cameron  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: R. D. Ricks, Jr.  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: C. V. Bryant  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: J. M. Hunter

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: F. O. Fitzgerald  
 District Chairman of Education: J. Richard Williams  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: K. B. Sexton  
 District Chairman of Missions: Milton T. Mann  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: W. C. Teachey  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: Ralph Jinnette  
 District Chairman of Worship: L. A. Aills  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: C. E. Owens  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: Frank Fortescue  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: J. M. Roberts

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: F. G. Peterson  
 District Chairman of Education: David L. Hilton  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: H. F. Leatherman  
 District Chairman of Missions: E. R. Porter  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: T. E. Loftis  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: E. Hoover Taft, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Worship: J. A. Starnes  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: J. L. Hunter  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: Jerry T. Smith  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: R. F. McKee

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: E. P. Armstrong  
 District Chairman of Education: J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: J. J. Williams, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Missions: I. E. Cook  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: A. P. Hill, Jr.  
 District Co-Chairman of Social Concerns: C. K. Spruill  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: J. C. Parker  
 District Co-Chairman of Stewardship: W. B. Chalk  
 District Chairman of Worship: W. D. Sabiston III  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: H. S. Garris  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: Brooks Patten  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: H. C. Davis

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: A. E. Thompson, Jr.  
 District Chairman of Education: Leslie J. Page  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: James A. Auman  
 District Chairman of Missions: Paul G. Bunn  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: W. W. Newman  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: Kermit L. Braswell  
 District Chairman of Worship: J. Malloy Owen, III  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: C. R. Johnson  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: L. T. Wilson  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: J. S. Epperson

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: William D. Moore  
 Chairman of Education: R. L. Bame  
 Chairman of Evangelism: M. D. Tyson  
 Chairman of Missions: J. Thomas Smith  
 Chairman of Social Concerns: Lester P. Jackson  
 Chairman of Stewardship: C. S. Hubbard  
 Chairman of Gifts and Wills: R. L. Crossno  
 Chairman of Worship: L. A. Dillman  
 Chairman of Enlistment: J. F. Thompson  
 Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: M. O. Stephenson  
 Chairman of Publishing Interests: R. L. Crossno

## SANFORD DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: G. Lloyd Edge  
 District Chairman of Education: Herman S. Winberry  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: J. Kern Ormond  
 District Chairman of Missions: Charles H. Mewborn  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: H. Arthur Phillips  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: Clyde S. Boggs  
 District Chairman of Worship: Hugh H. Cameron  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: Charles W. Wooten  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: John H. White  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: James E. Sponenberg

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Chairman of Ecumenical Affairs: F. R. Randolph  
 District Chairman of Education: T. J. Whitehead  
 District Chairman of Evangelism: George Tyson  
 District Chairman of Missions: George Ports  
 District Chairman of Social Concerns: W. B. Gregory  
 District Chairman of Stewardship: D. L. Moe  
 District Chairman of Worship: Bob L. Alexander  
 District Chairman of Enlistment: Travis W. Owen  
 District Chairman of TV, Radio and Film: J. A. Williams  
 District Chairman of Publishing Interests: C. B. Hicks

## CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS

QUESTION 53:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

George A. Davis was appointed to Friendship Charge on June 27, 1968, succeeding W. S. Hopkins, Jr.

Bobby Eugene Smith was appointed to Bynum Charge on January 3, 1969, succeeding Carroll Howell Beale.

## DURHAM DISTRICT:

F. Belton Joyner, Bahama, was appointed Director of Educational Ministries Youth and Young Adults, Conference Board of Education, on September 1, 1968.

J. Donald Phillips was appointed to Bahama on September 1, 1968, succeeding F. Belton Joyner.

Kenyon B. Wheeler (SLP) was appointed to Durham: Maybrook-Massey on September 1, 1968, succeeding J. Donald Phillips.

Key W. Taylor, Eno, was appointed to Glendon on October 1, 1968, succeeding George A. Davis.

William F. Gerhardt (SLP) was appointed to Eno on October 1, 1968, succeeding Key W. Taylor.

L. R. Buzzard, Mt. Zion, transferred to the Pacific Northwest Conference on February 1, 1969.

W. R. Heston, Jr. was appointed to Mt. Zion on February 1, 1969, succeeding L. R. Buzzard.

D. E. Earnhardt (RP), Andrews-Soapstone, was granted leave on February 16, 1969 to supply the pulpit at First Church, Washington, during the illness of the pastor.

Larry L. Kimel (SLP) was appointed to Andrews-Soapstone on February 16, 1969, succeeding D. E. Earnhardt.

L. H. Turner, Jr. (SLP), Granville Circuit, withdrew on March 1, 1969.

E. C. Crawford (RP) was appointed to the Granville Circuit on March 1, 1969, succeeding L. H. Turner, Jr.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

John C. Raisor was appointed to Union-Newbegun Charge on March 1, 1969 as Lay Pastor.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

C. Clyde Tucker was appointed to Hope Mills on September 1, 1968, succeeding A. H. Stone.

J. H. McCallum was appointed as interim pastor at John Wesley on February 1, 1969, succeeding E. G. Hinton.

Robert Flynn was appointed to Rowland on February 1, 1969, succeeding W. R. Heston, Jr.

P. O. Lee, retired, was appointed to the Hoke Charge on March 1, 1969, succeeding O. V. Elkins.

Dr. L. P. Plyler was appointed interim pastor of St. Andrews on April 1, 1969, succeeding R. L. Ossman.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

E. Maxwell McNair was appointed to St. John on June 27, 1968, succeeding Benton M. Hill.

J. G. Lupton was appointed to South River on September 1, 1968, succeeding W. Hoyt Cheek.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

John W. Yount was appointed to Aurora on October 11, 1968, succeeding L. W. Hall.

J. A. Starnes was appointed from Associate at St. James to Holy Trinity on November 6, 1968, succeeding C. M. Smith.

Earl F. Matoy was appointed to Kinston Circuit on October 1, 1968, succeeding W. L. Winstead.

D. L. Middleton, Jr. was appointed to Wesley Memorial Charge on August 22, 1968, succeeding H. B. Harrell.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT:

W. S. Hopkins, Jr. was appointed to Swansboro on July 1, 1968, succeeding G. C. Nickens, who was granted emergency sick leave.

M. M. Wingard was appointed to Verona on July 1, 1968, succeeding R. J. Bolles.

C. H. Beale was appointed to Snead's Ferry, Carroll's Chapel on January 1, 1969, succeeding R. J. Bolles, deceased.

P. E. Oldaker was appointed to Trenton Charge on November 1, 1968 succeeding I. J. Wall.

G. W. Campbell was appointed to Oriental on November 1, 1968, succeeding P. E. Oldaker.

E. H. Overman was appointed to Belgrade-Tabernacle on February 1, 1969, succeeding B. E. Smith.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT:

R. L. Baldridge was appointed to Macedonia on September 1, 1968, succeeding R. M. Drew who was appointed to Damascus Home, Snow Camp as Superintendent.

Amos H. Stone was appointed to St. James Church on September 1, 1968 succeeding James I. Warren, Jr. who was appointed Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

Ivey J. Wall, Jr., was appointed to Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge on September 1, 1968, succeeding E. R. Stott who was appointed Professor, Louisburg College.

Keith Glover was appointed as Director of Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, on September 1, 1968.

J. Conrad Glass, Jr., was appointed as Student, North Carolina State University on September 1, 1968.

Willie S. Teague was appointed to Warren Charge on October 20, 1968, succeeding R. E. Cataline.

N. H. Thompson was appointed as Director of Admissions, Methodist College, on November 1, 1968, leaving Wesley Memorial, Raleigh, to be supplied by David E. Daniel.

S. E. Stafford was appointed to supply Gillburg Charge on February 17, 1969, succeeding D. L. Leonard.

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

William C. Simpson was appointed to St. Paul, Rocky Mount, on September 1, 1968, succeeding James G. Lupton.

Hoyt M. Cheek was appointed to Conway on September 1, 1968, succeeding Robert L. Baldridge.

#### SANFORD DISTRICT:

Leroy Spells (S) was appointed to the Sanford Circuit on July 1, 1968.

Key W. Taylor was appointed to the Glendon Charge on October 1, 1968, succeeding George W. Davis.

Ralph Lewis was appointed to Cordova on June 27, 1968.

J. H. Shiver was appointed to Hamlet-Philadelphia on June 27, 1968.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

James R. Hines was appointed to Scott's Hill on May 1, 1969, succeeding James R. Salmon.

Benton M. Hill was appointed to St. John Charge on June 27, 1968, succeeding J. H. Shiver.

(For changes in Charge and District Boundaries see Question 19, Condensed Minutes.)



## SECTION IV

## ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE



- 11:00 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE . . . . . The Reverend W. Carleton Wilson
- ORGAN PRELUDE—"Unfold Ye Portals" . . . . . *Charles Francois Gounod*
- HYMN No. 66—"Praise, My Soul, The King of Heaven" . . . . . *Henry F. Lyte*
- PRAYER . . . . . Dr. William M. Howard, Jr.
- DUET—"Benedictus" (from the Christmas Oratorio) . . . . . *Saint-Saens*  
     Mr. and Mrs. Julian Long, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham  
     Mrs. Michael David Earp, *Accompanist*
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD . . . . . The Conference Secretary  
     Ministers who have died during the year  
     Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- MEMORIAL ADDRESS . . . . . Bishop William R. Cannon
- HYMN 455—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" . . . . . *Matthew Bridges*
- BENEDICTION . . . . . The Reverend James H. McCallum
- ORGAN POSTLUDE—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" . . . . . *Brahms*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop William R. Cannon, E. B. Fisher, C. D. Barclift, J. H. McCallum, H. G. Ruark, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, W. R. Stevens, C. H. Mercer, N. W. Grant, Paul Carruth, Vergil E. Queen, C. G. McCarver.

## FRANENSTINE BARDIN BRANDENBURG

1893-1968

Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, son of John Martin and Martha Keller Brandenburg, was born June 12, 1893, in St. Matthews, South Carolina. He spent his early years in Orangeburg, South Carolina, in the employment of the Atlantic Coastline Railroad Company. In 1922 he came to Greenville, North Carolina, as an agent of the American Railway Express Company.



Although he was born into the Lutheran Church, he united with the Methodist Church in Orangeburg when a very young man. After moving to Greenville, he joined the Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church of that city. So impressed were the laymen of that church with the leadership of this young man that they, on June 3, 1925, recommended that he be granted local preacher's license. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1927 at Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh. He immediately applied himself to the studies required for full conference membership, and was ordained Deacon in 1929, and ordained Elder in 1932. And for years he continued his ministerial training by taking studies at Emory University and at the Duke Divinity School.

At the age of 33, 12 years after his marriage, and after 14 years of service to the Methodist Church as a Christian layman, he, his wife and three small daughters went out to serve the Church of Christ full time. The measure of his dedication and success as a minister is reflected in the Charges he served: Mattamuskeet, Straits-Harlowe, Trenton-Jones, Roberdell, Warren, Mount Gilead Circuit, and Caledonia. On these seven circuit charges he was a good shepherd to 36 congregations within the North Carolina Conference. His appointments averaged more than five churches per charge; four charges had six churches each, the other three had five, four, three. That his work as a minister was very acceptable, both to the Conference and to the people, is revealed in the fact that he never served any charge less than four years, while serving one charge six years, and another five years. He was truly another prophet of the "long road."

So great was his love for life and his family, for people and for the work of the ministry that he was reluctant to break connection with these for the rewards that await the faithful in the great beyond. Yet, in great faith and with pleasant anticipations of a better life ahead, he departed this life at the Moore County Hospital June 26, 1968. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend V. E. Queen in Green Lake Methodist Church in Richmond County. Interment was also in the cemetery of this church, by the side of his first wife, Jennie Mae Horger Brandenburg, who died February 13, 1955. To this marriage were born three daughters, Mae, Annie Laurie, and June.

He is survived by his wife, Lucille Parsons Brandenburg, and three daughters: Mrs. Gerald Whitehurst, Beaufort, N. C.; Mrs. Wm. O'B. McIntosh, Rockingham, N. C.; and Mrs. J. E. Caldwell, Atlanta, Ga. Other survivors are five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, David and Sidney Brandenburg of Ellore, South Carolina.

F. B. Brandenburg had within his character, by nature as well as by grace, a mixture that made him a good minister. He was humble, he was compassionate. Into the pulpit he carried a conviction, a simplicity, and a dignity that demanded reverence and attention. Outside of the pulpit he was sociable, clean, humorous, and witty. I knew him well for 35 years. He and I were close friends, often helping each other in evangelistic services. Although at home in the town church as well as in the rural church, among the circuit riders of the North Carolina Conference he was a Sir Galahad of the Bishop's Round Table.

His dedication to the call to preach is well illustrated in the lines of an old hymn the early Methodist preachers often sang at Annual Conference just before the appointments were read:

"No foot of land do I own in this wilderness below,  
To hold me back when I hear the call to go."

EUGENE C. CRAWFORD, SR.

## WILLIAM JAMES FREEMAN

1887-1968

"Take up your cross and follow me" is the call to which many have answered as they gave their lives in service to God. William James Freeman was one of these who answered this call unreservedly at the age of 36, as he laid aside other interests, and with little more than his Bible and an unfailing trust in God, became a "traveling preacher" in the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference.



Brother Freeman was born in rural Robeson County on April 23, 1887. The early years of his life were filled with tragedy, insecurity, and uncertainty. His mother died before he was three years old, and he then had to depend on his grandparents to give him a home with them. However, this home also proved to be only temporary, because his grandmother died just a few years later. These unfortunate circumstances led him to a home with foster parents, but this home failed to meet his needs as a growing boy. Therefore, at the age of 16 he ran away to find his own way in the world.

For a time he worked at various jobs as he moved from place to place, but he finally settled in Rockingham, North Carolina as a textile worker. This employment offered security and afforded him an opportunity to establish a real home for the first time in his life.

Miss Roberta Maness of Rockingham became his wife in 1905, and nine children were born to them in the years that followed. However, they were destined to continue establishing new homes in the years ahead as William had been in the past. In 1922 God called him into the Methodist ministry.

In January of 1923 he and his family went to another new home, his first pastorate, the Town Creek Charge in Brunswick County. He later lived and served at Shallotte, Pink Hill, Hallsboro, Seven Springs, Council, White Oak, Scotts Hill, Atlantic, and Kitty Hawk. He won a place in the hearts of all he met because he loved people. Their love and respect for him was revealed in the fact that on two occasions he was reappointed to serve charges he had served earlier in his ministry. He returned in later years to serve again at Town Creek and at White Oak.

Brother Freeman's formal education was limited by the circumstances of his youth, but he constantly sought to better prepare himself for the work to which God had appointed him. By self-determination and a real sense of mission, he increased his education and became a very able minister. He was ordained Elder at Henderson, North Carolina in 1946 by the late Bishop W. W. Peele.

In 1956, two years after his retirement, his beloved wife died at their home in Elizabethtown. She was buried at the Bethlehem Church Cemetery at White Oak, one of the churches they had served twice during his ministry.

In June of 1957, W. J. married his second wife, Viola Mintz, a widow with five children who lived in Brunswick County. They made their home there within the bounds of the Town Creek Charge, the other charge he had served on two different occasions during his active ministry.

Even though he formally retired in 1954 after 30 years of service, he continued to give of himself for several years. He worked with the Deems Chapel Church on the Bladen Charge while living in Elizabethtown, and he served at Kelly after moving back to Brunswick County. In the last years of his life he worked actively along with the pastors and members of the Shiloh Church on the Town Creek Charge where his wife was still a member.

With steadily failing health, it was discovered in early 1966 that he had leukemia. This illness limited his activity increasingly as the months passed; however, with the loving care of his faithful wife, he remained at home until just a few weeks prior to his death. He died on June 29, 1968, at the New Hanover Memorial Hospital in Wilmington.

His body was returned to White Oak for funeral services at the Bethlehem Church, and he was buried by the side of his first wife in the old church cemetery. He was really "home" at last.

"This be the verse you gave for me:  
Here he lies where he longed to be;  
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,  
And the hunter home from the hill."

THOMAS R. MCKAY

### WALTER LEE DAVIS

1882-1968

A native of Scotland County, North Carolina, Walter Lee Davis was born November 24, 1882, and was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Watt Davis. He was converted at an early age and joined the Beaver Dam Methodist Episcopal Church. Later he met and was married to the late Callie Covington, and to this union nine children were born.

Brother Davis felt the call to preach and for several years served as a local preacher in his home church. He served as an approved supply preacher from 1951 until his retirement in 1963.

He departed this life June 30, 1968, at Scotland Memorial Hospital. Funeral services were conducted at Beaver Dam United Methodist Church on July 3, 1968, the Reverend Samuel L. Townsend, the pastor in charge. Burial was in the church cemetery near Laurel Hill.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last."

JAMES H. MCCALLUM

*No picture available.*

### PAUL RICH MANESS

1905-1968

Reverend Paul Rich Maness was born into a Methodist parsonage family in Asheville, North Carolina, September 6, 1905. Death came to him October 11, 1968. Unselfish person that he was, Paul willed his body to the Duke University Medical Center. A memorial service was conducted from the First Methodist Church in Roanoke Rapids on Sunday afternoon, October 13, 1968, by the Rev. T. R. Jenkins, pastor of the church, and Rev. C. Wade Goldston, chaplain of Louisburg College.



Paul was prepared for the ministry by his family ties. His grandfather, his father, and one uncle, Troy Maness, were ministers before him.

When Paul was nine years old, he moved to West Virginia. There, after his education in the public school, he attended West Liberty and Buckhannon Colleges. Prior to his entrance into the ministry he taught two years in the public school. In 1933, he was ordained in the West Virginia Conference and served the following charges: Clarksburg, Glenville (where he served as assistant pastor), Mt. Zion, Pennshoro, Corinth, and Albright. He was married to Miss Edith Hill of Harrisville, West Virginia. While in West Virginia, in addition to his pastoral duties, he served two terms in the state legis-

lature.

Paul transferred to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1948 and served four years on the Oriental Charge, four years on the Mt. Olive Charge, and one year on the Garysburg Charge. It was at the end of this year at Garysburg that ill health forced

him to retire. He and his family then moved to Roanoke Rapids. Paul is survived by his widow, Mrs. Edith H. Maness; two daughters, Mrs. Willie McCotter of Petersburg, Virginia, and Miss Dorcas Beth Maness of the home; one brother, Asa W. Maness, Charleston, West Virginia; two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy King, Charleston, West Virginia, and Mrs. Losie Harold, New Samaria Beach, Florida; and three grandchildren.

Paul Maness inspired and enriched multitudes of lives beyond measure, including my own. He was a minister with a warm heart and profound spiritual experience. He was the friend of all, and his home was always open, especially to young people. He dreamed big dreams about the kingdom of God. Even during his retirement and ill health he conceived of large plans for the spreading of the Good News. Like Moses, "he endured as seeing him who is invisible," and, like Abraham, "he looked for a city which hath foundations whose builder and maker is God."

C. WADE GOLDSTON

## EARL BOWLING EDWARDS

1905-1968

In the late afternoon of October 15, 1968, Earl Bowling Edwards left the scenes of earth and journeyed to the dwelling place that God has prepared for them that love Him. With simple ceremony and amid an assemblage of friends and loved ones, the funeral service was conducted at the Page Memorial Methodist Church in Biscoe, North Carolina. His body was laid to rest in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, North Carolina where sleep the bodies of friends and loved ones. All this is strikingly indicative of the man and his manner of life. At home amid familiar scenes, simple in faith, constant in love, upright in all of his ways, this son of God came quietly to the climax of his career, honored and loved by the people among whom he had lived and to whom he was both friend and minister.

Earl Bowling Edwards, the son of William Ryland Edwards and Arimathea Edwards, was born May 1, 1905, in Durham, North Carolina along with his twin sister, Pearl.

Earl was educated in the Durham city schools and Duke University. He received his A.B. degree from Duke in 1928 and his B.D. in 1930. Because of the early death of his father and mother, Earl had to finance his high school and college education. Being a determined person,

Earl kept struggling until he reached the goal of life which was the ministry.

After Earl graduated from Duke, he joined the Western North Carolina Conference and served seven appointments there. In 1942 he became a chaplain in the 80th Infantry Division. He received the Bronze Star for meritorious service and received high praise for his gallantry and service. In 1946 he joined the North Carolina Conference and served the following churches: Belhaven, 1946-48; Winfall, 1948-51; Edenton, 1951-54; Person Street, Fayetteville, 1954-55; LaGrange, 1955-57; Four Oaks, 1957-61; Gatesville, 1961-65; City Roads, Elizabeth City, 1965-68; Biscoe, 1968 until his death.

In 1937 Earl was married to Rachel Copeland of Windsor, North Carolina. She was his faithful and devoted helpmate for thirty-one years. She now survives him. He leaves one son, Robert Earl, who lives in Haddon Heights, New Jersey. Robert is now in law school in Temple University, Philadelphia. He also leaves one daughter, Sarah Frances. She is a 1969 graduate of Greensboro College. There are two grandchildren.

Our Lord's words concerning Nathaniel are descriptive of Earl: "Behold, an Israelite in whom there is no hypocrisy." Pretense and vain display were foreign to his nature. He was genuine to the core, and sincerity is an indispensable requisite of Christian character. As a pastor he was a gentle and understanding man, often in the homes of his people. As a preacher, he held to the central verities of the Gospel, unenticed by the fads of the day. In worship, he led his people with quiet dignity, and thereby taught them and he did not compromise them to win popular approval. He might have said with the Hebrew, without pride and boasting, "I have walked in mine integrity." His life was to worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness. He was a man of deeply-rooted convictions,





above reproach. When he laid his armor down there was no blot on his character. None can measure the continuing influence of such a man as this.

P. O. LEE

### ALFRED LOREY CHAPLIN

1896-1968

Born on a farm near Columbia, N. C., March 4, 1896, Reverend Alfred Lorey Chaplin formed an early attachment for his native soil, and spent some years in a successful business venture with his brother.



His A.B. degree at Wake Forest was made possible at an earlier date by his large summer sales of books and maps. He also earned his M.A. degree at the University of Pennsylvania, and his B.D. from Crozer Theological Seminary. After serving four churches for some time, he went to the West Coast and completed his course for the Master of Theology degree at Berkley Divinity School, California.

His assignment in the North Carolina Conference included membership on the Ministerial Qualification Committee and Missionary Secretary in the New Bern District.

Besides serving his home church at Columbia, Mr. Chaplin held charges at Ayden, Mt. Olive, Durham, and Sanford. His early student assignments included churches in New Jersey.

Retiring in 1961, he became associate minister at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, under Reverend N. W. Grant, and continued with that charge until his death on November 2, 1968.

A feature of his work with St. Paul was his organization of the Sixty-Uppers Club, with an interesting program and fine fellowship. His visiting included the shut-ins and hospital patients.

To accent some of his church activities, Mr. Chaplin believed heartily in visitation evangelism, and gathered many into the kingdom by that method. Then his annual pre-Easter attendance campaigns were well planned, involving many with responsibilities and filling the sanctuary.

His sermons were undergirded by study, wide reading, and careful preparation. His emphasis was on preaching and the pastoral ministry.

It was my pleasure to be in school with Alfred and to know him for many years. The depth of our friendship grew with the years. This too I shall never forget. When his wife was in the Baptist Institute in Philadelphia, he introduced me to a young lady who became my life's companion, Charlotte E. Savory, of Petersburg, Va.

Occupying the home in Goldsboro today is his widow, the former Rosa Jones. Surviving also are one daughter, Mrs. Alonzo J. Davis III, and three grandchildren of Mt. Olive. He leaves behind one brother, Clarence Chaplin, and three sisters, Mrs. Rommie Bateman, Mrs. Edward Davis, of Columbia, and Mrs. Hubert Buck, of Greenville. His body was interred at Mt. Olive.

D. W. CHARLTON

### JOHN EDWARD MONROE

1896-1968

John Edward Monroe, son of the late Benjamin and Lizzie McEachin Monroe, was born January 6, 1896, in Robeson County, North Carolina.

He joined Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church at an early age and was a faithful member until he moved his family to nearby Red Springs, where he then became a member of Rhvne Memorial Methodist Church and continued a faithful member until his death.

He was married to Miss Mary McPhatter and to this union ten children were born. He was a member of the Shining Star Lodge No. 80 in Red Springs, and later be-





came a local preacher, serving as an approved supply for a number of years until his retirement in 1968.

He was called to rest from his labor Monday night, November 4, 1968, at Scotland Memorial Hospital in Laurinburg. Leaving to mourn their loss are his wife, Mrs. Mary B. McP. Monroe; five sons, James, Paul, and David of Red Springs; Carl of Chicago; three daughters, Mrs. Rosa M. West of Chicago; Mrs. Minnie M. Stubbs of the home; and Mrs. Shirley P. Harrington of Fayetteville; twenty-three grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and other relatives.

Reverend John Monroe was a great churchman and loved to sing. Funeral service was held at Rhyne Memorial United Methodist Church in Red Springs and burial was in the Mount Zion United Methodist Church Cemetery, conducted by the pastor, the Reverend Wm. F. Elliott.

JAMES H. MCCALLUM

## RAYMOND JOSEPH BOLLES

1902-1968

Raymond Joseph Bolles was born January 22, 1902, in New York City, one of thirteen children of Emily and Harry Bolles. He attended the public schools of New York City and graduated from high school. An avid reader, Raymond was always searching for the truth, and became most interested in the relationship between the different faiths of his time.



In 1925, while working in New York, he met and married Ethel Ungerer, of New Jersey, and six children were born of this marriage. Raymond and his wife were very active members of their church with Raymond serving in many capacities. As a member of the Bergen Boulevard Reformed Church in Ridgefield, New Jersey, and in the United Church of Christ in Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, Raymond served as superintendent of the Sunday school, Adult Bible class teacher, choir director, deacon, elder, and a member of the Board of Trustees. In the community of churches of his area, Raymond's interest and service were recognized through his selection as a vice-president of the Bergen County Council of Churches. While a member of the Hasbrouck Heights congregation, Raymond received his license as a lay minister in the United Church of Christ.

Retiring from membership of the staff of the Johnson Library in Hackensack, New Jersey in 1967, Raymond came to visit his married daughter at Cherry Point, N. C., and entered into the life and activity of First Methodist Church in Havelock. In his new church life, he heard of the need for ministers in the North Carolina Annual Conference, and with the assistance and encouragement of Rev. William W. Sherman, Jr., his pastor, and New Bern District superintendent, Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Raymond enrolled in the Pastors' School at Duke University in 1967 to begin his studies for the ministry.

Though 65 years of age at that time, Raymond recognized the opportunity to give his life to a challenge that long had been speaking to his heart and life. His progress in the studies for the ministry at Pastors' School and the record of his work in local churches through the years were of such quality that both the New Bern District Committee and the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications approved his name at the 1968 Annual Conference as an approved supply pastor. Raymond was appointed to Carroll Chapel United Methodist Church in Sneads Ferry.

From June until October, when he became ill, Raymond conducted his first funeral, officiated at his first wedding, baptized and confirmed two members in his church, and carried out his other duties with joy. In that short time, he and his wife had captured the hearts of their congregation, and there was a great outpouring of love between the people and the parsonage family.

Though his ministry here in our conference was short, in terms of weeks and months, Raymond leaves behind a life of service to his risen Lord. (A member of the Sneads Ferry congregation remarked, "He left something with each and every one of us." For

his family and friends, he left a legacy of faith in an abiding and sustaining love of his heavenly Father).

Rev. Raymond J. Bolles passed away on December 5, 1968, from the effects of several months' illness with cancer, at the Onslow Memorial Hospital in Jacksonville. He was buried in Clifton, New Jersey. Predeceased by his two sons, Russell and Harry, he is survived by his wife, Ethel, and two daughters, Mrs. Clifford P. (Virginia) Hults of Jacksonville and Mrs. Alfred (Carol) Raia of Fort Lee, N. J., two sons, Raymond, Jr., of Bogota, N. J. and David of Woodbridge, N. J., and eight grandchildren.

VIRGINIA BOLLES HULTS

## HENRY IVERSON GLASS

1882-1968

Dr. Henry Iverson Glass, born October 9, 1882, was a gifted Methodist minister in the North Carolina Annual Conference for fifty-four years. During all these years he rendered faithful service and the fruits of his labors were abundant.



He served in business for several years and gave up a promising career with the American Tobacco Company to answer the call to the ministry. The call was clear and his answer was firm, as he joined the long line of those who have said, "Here am I; send me." He never doubted the call or regretted his answer.

A graduate of the public schools and Gillam Academy, he entered Vanderbilt University after his decision to be a minister, and graduated from its School of Religion. In 1942, High Point College awarded him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Having disdain for mediocrity in all phases of life, he continued a life-long discipline of serious daily study and ever sought new ways to enrich his ministry. A clear thinker, he believed that nothing conceived in mental fuzziness could be declared with clarity. His library was admired by many both for the quality and quantity of its volumes.

An excellent preacher, his sermons always showed good preparation. They were couched in the Bible, undergirded by prayer, interspersed with literature, and always relevant to the needs of his congregation. Many of his younger brethren regarded his sermons as being worthy of emulation.

He had a true pastor's concern and reflected the heart of the Good Shepherd in his daily loving care of his people. On occasion when a minister would say that he could not find time to do house-to-house visiting, Dr. Glass would observe that if a minister would make just two or three calls each day he would get into every home, even in the larger churches, at least once a year. For the most part, he did not think there was any valid substitute for purposeful home visitation.

He was distinguished in appearance, dignified in demeanor, and gracious in manner. A warmhearted friend, he was at home both with the cultured and the uncultured. He could "walk with kings—nor lose the common touch."

He was a leader in Boy Scout work, both on the local and council level. Active in civic work, he served as president of Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs. He manifested interest in public affairs, serving as a member of the County Board of Public Welfare and on the State Committee of 100 on Interracial Affairs.

In his annual conference he was a member of the various boards and agencies and chairman of many of them. He had a special interest in youth and brought inspiration and motivation to them as he instructed in their assemblies. He also taught in Supply Pastors' Schools.

He served the following appointments: Tarboro (where during his administration the present edifice was erected); Edenton; Central, Raleigh; Elizabeth City District; Washington; First Church, Elizabeth City; Front Street, Burlington; Raleigh District; Queen Street, Kinston; Trinity, Wilmington. He was called from the pastorate in Wilmington in 1952 to become the executive director in charge of the building of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. He served in this capacity for three years, 1952-55, during which time the first building was completed. At the 1954 Annual Conference ses-

sion, Dr. Glass took the mandatory retired relation by age limit. However, in retirement, he served the last of his three years at the Retirement Home, followed by two years as organizer and pastor of the Aldersgate Methodist Church, Durham. In 1957 he and Mrs. Glass moved to their home at Lake Junaluska.

He married the former Miss Mary Cowell of Washington, North Carolina, on December 28, 1922. Through the years, in high fidelity, they served together and met the demands and shared the joys of the Methodist itinerancy with unity of purpose and singleness of heart. They accepted challenges, enlarged opportunities, and opened new doors of labor.

It was rather unique, though singularly appropriate, as life came full circle, that the memorial service for him was held at the United Methodist Church in Washington, North Carolina, at whose altar he made many pledges and dedications. It was there he joined the North Carolina Annual Conference and was ordained deacon in 1914; it was there he was married in 1922; it was there he served as pastor from November 5, 1928, to November 28, 1932; and, after a life span of more than eighty-six years, which began on October 9, 1882 in Caswell County, North Carolina, and ended, after a brief illness, on December 23, 1968 in Kinston, North Carolina, his body rested before the same altar for a service of worship, praise, and thanksgiving. We have abiding gratitude that he lived among us and blessed us.

Robert Frost's hauntingly fascinating lines are most applicable:

The woods are lovely, dark and deep,  
But I have promises to keep,  
And miles to go before I sleep.

With promises kept and the last mile traveled, he entered into the fullness of the larger life.

The memorial service was held on December 26, 1968, conducted by Kelly J. Wilson, Harold F. Leatherman, F. Don Beaty, and this writer. Interment was in Oakdale Cemetery, Washington, North Carolina.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last."

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

### JOHN ANDREW THARPE

1886-1969

John Andrew Tharpe was born June 12, 1886, in Iredell County, North Carolina, son of J. F. Tharpe and Martha Beggerly Tharpe.

He attended the county schools, Harmony Academy, Yadkin Normal, and Grant University, Athens, Tennessee.

He married Miss Anna Brown on November 24, 1909, at the bride's home in Iredell County. To this union the following children were born: Otto D. (deceased) and Mrs. Mamie T. Fox. Mrs. Tharpe died on August 21, 1965. On July 16, 1967, he married Mrs. Gertrude Smith Cagle.

Brother Tharpe was licensed to preach on July 24, 1909, in the Statesville District, Blue Ridge Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. In November 1909, he was appointed to a church in South Carolina, but was almost immediately appointed to Misenheimer, North Carolina, where the pastor had suddenly died. In November 1910, he was transferred to the Atlantic Mission Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, and his appointments in that conference were St. Neal-Bladen; Ocracoke, and Pearl Street, Elizabeth City.

He was ordained deacon in November 1911 at Rowland, North Carolina, by Bishop William F. Anderson,



and ordained elder in November 1913 at Walkertown, North Carolina, by Bishop Theodore S. Henderson. In November 1914, he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Washington, North Carolina, by credentials and vows. His appointments in this conference were as follows: Bladen, Stedman, Roxboro, Garysburg, Rosemary, Moyock, and South Alamance.

He retired in 1937 because of deafness and moved to White Oak, North Carolina. By request of the churches of the Bladen Circuit, where he had previously served four years as pastor, he was appointed there as a retired supply and served for three additional years, November 1945 to November 1948. After some other years, he and Mrs. Tharpe moved to Spencer, North Carolina, to be near their daughter.

Brother Tharpe was genuinely loved in every place he served. He had sterling qualities of character and brought out the best in the lives of others. He was a clear thinker and a splendid preacher. He was fruitful in the work of evangelism. He led over seven hundred persons to make a profession of faith in Christ. He stayed close to those committed to his care by faithful visitation. He knew their joys and sorrows and ever gave to them the care and concern of a shepherd's heart. He successfully led many churches which he served in paying off accumulated and discouraging indebtedness. Though there are many intangibles involved in progress, it doubtless would not be far from the mark of full truth to say that he left every church he served stronger and better than he found it.

In a Raleigh, North Carolina hospital, Brother Tharpe died on January 9, 1969. He is survived by his wife, daughter, four sisters, and several grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the chapel of Lyerly Funeral Home, Salisbury, North Carolina, on Sunday, January 12, 1969, 1:30 p. m., and at Bess Chapel United Methodist Church, Flay, North Carolina, 4:30 p.m. the same day. Interment was in the church cemetery beside his first wife. The officiating ministers were Mitchell C. Murrow, Ben Steele, and the writer of this memoir.

"For all the saints, who from their labors rest,  
Who thee by faith before the world confessed,  
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blessed,  
Alleluia! Alleluia!"

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

### JACKSON LAFAYETTE SMITH

1876-1969

The Reverend Jackson Lafayette Smith was born near Concord in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, on August 8, 1876, the son of Francis Marion and Susan Hedick Smith.

He died on January 10, 1969, at the age of 92, in the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham. Services were conducted January 21 from the Hillborough United Methodist Church by Revs. O. L. Hathaway, Harvey Johnson and J. D. Young. Burial was in the Hillsborough Cemetery with Masonic rites.

Brother Smith was educated in the private and public schools of Cabarrus County and was tutored by the late Dr. J. E. Davidson, widely known Presbyterian minister and teacher. He continued his studies at Weaver College in Buncombe County and did theological work through Emory University and Trinity College (now Duke University).

He began his career in Charlotte where he was in business for several years. During this period he served on the Charlotte Board of Commissioners, having been elected to this position without spending a penny during the political campaign. At Belmont Methodist Church he was superintendent of the Sunday school and charge lay leader. It was in this church that he met the former Miss Augusta Mae Robinson, whom he married on July 23,

1906. Mrs. Smith passed away on August 28, 1964.

He entered the ministry in 1910 and served in the Western North Carolina Conference for a period of eight years. His appointments included Marion, Old Fort, Weaver-ville and East Flat Rock. He was ordained deacon in 1914 and elder in 1918. In 1918 he transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served the following appointments:





South Mills, Columbia, Carvers Creek Circuit, Laurinburg, Hillsborough, Winfall, Ahoskie, Conway and the Oxford Circuit.

Brother Smith was a circuit rider in the tradition of Francis Asbury and other pioneer Methodist preachers. Mrs. George W. Climore, a daughter, recalls that when she was a small girl her father rode a mountain circuit beyond Mars Hill. He would pack his saddle bag on Friday—one side with his Bible, the Methodist *Discipline* and a clean shirt—and the other with a change of clothing for his daughter Jackie who would ride with him on old Duke, the faithful steed. Up the mountains, down the valleys, Mr. Smith would practice his sermons on Duke and his small companion. The hills rang with songs of faith and praise and sermonic lectures. The circuit rider would preach two or three times on the weekend and he, Jackie, and old Duke would return, tired and exhausted, to their parsonage home. The journey was repeated week after week and month after month.

Brother Smith loved young people. He saw a great potential in youth. Many ministers in the North Carolina Conference testify to his encouragement and brotherly love during their early years in the ministry. His concern for youth is expressed in his establishment of a scholarship at Louisburg College in memory of his wife and son, Fred A. Smith, to aid young people preparing for full-time Christian service. Concerning this scholarship, he said, "I want to leave something to help young people throughout the years ahead. What we do to help youth prepare for life is the most important thing we do."

Wherever he served, Brother Smith was greatly loved by his parishioners and wide circle of friends. He was a faithful pastor, a strong preacher of righteousness and a devoted follower of Jesus Christ. After 38 years of fruitful service, he retired in 1948.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George W. Gilmore (Mae Jackson) of Hillsborough and Mrs. T. Walter Camlin (Helen Walton) of Greenville, S. C. A son, Fred Austin, died February 3, 1968.

CECIL W. ROBBINS

## OLLIE VICTOR ELKINS

1908-1969

The Reverend Ollie Victor Elkins was born in Normandy, Tennessee, December 20, 1908. He died in Moore County Hospital, Pinehurst, February 26, 1969. While he was a boy, his family moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he lived until he entered the

Methodist ministry. At an early age he felt the call to preach which finally resulted in his joining the Holston Conference in 1934. He was from a family of Methodist ministers, consisting of a grandfather, an older brother and a nephew, the Reverend Carl L. Elkins, a member of the Tennessee Conference.

On December 16, 1938, he was married to Miss Venia E. Costello of Chattanooga, Tennessee, who survives him along with their son, Mike.

His ministry was varied and effective. From 1934 to 1954 he was a member of the Holston Conference. Most of his early ministry was in the coal fields of southwest Virginia. In 1943 he entered the United States Army as a chaplain and served the young men in service unselfishly and effectively until he was discharged in 1954 from active duty. During the time of his active duty he served in World War II, in the Southwest Pacific and following the close of the war, in the Army of Occupation in Japan and in Germany.

In 1954 he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: Daniel's Memorial, Goldsboro; Cedar Grove, Orange County; Branson, Durham; Littleton, and his last charge, Hoke, Raeford, where he died.

O. V. was a humble servant of his Master and "went about doing good," heeding the admonition of his Savior, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth." He was loved and appreciated by those who knew him as was evidenced by the many cards, letters and beautiful floral offerings to him and to the family giving expression to their feelings. His visits to the sick rooms were a blessing of cheer and assurance. He often departed saying: "The Lord bless you and keep you; the Lord lift up His coun-



tenance upon you and give you peace; both now and evermore." He loved and sang the great hymns, adding much to the congregational singing with his resonant voice.

The life Ollie Elkins lived is well described in the following poem:

#### HE LIVED A LIFE

"What was his creed?

I do not know his creed, I only know  
That here below he walked the common road,  
And lifted many a load, lightened the task,  
Brightened the day for others toiling on a weary way:  
This, his only need; I do not know his creed.

"What was his creed? I never heard him speak

Of visions rapturous, of Alpine peak  
Of doctrine, dogma, new or old;  
But this I know, he was forever bold  
To stand alone, to face the challenge of each day,  
And live the truth, so far as he could see—  
The truth that evermore makes free.

"His creed? I care not what his creed;

Enough that never yielded he to greed,  
But served a brother in his daily need;  
Plucked many a thorn and planted many a flower;  
Glorified the service of each hour;  
Had faith in God, himself, and fellowmen:  
Perchance he never thought in terms of creed;  
I only know he lived a life, in deed!"

—H. N. Fifer

Funeral services were conducted in the Raeford United Methodist Church on February 28 by the Reverends R. C. Mooney, Jr., G. S. Eubanks, and H. L. Davis. Interment was in the Raeford Cemetery.

H. L. DAVIS

#### FRANK EUGENE BERRY

1924-1969

Frank Eugene Berry, a native of Oxford, laid claim to his heavenly citizenship on March 1, 1969. Born June 13, 1924, to Louis Edward and Mini Icard Berry, he was educated in the Hickory city schools and was a veteran of World War II, serving in the South Pacific with the United States Army. He felt the "tap on the shoulder" during those war years but he returned to Hickory, established a successful business and out of the market place God called Frank Berry into the ministry of his Church. From the moment he settled the matter of his life's work with his Master until that hour on Saturday morning, March 1, when God said, "It is enough—come now with me," he was sure about the call to the ministry. He began his earthly ministry in obedience; he departed it in triumph. Yet—

"His life was gentle

And the elements so mixed in him  
That nature might stand up  
And say to all the world:  
This was a man."

Through the ripening of our friendship over the past three years, two of which were spent as Minister of Education in a shared ministry at Saint James, I know these lines apply to Frank Berry. The Annual Conference *Journals*—both in Western North Carolina and our own Conference—cannot tell the whole story of his ministry. His worth to God, the Church, and the world cannot be so coldly computed. As a matter of public record, he served in the Western North Carolina Conference the following charges: 1952-53, Creston Charge; 1953-55, Avery Charge; and 1955-59, the Mount Vernon Charge near High Point. He then transferred to the North



Carolina Conference the following charges: 1952-53, Creston Charge; 1953-55, Avery Charge; and 1955-59, the Mount Vernon Charge near High Point. He then transferred to the North



Carolina Conference and served the four churches on the Rougemont Charge in North Durham County from 1959-63. During these years he obtained his B.D. degree from the Duke Divinity School. He had graduated from High Point College during his Mount Vernon pastorate. He served Saint John in Durham from 1963-66.

In June of 1966 he was appointed as Minister of Education to Saint James. It was in August, 1967, following his return from a conference at Lake Junaluska that he suffered his first near-fatal attack. He recuperated and returned to work on a limited basis. On March 15, 1968, he suffered another severe attack on the eve of the annual spring retreat of the Saint James MYF. His physician's verdict: a complete rest and no appointment for the coming conference year. Frank was granted emergency sick leave by Bishop Garber. He regained strength and his doctors felt he needed some occupational therapy and so he enrolled in the graduate counseling program at ECU and looked forward to receiving an appointment at the 1969 session of the Conference at Chapel Hill.

Frank Berry was faithful and effective—whether teaching little children, counseling, guiding and inspiring youth, giving courage to those who bore heavy loads, comforting the burdened and sorrowing, and was an able, tactful and patient administrator. Not in my sixteen-year ministry have I found a more sympathetic and understanding pastor who moved among us quietly and unobtrusively—whose life was stamped as genuine—without superficiality and pretense. I never knew him to enter the chancel of Saint James without the most exacting preparation. His prayers and sermons were spoken with authority, but ever with humility. He loved and supported Methodism and his ministry was stamped by thought, spirituality and adherence to the Word.

There was no burial for Frank, for in his death he still sought to speak. His last will ordered his body to be given to the Duke Medical Center for scientific research. It seemed a final testimony to his continuing interest in God's people on earth. He is survived by his wife, the former Doris Dellinger; a son, Frank Eugene, Jr. of Durham, and a daughter, Cheryl Elaine, a first-year student at ECU.

Memorial services were held at Saint James on March 3 by the Rev. Willis R. Stevens, Greenville District superintendent, and myself. Those present attest to the theme of triumph in that hour. A second service, as requested by Frank, was held at the West View Methodist Church in Hickory by the pastor, Mr. White, Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt and the writer.

God does not measure life as we mortals do, by length of years, but by depth of devotion, by height of purpose and by breadth of compassion. Frank Berry will continue to minister in Saint James and all the churches he served. For his Christian influence will continue to move in the lives and witness of those whom he loved and served.

WILLIAM K. QUICK

### CARLOS O. GARDNER, SR.

1905-1969

Reverend Carlos O. Gardner, Sr., the son of Reverend A. M. Gardner and Mae Davis Gardner, was born in Tampa, Florida on October 8, 1905. His death came on March 19, 1969, after having faithfully served the Church of his Lord for some thirty years. His service was a serious undertaking even during his student days at Wofford and Emory; however, it was not a seriousness conceived in sourness but rather a joyful, gracious, and thankful response to the gospel, a response which was magnified in the lives of others as they received the gospel message. His life touched the lives of congregations from Georgia, where he served a pastorate during seminary, to Virginia, where he spent many fruitful years in Norfolk and Richmond.

Though the world seems to darken with each passing day, the work of those who love their Lord is not in vain, for from the mouths of the Lord's faithful all of us receive our rich heritage and this heritage is still being offered to the world. Reverend Carlos Gardner loved the Christian heritage which was his and he laid the mantle of this heritage upon the shoulders of his son, having himself received it from his father. This heritage of the Christian ministry through the Methodist church in Reverend Gardner's family goes back five generations.



He was justly proud of it. The Light which shines in the darkness has not been overcome nor shall it be for this light is held in eternal trust by those who love God—to be given freely but guarded and defended by their lives. Such was the faith of Reverend Carlos O. Gardner, Sr. In his death he is missed by all who loved him but in his life he prepared those who loved him to accept the day of sorrow. And we are able to accept the day of sorrow for during his life he rejoiced with us in the Christian hope and at his death we are able to rejoice with him in the reading of Paul's words:

For I am sure that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord."

CARLOS OWEN GARDNER, JR.

## ISAWO TANAKA

1890-1969

The Reverend Isawo Tanaka, native of Japan, graduate of Trinity College and member of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, died at his home in Durham, North Carolina, April 2, 1969, after an extended illness. Funeral services were conducted in the Duke University Chapel, April 4, 1969, and interment was in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.



Born in Hotaïdo, Japan, June 14, 1890, son of Tasuku and Yei Tanaka, Isawo attended the high school and theological departments of Kanseigakuin University and entered Trinity College in Durham in the fall of 1916, from which he received the A.B. degree in 1920. In 1921, he was awarded the A.M. degree in psychology by Clark University, and in 1924 the B.D. degree by Yale Divinity School. After an additional year of graduate study at George Peabody College for Teachers, he returned to Japan in 1925. Having been admitted into the Methodist ministry in 1924 in Kobe, Japan, Isawo was ordained Deacon in 1924 and Elder in 1926.

For three years, 1925-1928, he taught in Hiroshima Girls' College, and from 1928 to 1934 he preached in the Japanese Methodist Church in Seoul, Korea. For the next two years he served as Dean of Kyroitsu College in Yoko-

hama. Returning to the United States in the late 1930's, he preached for a time in Methodist churches on the West Coast, including the Japanese Methodist Church at Wapato, Washington, and in Oakland, California from 1938 until near the outbreak of World War II.

After a period in the Japanese resettlement work in New York state, he joined the staff of the Duke University Library in 1948 and served there until his retirement in 1960.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kimi Yanagihara Tanaka; a son, Dr. Shin Tanaka, and daughter-in-law, Taeko Tanaka, of Minneapolis, Minnesota; two grandchildren, and two sisters in Japan, Mrs. Iku Hirano and Mrs. Shizu Goto. Dr. Shin Tanaka, the son, a specialist in transplant surgery, holds the A.B. and M.D. degrees from Duke University.

The Reverend Dr. Howard C. Wilkinson, Duke University chaplain, was assisted in the funeral services by the Reverend J. H. Phillips of the Duke faculty, and the Reverend Takemi Sasamori, of the Japanese United Church, New York City.

Throughout his long period of association with Duke University, including the years of retirement, he was held in high esteem by colleagues, students and all who observed his fidelity to his particular role in the academic world. His unassuming manner did not disguise his Christian commitment. His affection for people was obvious in conversation and chance association as well as in meticulous attention to his official duties.

One of the passages of Scripture read at his funeral from the Prophecy of Isaiah about the suffering servant, was most appropriate. He lived the humble life of a servant of God who always gave the best of unselfish service in every time of need. We commend his soul to God in whose service he toiled so long and faithfully.

LEON M. HALL  
LUTHER L. GOBBEL

## \*JAMES C. STANFORD

1933-1969

Jimmy Stanford, 35, Methodist missionary in Peru, lay on a hospital bed in Lima, dying. He was in the hospital for routine surgery when complications set in. At the peak of his powers to be of service life was slipping from him. His last request was that the fourth chapter of Ephesians be read.



Paul writes to the Ephesians in that chapter saying that God has given us the gift of His grace through Christ. *"For the building up of the body of Christ until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ."* This was the goal of Jimmy's personal life. His belief that every person could attain this goal was the fire of his evangelism.

James C. Stanford went out with his wife, Jo Ann Spell, as missionary to Peru in 1962. His going marked a milestone in his pilgrimage which began when he was born in Burlington in 1933. He experienced conversion in the Fairview Methodist Church in Altamahaw and came out of that congregation to enter the Christian ministry. He finished Altamahaw-Ossippee High School and went on to Asbury College and Duke Divinity School to complete his education.

Jimmy served Harrells Charge near Goldsboro before coming to Davis Street Church in Burlington as associate pastor in 1958. It was while there that he felt the call to offer himself for mission service. He and Jo Ann entered training and on December 9, 1960, Bishop Paul Carber commissioned them as missionaries of the church at a service in Davis Street Church.

Jim requested that he be buried in Peru. Funeral services were held in Magdalent Magdalena Church in Lima. He went from there to Trujillo where he had a fruitful ministry. While there he started two churches and two social centers in Chimbote. A member of the Peruvian Annual Conference, Jim served as president of the Board of Evangelism. His last appointment was that of district superintendent of the Central District. In addition he was serving as pastor of churches in San Ramon, La Merced, Puerto Bermudez, and Puerto Mairo.

Church and he was laid to rest in Lima. A memorial service was held in his memory at Davis Street United Methodist Church on Sunday, March 30, 1969, and the community joined together to give thanks for his life.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Earl Stanford; his wife, Jo Ann, and their three children, Denise, Sharon, and Richard. Additional survivors include his two sisters.

Although young in years, Jimmy Stanford had already attained toward the mature manhood in Christ which he sought. Sudden death has stilled his voice, but the message he proclaimed that all people can "attain to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ" shall go on forever.

—RUFUS H. STARK II

\*James C. Stanford's memoirs are included here as a former member of the North Carolina Conference from which he entered the mission service. He was a member of the Peruvian Annual Conference at the time of his death.

## MARY SOUTHALL LAWRENCE SINGLETON

1876-1968

Mrs. Mary Southall Lawrence Singleton was born August 25, 1876, in Murfreesboro, North Carolina. She died July 3, 1968, at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina, following a brief illness. Graveside services were conducted in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, by the Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., and the Rev. Leon M. Hall.



Mrs. Singleton was educated in private schools and attended Wesleyan Female College in Murfreesboro. She was a woman of keen intellect and rich cultural background. This was reflected in her sensitivity to and encouragement of artistic activity within communities where she lived. This love of fine things and appreciation for culture and art are reflected also in her children and grandchildren.

On October 19, 1910, she was married to the Reverend Louis Thompson Singleton, who was the minister of the Methodist Church in Murfreesboro, and remained a faithful and efficient helpmeet throughout the rest of his ministry. Together they served, in addition to Murfreesboro, Troy, Nashville, Rocky Mount, and Belhaven during forty-two years of active and faithful ministry.

Mrs. Singleton brought to the ministry a heritage of Methodism and a great love for its traditions. Her grandmother, Mrs. Mary Anne Southall, was noted for her hospitality to visiting clergymen and gave her energies, time and resources to activities of the church. When Wesleyan Female College was founded in Murfreesboro, she and her family gave \$10,000 for its establishment.

Surviving are Dr. Mary Clyde Singleton and Mrs. Susan Singleton Rose, both of Chapel Hill; Mrs. Ellen Singleton Ligon of Ithaca, New York; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

LEON M. HALL  
W. M. HOWARD, JR.

## MRS. NELL WEBB THRIFT

1881-1968

Nell Webb Thrift, widow of the Reverend Charles Tinsley Thrift entered the heavenly kingdom from her home in Durham, North Carolina, on August 3, 1968. She was born March 29, 1881, in Lunenburg County, Virginia, daughter of John A. and Lavinia Susan Manson Webb. She received her education in the various private elementary and secondary schools of the county and at Blackstone Female Institute, Blackstone, Virginia. For several years she taught in Lunenburg County and at North View, Virginia.



On June 1, 1910, she was married to Charles Tinsley Thrift, who at the time was pastor of Olive Branch, the church she attended in Kenbridge, Virginia. Her husband preceded her in death on September 30, 1964. To this union were born three children, Charles T. Thrift, Jr., president of Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida; Susie Webb Thrift of Durham, North Carolina, and Lura Thrift Strutt of Norwich, England.

Throughout her life she was a great source of encouragement, inspiration and helpfulness to her minister-husband in the fulfillment of his duties as he served various appointments in the Virginia and North Carolina Conferences. She used her many talents and abilities in her home and in her church. For more than eighty years home and church were the central interests of her life. She was active throughout the years in the Ladies Aid Society, the Woman's Missionary Society, and the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was particularly outstanding in her work with young

people, teaching youth groups in Sunday school, and working in the Epworth League and Methodist Youth Fellowship. She was a member of the Eastern Star and the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Nell Webb Thrift was a person of radiant Christian character, gentle in spirit, truly genteel in manner, and attractive in appearance. She was a consecrated and obedient child of God. She was a good itinerant devoted to the church as to her husband in consecrated and effective work. Her very presence was a witness to the reality of our faith, and her testimony lives on in the lives of those who hold her in precious memory.

It would be impossible to evaluate the quality of her life, to estimate the influence for good, to measure the help she furnished others, to state fully the force of her impact upon all who came in contact with her.

In days when people pessimistically criticize the church, Mrs. Thrift stood steadfast in her belief in the church. She loved God and she loved His church. She embodied the message of God within her life. In Acts 2:42, the writer says, "And they (the saved) continued steadfastly in the Apostle's doctrine and fellowship, and in the breaking of bread and in prayers." In her conversations and in her actions one could hear and see the beauty and joy of God's love being expressed. It gives us a glorious feeling to be able to say that there is one whose whole life and witness bore no negative feelings toward God and His church but that unto the end of her tenure of life she remained steadfast. To me there is no greater affirmation of faith than that found in the life of an individual who lived and died in the Lord.

Her's is the story of a devoted loved one, a happy homemaker, an exemplary mother, a faithful friend, a consecrated Christian, an example of goodness and godliness. She did not seek death. She sought the road which makes death a fulfillment.

Funeral services for Mrs. Thrift were held at the Duke's Chapel United Methodist Church in Durham. Services were conducted by the Reverend Ben H. Wilson III, pastor, the Reverend Leon Hall, associate pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church, and the Reverend W. M. Howard, pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

The following verse by Brainerd in her own handwriting, which she kept hanging on her kitchen wall, bears eloquent testimony to her religious faith:

"I would rather walk in the dark with God, than go alone in the light.  
I would rather walk with Him by faith, than walk alone by sight."

BEN H. WILSON III

### MRS. ELLA BELINDA LOVELL HALL

1882-1968

Ella Belinda Lovell, born in Franklin, Pennsylvania, on June 25, 1882, came to North Carolina as a young lady and met the Reverend Edgar M. Hall. On June 21, 1905, Belinda married Mr. Hall to become a part of the ministerial team that would serve the Lord for over half a century.



Belinda and Edgar Hall served for many years in the pastorates of the North Carolina Conference. They are remembered today by many parishioners they served. Belinda, as a lover of good music, associated herself with the choir program in every church that the Halls served. Belinda is best remembered for her kind and cheerful spirit. She enjoyed life and brought joy to those with whom she was associated. She found each time the conference moved the Hall family she was saddened by having to leave wonderful friends.

God called Edgar Hall home several years ago. Belinda then made Raleigh her home and lived there until her death. She became a part of the church life of Edenton Street United Methodist Church. She was active in the Alma Edgerton Bible Class and the Women's Society of Christian Service. She will always be remembered by the members of the Men's Bible Class as their faithful piano player and class sweetheart.



Mrs. Hall was always interested in community affairs. She was a member of the Raleigh Music Club, the Raleigh Garden Club, the Caswell Nash Chapter of the DAR, the American War Mothers, and the Raleigh Woman's Club.

We miss her but thank God for the fact that Ella Belinda Lovell Hall passed our way!

MARVIN VICK

### MRS. ANNIE PARKER EDWARDS

1896-1969

Annie Parker Edwards was born in Williamston, N. C. on December 13, 1896, the baby girl in the family of three children. Her mother was Mattie Barrow Parker and her father was Asa Joseph Parker, who served many years as pastor in the North Carolina Conference and who may be remembered as the baritone in the "Conference Quartet."



On October 12, 1915, Annie Parker was married to the Reverend Robert Grandison Lee Edwards who served faithfully in the North Carolina Conference until death claimed him on July 20, 1957. Not only was Mrs. Edwards the wife of a minister and the daughter of one, she was also the sister of one. The Rev. A. S. Parker, now retired and living in Raleigh, survives her. Her other brother, L. B. Parker of Raleigh, preceded her in death several years ago. She is also survived by one daughter, Mrs. D. L. Gore II of Rockingham, and two granddaughters, Mrs. G. Rhett Spencer III of Indian Head, Maryland, and Claudia Edwards Gore, a student at Meredith College in Raleigh.

Annie Parker Edwards was a natural born teacher and contributed her talents to the classrooms of many schools as she and her husband served various N. C. pastorates. She was also a talented musician, having won the piano and voice medals at Louisville College upon her graduation. She also studied at the Durham Conservatory and was a graduate of Duke University. She played piano or organ, sang, and gave of her musical ability in general whenever and wherever her help was needed in the churches that she and her husband served.

After the death of her husband, she continued teaching, her last position being in junior high school in Fayetteville, where she taught for five years.

She retired in June of 1965 and went to make her home with her daughter, Clyde, in Rockingham, N. C. She made many friends there and enjoyed her association with the people of the First Methodist Church, although she kept her membership at Layden Memorial Church in Raleigh, the church that her husband nurtured and established as his last work.

She was active until her death, which came suddenly as she was visiting a friend in a former pastorate at Durham, N. C. on November 2, 1968. Funeral services were conducted for her in the Mitchell Funeral Home Chapel by her friend, the Rev. B. B. Slaughter, and her pastor, the Rev. Paul Phillips. She was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh. These few words from a memorial written in her honor by a fellow member of the Rockingham Garden Club might be an appropriate closing: "As the yellow chrysanthemum adds brightness and cheer to our surroundings before winter comes, so did she make us feel happier for having been in her presence."

CLYDE EDWARDS GORE (Daughter)



## RUTH STANTON MERCER

1907-1968

Mrs. Ruth Stanton Mercer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stanton of Stantonsburg, North Carolina, was born August 9, 1907. Here she spent her childhood and youth and received her early education. Upon finishing her education in the school of the local community, she pursued her later studies at Western Carolina Teachers College at Cullowhee, and East Carolina University at Greenville, North Carolina.



She married the Rev. S. E. Mercer on March 16, 1935, during the time he was pastor at the Stantonsburg Methodist Church. In 1936, she and Mr. Mercer served in the appointment at the Franklinton Methodist Church for thirteen years and then moved to the Zebulon-Wendell Charge, serving there for six years, from 1949 to 1954, where Mr. Mercer was serving at the time of his death on November 22, 1954. He was buried in the Stantonsburg Cemetery. Mrs. Mercer was all that could be desired as a minister's wife. She labored with distinction by the side of her husband during the years of his ministry. She was a husband helper, a gracious hostess, an eager and earnest assistant in all of the work of the church.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Mercer returned to her native home in Stantonsburg, where she was an active member in all activities of the church until her sudden death on November 25, 1968. At the time of her death she was serving as a member of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism.

Funeral services were conducted in the Stantonsburg United Methodist Church on November 27, 1968, by the pastor, Rev. Ray Sparrow. Interment was in the Stantonsburg Cemetery. Both she and her husband loved the following poem by Tennyson:

Sunset and evening star,  
 and one clear call for me!  
 And may there be no moaning of the bar  
 When I put out to sea.  
 But such a tide as moving seem asleep,  
 Too full for sound and foam,  
 When that which drew from the boundless deep  
 Turns again home.  
 Twilight and evening bell,  
 And after that the dark!  
 And may there be no sadness of farewell,  
 When I embark;  
 For though from out our bourne of time and place  
 The flood may bear me far,  
 I hope to see my Pilot face to face,  
 When I have crossed the bar.

ANNIE L. STANTON (Sister)

## MRS. ANNIE LUNSFORD YEARBY

1875-1968

Annie Lunsford Yearby was born in Durham, N. C. on November 10, 1875. It was here that she spent her childhood and youth. She graduated from Trinity College, now Duke University. She died on December 8, 1968.

On November 11, 1900, she married Norman Clyde Yearby, and to this union there were born three children: Norman Lunsford, James Thompson and Laura Elizabeth (now Mrs. W. L. Turner), all of whom are living.

For forty years Mrs. Yearby served with her husband in the North Carolina Conference. His appointments were: Mebane (twice), Roxboro, Leesburg, Mount Gilead, Hert-

ford, Four Oaks, Goldsboro Circuit, Elm City and Raeford. Her special interest was in the Missionary Society. Parsonage improvement was another deep interest of hers.

Her first love was for members of her family, and she had an enthusiasm for all of their interests.

Mrs. Yearby had an alert mind, a friendly spirit, a rare wit, and a zest for living. These attributes combined to give a piquant quality to her life. Young people enjoyed being with her and older persons found in her a delightful companion.

She spent the last years of her life with her daughter in Smithfield and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Smithfield. Mrs. Yearby was a member of Elizabeth Church, and the Rev. Nelson Fulford, her pastor, conducted graveside services for her. She was laid to rest beside her beloved husband.

JEAN P. JEROME

*No picture available.*

### MRS. MOLLIE LOVE HENDERSON

1898-1969

On January 14, 1969, Mrs. Mollie Love Henderson was reunited with her husband, the late Rev. M. C. Henderson. She passed away in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina. Services were conducted for her in Hayes Barton United Methodist Church by Rev. Jack Page with interment at the Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, North Carolina. She was an ideal wife, a loving mother and faithful servant of the church.

Born in Concord, North Carolina, November 29, 1898, the daughter of Rufus and Margaret Love, she was married to Rev. M. C. Henderson on November 27, 1917. To this union three children were born: M. C. Henderson, Jr., of Raleigh, North Carolina, W. H. Henderson of High Point, North Carolina, and Mrs. Ruth Price of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

For more than thirty-six years she graced a Methodist parsonage of an itinerant Methodist preacher. She enjoyed this role which began while her husband was still in college. She always gave her husband the support and prayers of a Christian wife. The challenge of church work was an opportunity she approached with great expectations.

The wealth of friends she was allowed to make were treasures held above all worldly goods. In 1961, mother

and dad retired and moved to Raleigh, N. C. After his death, mother continued to minister in the name of the Lord until passing to join her friends in the kingdom of her Lord and Saviour.

She is survived by two sons, a daughter, seven grandchildren, and one great-granddaughter.

George Herbert said a mother equaled a hundred schoolmasters. George Washington, the eldest of five children, was only eleven years old when his father died. His mother was a woman of extraordinary ability, who handled her responsibilities with such success that her children grew up to reflect honor upon themselves and her. My brother, sister, and myself have assuredly been influenced by the loving guidance of our mother.

M. C. HENDERSON, JR. (Son)



## MRS. LILY JORDAN THOMPSON

1878-1969

The writing of this memoir is an act of love, for the subject was my own beloved "Aunt Lily."

Lily Jordan Thompson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Jordan, was born on April 22, 1878, in the lovely, rolling hills of Orange County, near Hurdle Mills, North Carolina.

After attending Caldwell Institute, she was married on December 19, 1900, to the Reverend B. C. Thompson, who was just beginning his ministry in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To this union three daughters were born: Mrs. George Stutts of Mount Gilead, N. C., Mrs. W. L. London of Pittsboro, N. C., and Mrs. Wiley Coleman of Warrenton, N. C. In addition to the three daughters, she is survived by six grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

She died at Norlina, N. C. on January 25, 1969, where she had made her home since her husband's death on May 1, 1934. The funeral service was held in the Norlina United Methodist Church and was conducted by the pastor, the Reverend J. S. Epperson, the Reverend Bruce Pate, and the Reverend W. C. Wilson. The burial service was conducted by the Reverend Sam McMillian and the

writer, and her body was laid to rest beside her husband in Sharon Cemetery at Mount Gilead, N. C., on January 27, 1969.

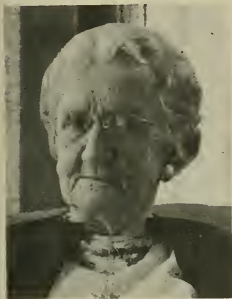
Her children and her hundreds of friends in the North Carolina Conference would be quick to agree that Lily Jordan Thompson was born to be a minister's wife. As such, she became the much loved queen of many a Methodist parsonage.

One of the evidences of her high calling was shown when she was yet a bride. Soon after their wedding her husband was assigned to the Harrellsville Circuit in Hertford County. The nearby village of Ahoskie was showing signs of growth and immediately caught the eye of the pastor as a place for a Methodist church. In her missionary zeal, which was to be demonstrated by her leadership in the Woman's Missionary Society throughout the Conference, she organized a Sunday school in Ahoskie. It prospered and in 1901 a new Methodist church was organized which today is one of the strong churches of the Conference.

In 1928 the Golden Jubilee of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Conference was celebrated and a history of the Society called "Seven Times Seven" was published. As a memorial forever of the Golden Jubilee Year in the Department of Study, the superintendent had offered a Jubilee Study Jewel to be awarded from year to year to the district having the largest percentages of auxiliaries conducting studies in three areas. This coveted jewel was won for the first time by the Rockingham District and was presented to Mrs. Thompson, its secretary. It was intended that this jewel represent excellence, "excellent in design and beautiful to the eye." It is of pure gold. These qualities are all symbolic of the one who wore it with such appreciation and gratitude. And now:

For us who knew you dread of age is past!  
 You took life tiptoe to the very last;  
 It never lost for you its lovely look;  
 You kept your interest in its thrilling book;  
 To you death came no conqueror, in the end  
 You merely smiled to greet another Friend.

ARTHUR L. THOMPSON



## MRS. ELIZABETH M. JONES

1889-1969

For all the years that she was physically able, this kindly gentle person maintained constant and active interest in her beloved church and its society. As she worked faithfully in God-centered activities, her heart and home seemed full of peace and joy. These blessings were shared by her husband, the Reverend Lloyd Jones, as their lives touched many who found hope and happiness through the Jones' help and Christian influence.



Mrs. Jones, the former Elizabeth Sherrod Mayo, was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Mayo of Edgecombe County. She was born April 11, 1889, in Edgecombe County.

Mrs. Elizabeth Mayo Jones, widow of the late Reverend Lloyd Baum Jones, died on January 29, 1969, in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. William V. McBride of the home, 722 Eastern Avenue, and Mrs. Gene Harrington of Washington, North Carolina; one brother, C. W. Mayo of Tarboro; one sister, Mrs. W. Carlton Noell of Rocky Mount; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She was laid to rest beside her husband at Pineview Cemetery in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

LILLIE MAYO MCBRIDE (Daughter)

## MRS. CAROLINE OLSON SMITH

1884-1969

Mrs. Caroline Olson Smith, widow of Dr. Harry C. Smith, a member of the North Carolina Conference until his death in 1956, was born on October 9, 1884, in Stoughton, Wisconsin. Her Scandinavian heritage and disciplined religious training in the Lutheran Church, coupled with several years in a church-related vocation, combined to prepare her for her life in the parsonage.



Although she was the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, much of Mrs. Smith's married life was spent in one city, Durham, North Carolina. Dr. Smith held several appointments in Durham, having been twice appointed as pastor of Duke Memorial Church and two times as superintendent of the Durham District. The last eight years of their ministry were spent in Raleigh at the Hayes Barton Church. Following Dr. Smith's death she lived with her daughters, making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Ruth Cooke.

Mrs. Smith was a devoted wife and mother, who had strong convictions, and one who, throughout her life, was devoted to her family, her church and her God. She died on February 22, 1969, at Baton Rouge General Hospital in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Funeral services were held at the University United Methodist Church, Baton

Rouge, on February 23, 1969, and in the chapel of Hall-Wynne Funeral Home, Durham, North Carolina, on February 26, 1969. The Reverend Dr. Bentlev Sloane and the Reverend Dr. Dana Dawson, Jr., of Baton Rouge, and the Reverend John K. Miller of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, conducted the services. Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

Survivors include three daughters: Mrs. Wyatt David Boddie, Monroe, Louisiana; Mrs. Jack Cooke, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and Mrs. Benjamin Lanier, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and nine grandchildren.

WYATT DAVID BODDIE

## MRS. MINNIE ETTA THOMPSON PARKER

1894-1969

Minnie Etta Thompson Parker lived a life of giving. In her 75 years, she always thought only of those she loved and gave everything for their happiness.

Born January 12, 1894, the first child of Reverend Jasper B. Thompson and Florinda Jane Riley, she moved with her family from her birth place in Randolph County to the numerous charges served by her father throughout the North Carolina Conference.

She received her A.B. degree in 1914 from Trinity College, the same year as a young preacher by the name of A. S. Parker. Four years later they were married.

Their marriage was one filled with quiet and yet obvious love and devotion. And there was fun and laughter in this union of two people who understood what goodness and happiness could be found in God's world.

Although childless, Etta Parker was twice placed in the role of mother. When still a young girl, her own mother died and she raised her younger sister Jessie with that special love of a mother.

Some 30 years later, Jessie Thompson Overman died and Etta Parker, at the age of 55, became mother to an infant daughter Jessie, a preschooler Jane, and a 10-year old son, Don. As she had devoted her life to her husband and his work, she brought her children up to understand the blessings of a family and the love of God.

In her early years of marriage, she taught in the public schools of North Carolina, and throughout her life she was involved in worthwhile projects of the church and community. But to those who loved her, her greatest contribution was her strong love for her family and her constant belief in the good that is in this world.

Etta T. Parker died suddenly in her sleep at home on March 8, 1969. Her husband and children were with her. Interment was at Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

She said so often, even in the days of sickness and pain, how grateful she felt each morning that she was alive. And those who loved her are also grateful. She gave us so much—and we remember her:

With sunlight every morning  
To greet the coming day—  
With stars that beam through blackness  
To light the darkened way—  
A soft breeze in the summer  
To cool the blistered land—  
A thoughtful word and loving smile  
To warm the heart of man.

A world with many wonders  
Was planned for all mankind,  
With goodness planted in the heart  
As thoughts were, in the mind.  
So as the children who are loved  
Are sheltered from life's pains,  
That seed of goodness grows in them  
As long as love remains.

The glories of the morning skies,  
The silent lights that glow,  
The cooling winds of summertime  
Are gifts He did bestow.  
But love that comes to children  
From someone such as you  
Is, by far, a greater gift  
And lasts a lifetime through.

JANE THOMPSON OVERMAN (Niece)





## MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH SPENCER BEALE

1896-1969

Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth Spencer Beale, wife of the Reverend Carroll Howell Beale, was born on March 14, 1896, in Greenville, South Carolina, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert E. Spencer. She and her parents moved to Rock Hill, South Carolina, when she was five years of age. Her father, a prominent surgeon, practiced his profession for many years before his death. Mrs. Beale died on March 14, 1969, in Rock Hill, South Carolina, where she had gone to stay in the home of her sister, Mrs. Harry Lane, in an effort to recuperate from a serious illness of several weeks following her stay in the hospital. Funeral and burial were conducted by the writer on Sunday afternoon, March 16, in Rock Hill. Many years ago Mrs. Beale was married to the Reverend Carroll Howell Beale, now pastor of the Sneads Ferry Charge in the North Carolina Conference. Prior to the time of their marriage both Mr. and Mrs. Beale for a number of years were members of the faculty of Lenoir-Rhyne College in Hickory, North Carolina. She not only taught, but was a member of the administrative staff. She was eminently qualified, having received a doctor of philosophy degree.



Mrs. Beale's life was characterized by a spirit of unselfish service wherever she happened to be—in the classroom, the administrative position, or the parsonage which she and her husband occupied. She and her husband always emphasized those truths which are eternal. She was anxious to do everything within her power to bless mankind. The beneficent influence of her life will long be felt. She possessed a most gracious and cordial spirit, and it was always a joy to be a guest in her home, where every possible courtesy was extended.

Several weeks before her death, in talking with her husband, she made the following statements: "I am not afraid to die. I don't mind dying. I am ready to die. I have no hard feelings or grudge against anyone." At the funeral the soloist sang "At the Cross" and "In the Sweet By and By." At the request of her husband, the poems entitled "Should You Go First," "He Maketh No Mistakes," and "Now the Laborer's Task Is O'er" were read. Truly Mrs. Beale was prepared to say as she approached life's earthly end, as did Paul of old, "I have fought the good fight; I have finished the course; I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

EDGAR B. FISHER



## MRS. OSSIE LEE DUNLAP JONES

1893-1969

Mrs. Ossie Lee Dunlap Jones, daughter of James A. and Alice Carpenter Dunlap, was born April 18, 1893, in Anson County, North Carolina. She was educated in the Anson schools, attended Preparatory School in Albemarle, and was graduated from Littleton College.



She was married to the Reverend Charles A. Jones, of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on June 24, 1914. To this union were born five children, and Mrs. Jones is survived by three children, Mrs. J. R. Dickerhoff, J. A. Jones, Sr., and Mrs. J. C. Chaffin. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

In her last years Mrs. Jones was a resident of the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham. She died in Duke Medical Center March 22, 1969, after a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted March 25, 1969, at St. John's United Methodist Church, Durham, by the Reverend Joe Weatherly and the Reverend Joseph F. Coble. She was buried by the side of her husband in the Wake Chapel Cemetery, Fuquay Varina, N. C.

A memoir declares appreciation of a person. This one has to, and will, show personal appreciation because this lady and I shared loves and concerns a good number of years in our family relationship.

This lady loved her husband and she was a good, faithful, and helpful wife to him personally and in his work in the communities in which he lived and served as the Methodist preacher. He told me this himself, and when the Reverend Joseph Coble was reading from the thirty-first chapter of the Book of Proverbs the words of praise of a good wife I heard in my mind the strong voice of her husband saying "Amen!"

She was a good mother. The character of her children testifies to the love and direction they received as children and youth.

A friendly woman, she had good friends in the communities in which she lived as the lady of the parsonage. Residents of the Methodist Retirement Home told her children that they knew her as a friend. She wanted to be a helpful person, and she was happiest when she was doing something to help other people.

Faith in God and love for Him were, and are, parts of her being. At her funeral a gifted musician played the music of the recessional hymn and for this good and faithful wife and mother, kinswoman, friend, and Christian lady the last words of the hymn described experience:

"... on joyful wing  
Cleaving the sky,  
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,  
Upward I fly,  
Still all my song shall be,  
Nearer, my God, to thee."

—Adams

J. C. CHAFFIN

## MRS. MARGARET HINTON BROWN

1877-1969

The writing of this memoir is an act of grateful love. For more than eighty years I have known, admired, respected, esteemed and loved "Cousin Maggie," as our family always called her. She was the daughter of Edgar Latimore and Mary Elizabeth Hinton, one of the best known and most highly regarded families in the eastern section of North Carolina. They were staunch supporters of church, civic and educational life and of all other worthy causes. I recall the fervor of their religious enthusiasm in old Newlands Church. Margaret was one of the loveliest girls I have ever known. She was attractive in face and physique; beautiful in conduct and character; in bearing and behaviour. I never knew a young person more devoted to the ideal than was she.



Her girlhood was but a promise of her womanhood—a promise so well fulfilled. She was like the ideal woman of the Proverbs whose "price is far above rubies;" who is clothed with strength and honour, whose "mouth speaks wisdom and in her tongue is the law of kindness." Wordsworth must have had such a woman in mind when he wrote of one "A perfect woman nobly planned, to warn, to comfort, to command."

Mrs. Brown's life was so interwoven with that of her husband, the Reverend W. H. Brown, that the same memoir might appropriately be used for both. They were married in 1903 and lived together "in peace and harmony" until his death in 1967. They were almost literally an example of an old love rhyme which ran:

"Two minds with but a single thought,  
Two hearts that beat as one."

To their marriage were born two children, William Hinton Brown of Rutherfordton, and Mrs. J. R. Warren of Lynchburg, Va., who with three grandchildren survive her.

This beloved couple served in the regular pastorate 34 years, including in their itinerary some of the best charges in the Conference. Upon retiring they moved to Jackson Springs, North Carolina, where they were useful servants of the church and community for twenty-five more years. They entered the Methodist Retirement Home at Durham in 1961 where they were living at the time of their deaths. She was buried from the West End United Methodist Church, as was he, and both lie side by side in the old church cemetery. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend Pierce Layfield and Dr. Joseph F. Coble, administrator of the Retirement Home where she died. The date of her death was Sunday, April 13, 1969.

I shall miss her. One of the most disconcerting things about old age is that there is no one to whom you can talk about old times. She was the last connections between me and a happy past. I realize that when I have paid her this feeble tribute I have not told the full story. Her's was the life of an exemplary Christian. It would be difficult to evaluate properly either her character or conduct; her attitudes or actions. Her's was the strength of serenity; the power of purity; the greatness of goodness. In the long years I have known her, I do not recall any single action which might be considered unseemly, or have I known her to act in any manner unbecoming a child of God.

Her's was the quiet life which achieved notable things but without show. She wrote no books or articles for publication, she ran for no office, held no public post of honor, but it would be difficult to find anyone who exerted more influence among her hundreds of friends.

Our beloved friend had the simple faith of our fathers. She literally walked with the Good Shepherd beside the still waters. She always felt the assurance that underneath her were the everlasting arms. She ever looked with unfaltering faith for the city whose "builder and maker is God."

We have no misgivings as to her future. That future may be like the one depicted in those old songs she loved so well: "The Christian's Home in Glory." "The Sweet By and By." It may be as the one described in the Revelation. Or all may fall short of the glory that awaits the Christian "over there." Whatever it may be like, I am convinced that such

unfaltering faith, such unswerving devotion as her's cannot perish but will become a part of that unfailing goodness and unfailing beauty called God.

There is no cause for mourning. There must come to those who loved her so greatly and cared for her so tenderly a sense of satisfaction that comes from the realization that her sufferings are over. They have no regrets save that of parting. Even that is made easier by the belief that we shall meet again.

H. E. SPENCE

### MRS. ALTO HINES WEBB

1895-1969

Mrs. Alto Hines Webb was born December 24, 1895, in Rockingham Township, Richmond County, North Carolina. She was the eldest daughter of George and Ida Covington Morman. She was married to the Reverend Prince W. Webb who preceded her in death.

Mrs. Webb departed this life on Monday morning, April 14, 1969, at her home. At an early age she became a member of the Philadelphia United Methodist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina, where she was a loyal and faithful member until her death. She was a dedicated Christian worker and willing to do whatever her hands found to do. She held several leading positions in her home church as well as in community organizations.

She leaves to mourn her passing three sisters: Mrs. Virginia Wall of Rockingham; Mrs. Priscilla Wight of Portsmouth, Virginia, and Mrs. Annie Brewington of Bristol, Pennsylvania; three brothers, George, Harlee, and Leo Morman, all of Rockingham, and several nieces, nephews, other relatives, and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Philadelphia United Methodist Church on Friday, April 18, and burial was in the church cemetery. The pastor, the Rev. J. H. Shiver, officiated.

"She is not dead — she is just away."

JAMES H. MCCALLUM



## MRS. MARY WHITE JOLIFF

1887-1969

Mrs. Mary Abigail White Joliff, daughter of Richard Henry and Layden White, was born December 10, 1887, in Perquimans County.

She married the Rev. James Marvin Joliff in Perquimans County on December 26,

1906, and was his faithful helpmate in the ministry till May 7, 1956, the time of his death. Ten children were born to them, six of whom survive. One died in early childhood, one in an auto accident, one in World War II and one with cancer. Those remaining are Wilton M. of Manteo, A. Carroll of Huntsville, Ala., Richard Palmer of Chester, Pa., Ima J. Hassell of Manteo, Dorris J. French of Jacksonville, Fla., and Margaret J. Wetherington of Hampton, Va.

She was a devoted wife and mother who served humbly in the parsonages where she and her husband were assigned, and most appointments were large rural charges. Both of them took great pride in honesty and financial affairs and "looked the world in the face, for they owed not any man." She lived the remaining years in the large home in which they retired in Gatesville.

She was small of stature but a pillar of strength to her family and friends who sadly miss her. She had strong convictions on morality and religion, and would call herself old-fashioned. She was a loyal church-goer until the very last few days of her life. She was a member of the Gatesville United Methodist Church, Gatesville, and its Women's Society of Christian Service in which she held a life membership.

Mrs. Joliff's death came on May 7, 1969, after a short illness. Funeral services were conducted at Gatesville United Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. Haywood L. Harrell, on Friday, May 9, 1969. Burial was in the White family cemetery in Perquimans County.

There is no way to estimate her influence for good these many years. Our community misses seeing her in her garden, visiting around town, and in her church. There are many who will miss her in the eastern part of our state. But all of us will continue to be inspired by remembering her sense of humor, her smile, her friendliness, her high ideals, her love of neighbors and friends, her love for the church; but above all, her faith in Christ her Savior and love for God, her heavenly Father.

—HAYWOOD L. HARRELL

## In Memoriam

1968 - 1969

### MINISTERS

#### *Deceased*

#### *Writer of Memoir*

F. Barden Brandenburg	June 12, 1893-June 26, 1968	E. C. Crawford
W. J. Freeman	April 23, 1887-June 29, 1968	T. R. McKay
Paul R. Maness	Sept. 6, 1905-Oct. 11, 1968	C. Wade Goldston
Earl B. Edwards	May 1, 1905-Oct. 15, 1968	P. O. Lee
Alfred L. Chaplin	Mar. 4, 1896-Nov. 2, 1968	D. W. Charlton
John Edward Monroe	Jan. 6, 1896-Nov. 4, 1968	James H. McCallum
Raymond J. Bolles	Jan. 22, 1902-Dec. 5, 1968	Mrs. Virginia Bolles Hults
Henry I. Glass	Oct. 9, 1882-Dec. 23, 1968	Chancie D. Barclift
John A. Tharpe	June 12, 1886-Jan. 9, 1969	Chancie D. Barclift
Jackson L. Smith	Aug. 8, 1876-Jan. 10, 1969	C. W. Robbins
Ollie Victor Elkins	Dec. 20, 1908-Feb. 26, 1969	Harvey L. Davis
Frank E. Berry	June 13, 1924-Mar. 1, 1969	William K. Quick
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	Oct. 8, 1905-Mar. 19, 1969	Carlos O. Gardner, Jr.
Isawo Tanaka	June 14, 1980-Apr. 2, 1969	L. M. Hall
James C. Stanford	1933—1969	Rufus H. Stark II

### MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Louis T. Singleton	Aug. 25, 1876-July 3, 1968	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Mrs. C. T. Thrift	Mar. 29, 1881-Aug. 3, 1968	Charles T. Thrift
Mrs. Edgar M. Hall	June 25, 1882-Sept. 7, 1968	Marvin T. Vick
Mrs. R. G. L. Edwards	Dec. 13, 1896-Nov. 2, 1968	Mrs. Clyde Edwards Gore
Mrs. S. E. Mercer	Aug. 9, 1907-Nov. 25, 1968	Mrs. Annie Louise Staton
Mrs. Norman C. Yearby	Nov. 18, 1875-Dec. 9, 1968	Mrs. Robert Jerome
Mrs. M. C. Henderson	Nov. 20, 1898-Dec. 14, 1968	M. C. Henderson, Jr.
Mrs. B. C. Thompson	Apr. 22, 1878-Jan. 14, 1969	A. L. Thompson
Mrs. L. B. Jones	Apr. 11, 1889-Jan. 25, 1969	Mrs. Lillie M. McBride
Mrs. Harry C. Smith	Oct. 9, 1884-Feb. 22, 1969	Wyatt David Boddie
Mrs. A. S. Parker	Jan. 12, 1894-Mar. 8, 1969	Miss Jane Overman
Mrs. C. H. Beale	Mar. 14, 1896-Mar. 14, 1969	Edgar B. Fisher
Mrs. Charles A. Jones	Apr. 18, 1893-Mar. 22, 1969	J. C. Chaffin
Mrs. W. H. Brown	1877-April 13, 1969	H. E. Spence
Mrs. Alto Hines Webb	Dec. 24, 1895-Apr. 14, 1969	James H. McCallum
Mrs. J. M. Jolliff	Dec. 10, 1887-May 7, 1969	Haywood L. Harrell

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1969

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1838	
W. S. Johnson		1838	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson		1836 Virginia	1842 Wake County, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston			1843	
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797 Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817 Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1815 North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814 Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825 Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808 Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795 Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820 Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801 Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
F. W. Parks	1818 Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812 Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800 Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802 North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818 Montgomery Co., N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson			1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814 Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819 Oronge County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803 Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818 Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801 Iredell County, N. C.		1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thomson Garrard	1800 Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus County, N. C.	Whitefield, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833 Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Donb	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax, S. C.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1809 Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Doplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1834 Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1827 Darlington, S. C.	1838 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Leasboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	1818 Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1835 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1795 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1872 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1821 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles F. Land	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1828 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisville, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1833 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
J. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	North Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Gloss	1809 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1883 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Sammel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1852 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulten	1819 Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1829 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar I. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Greensboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Alhema, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Mt. Zion, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Wadesboro, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. I.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
An Bun A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens County, S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mount Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1880 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1850 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham County, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1835 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Luctan J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricard	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1870 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1871 London, England	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1856 Sampson County, N. C.	1889 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1835 Wake County, N. C.	1859 Durham, N. C.	1903 Gary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1831 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Fayetteville, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Richmond County, N. C.	1881 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1834 Caswell County, N. C.	1872 Concord, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Albemarle, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Rice	1874 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1899 Cleveland, Tenn.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby	1853	1877	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. I. Renn	1838 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard N. C.	1878 Petersburg Va.	1908 Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 McBane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
D. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
K. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklinton, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
I. D. Pegram	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. H. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallshoro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858 Brunswick County, N. C.	1883 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Buie's Creek, N. C.	Fender County, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. Benson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
P. Tyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
B. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1898 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1862 Chatham County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1890 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonnettont, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1869 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Gies	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1869 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 Morehead City, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1861 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
I. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Sampson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklin, N. C.	Ionesboro, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1882 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robath F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kingston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Moyle	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailey	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesboro, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Brunswick County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillai C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Amour D. Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Rufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter G. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, Ga.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Price	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins		1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.



## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Henry Frizzelle	1865 Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C., N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Rutherford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bollivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 Danville, Va.	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebane Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941	Littletton, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Cumberland County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1941 Sanford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Dillon County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	
James Henry Buffaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942 Sanford, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Wrightsville Bch., N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Star, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1892 Randolph County, N. C.	1922 Henderson, N. C.	1943 Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
John P. Bross	1876 Thompson, Ga.	1903 Sandersville, Ga.	1943 Norfolk, Va.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943 Brunswick Co., N. C.	Berlin, N. H.
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943 Durham, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943 Greenville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943 Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beamon Pattishall	1887 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944 Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 Graham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1887 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Yuma, Ariz.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1900 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944 England	England
John Watson Autry	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944 Wilmington, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raeofo, N. C.
James Adolphus Dailey	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946	Pikeville, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Mount Gilead, N. C.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Creasy Kinton Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Asheville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.		
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Tirzah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1873 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Charles Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cenhas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrove, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Ga.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cunningham	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
Condor Parson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nancosmond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1951 California	California
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.

# ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Williams Sneedden	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Fortivant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Raeloff, N. C.	Raeloff, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Belhaven, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Connelly Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Louisburg, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin County, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carthoro, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Crk. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joliff	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1957 Hazelnurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kingston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Watson, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Aurora, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McLouis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Seagrove, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Asbury Autry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John W. Hoyle, Sr.	1868 Cleveland County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1962 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Henry C. Ewing	1874 Montgomery County, N. C.	1905 Macon, Ga.	1962 Rockingham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert L. Hethcox	1884 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1916 Greensboro, N. C.	1962 Smithfield, N. C.	Clayton, N. C.
William E. Pickett	1931 Durham County, N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1963 Mayesville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Omer C. Melton	1890 Rutherford County, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Clinton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas W. Lee	1878 Gates County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Roger E. Garland	1900 Nashua, New Hampshire	1928 Worcester, Mass.	1963 Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Herman B. Baum	1897 Princess Ann County, Va.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1963 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Grover C. Kinlaw	1911 Robeson County, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1963 Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John D. Cranford	1893 Davidson County, N. C.	1925 Greensboro, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Marion C. Henderson	1906 Bessemer City, N. C.	1925 High Point, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
Millard C. Dunn	1892 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1933 Washington, N. C.	1963 Fayetteville, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
Van T. Crawford, Sr.	1898 Amherst County, N. C.	1926 Richmond, Ky.	1963 Danville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
Andrew Jarvis Hobbs	1892 Hertford, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1963 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ivey T. Poole	1891 Burke County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1963 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
A. L. G. Stephenson	1901 James City County, Williamsburg, Va.	1945 Goldsboro, N. C.	1963 Gaston, N. C.	Aulander, N. C.
Hicks Edward Lance	1873 Buncombe County, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	1964 Waynesville, N. C.	Buncombe County, N. C.
Kirby Formy Duval	1884 Brunswick County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Robert Olson	1893 Chicago, Ill.	1963 Manteo, N. C.	1964 Mann's Harbor, N. C.	Mann's Harbor, N. C.
Robert Samuel Bryan	1929 Henderson, N. C.	1963 Greenville, N. C.	1964 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Ashekie, N. C.
Joseph Paul Bartak	1887 Bohemia, Czechoslovakia	1922 Prague, Czechoslovakia	1964 Americus, Ga.	Shiner, Texas
Charles T. Thrift	1879 Oldhams, Va.	1905 Danville, Va.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ezgar Lafayette Hillman	1890 Neshoba County, Miss.	1918 Atlanta, Ga.	1964 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William Albert Cade	1887 Kipling, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1964 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leslie Leamon Parrish	1901 Kenly, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1965 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Russell L. Dicks	1906 Stillwater, Okla.	1941 Dallas, Texas	1965 Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, Fla.
Franklin Swindell Love	1884 Union County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1965 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frank Bascom Noblitt	1869 Iredell County, N. C.	1904 Charlotte, N. C.	1965 Marlon, N. C.	Marlon, N. C.
William Franklin Elliott	1873 Iredell County, N. C.	1900 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Charlotte, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Walter Cleveland Benson	1888 Bladen County, N. C.	1915 Greensboro, N. C.	1965 Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Foster Leroy Jones	1901 Mariette, W. Va.	1930 Parkersburg, W. Va.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Walter Gaston Farrar	1889 Apex, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Maynard Orval Fletcher	1882 Rockledge, Va.	1911 Maryville, Tenn.	1966 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Woodrow D. Caviness	1919 Reidsville, N. C.	1942 Wilson, N. C.	1966 Ayden, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Frederic Dodd	1884 Clayton, N. C.	1912 North Carolina	1966 Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Joel Walter Dimmette	1884 Wilkes County, N. C.	1918 North Carolina	1966 Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Charles W. Guthrie	1888 Carteret County, N. C.	1918 Blue Ridge-Atlantic	1966 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Wanchese, N. C.
William Henry Brown	1874 Lousburg, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1966 Durham, N. C.	West End, N. C.
William C. Martin	1882 Northampton County, N. C.	1909 North Carolina	1967 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harry C. Fraser	1885 Rochester, N. Y.	1917 North Carolina	1965 Pomona, Calif.	Arlington, Va.
Holland L. Hale	1927 Vansant, Va.	1945 Holston	1967 Roxboro, N. C.	Richlands, Va.
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Jeshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1893 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinehurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Henry L. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Fredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinehurst, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardener, Sr.	1905 Tampa, Florida	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hotaldo, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

Please Note: Blank spaces in the above columns are due to lack of information. The help of both laymen and preachers is needed to complete the Record. (Editor)



## Section V

## PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

## No. 1

*The United Methodist Church*

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 12, Article I which reads as follows:

"The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conference."

be amended to read:

"Paragraph 12. Art. I. 1. The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members. 2. Delegates shall be elected by the Annual Conferences except that delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous Methodist Churches for the mutual election and seating of delegates in each other's highest legislative conferences. 3. In the case of The Methodist Church in Great Britain, mother church of Methodism, upon mutual approval of the concordat now pending, provision shall be made for the reciprocal election and seating of four delegates, two clergy and two lay. (Votes cast 244; for, 128; against, 116).

## PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

## No. 2

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 36, Article I which now reads:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, and the conference lay leader. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

be amended by adding after the conference lay leader the words,

"and the president of the Conference Youth Organization" and by adding at the beginning of the last sentence the words "except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization."

so that the amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, and the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church." (Votes cast 322; for, 322; against, 0).



## PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

## No. 3

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph No. 8 (Article II) and Paragraph No. 9 (Article III) which now reads:

"Paragraph No. 8, Art. II. There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; provided that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division."

Paragraph No. 9, Art. III. There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside the United States of America and Canada, and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth."

be amended by deleting the words "and Canada" and that the sixth section of Paragraph 42 (Article I) which now reads:

"Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska, Hawaii, Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia."

be amended by deleting the words "Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia" and inserting the word "and" before Hawaii, so that the amended paragraph will read:

"Paragraph 8, Art. II. There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; provided that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division."

"Paragraph 9, Art. III. There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside of the United States of America, and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth."

"Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska and Hawaii." (Votes cast 273; for, 273; against, 0).

## PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

## No. 4

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 54 (Article V) which now reads:

Paragraph 54, Art. V. The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the Jurisdiction of the proposed service.

"In the case of an emergency any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference."

be amended by adding the following sentence: "Nothing herein shall prevent the assignment by the Council of Bishops on a quadrennial basis of one bishop for full-time secretarial responsibility in the Council of Bishops," so that the amended paragraph shall read:

*"Paragraph 54. Art. V.* The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration of the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the Jurisdiction of the proposed service.

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference. Nothing herein shall prevent the assignment by the Council of Bishops on a quadrenial basis of one bishop for full-time secretarial responsibility in the Council of Bishops." (Votes cast 320; for, 320; against, 0).

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Introductory Statement: This proposal is designed as a working pattern of organization for the North Carolina Program Council. Amendments may be made to the plan at any Annual Conference Session.

(Note: The language of the General Church Plan of Union is used in the following proposal wherever possible. Words that do not appear in the General Plan of Union appear in CAPITAL letters.)

Paragraph 738:

IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL SHALL BE ORGANIZED WHICH WILL BE REFERRED TO HEREAFTER AS THE COUNCIL.

1. *Purpose.*—The purpose of the Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agen-

cies, and the Jurisdictional and General Program Councils; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

2. *Membership.*—The membership of the Annual Conference Program Council shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents, representatives of conference agencies as determined by the conference, the conference secretary, two members (one to be the president) of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, two representatives of the conference youth organization, one layman from each district, chairmen of age-level departments, and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

(REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE BOARDS OF THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE THE CHAIRMAN OF EACH GROUP. THE LAY PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT. THERE MAY BE ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL SELECTED AT LARGE BY THE BISHOP AND HIS CABINET.)

(THE FOLLOWING GROUPS SHALL HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE IN THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL AS INDICATED ABOVE:)

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS  
BOARD OF EDUCATION  
BOARD OF EVANGELISM  
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES  
COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE MINISTRY  
BOARD OF THE LAITY (WHOSE REPRESENTATIVE IS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF THE LAITY)  
MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION  
BOARD OF THE MINISTRY  
BOARD OF MISSIONS  
BOARD OF PENSIONS  
COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION  
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS  
COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND COMMUNITY  
CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS  
COMMISSION ON WORSHIP  
METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The following shall be members of the council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference staff, the conference treasurer, and one or more members of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. *Officers.*—The officers of the Council shall be a chairman, a vice chairman, a secretary, and a treasurer. They shall be selected by the council.

4. *Executive Committee.*—There may be an executive committee consisting of the officers, the Bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately one-half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL BE COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING: CHAIRMAN, VICE-CHAIRMAN, SECRETARY, TREASURER, AND DIRECTOR OF THE COUNCIL, CHAIRMEN OF THE THREE COMMITTEES: (1) INTERPRETATION, (2) TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMUNICATION, (3) PUBLISHING INTERESTS, CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, PRESIDENT OF THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE, AND PRESIDENT OF CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP. IN ADDITION THE CHAIRMAN OF ANY COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL WILL BECOME A MEMBER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, DURING THE DURATION OF THAT APPOINTMENT, AND TWO AT LARGE MEMBERS TO BE APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL BE AMENABLE TO THE COUNCIL AND SHALL EXERCISE ADMINISTRATIVE AND COUNSELING FUNCTIONS

FOR THE COUNCIL. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MAY APPOINT ANY OF THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS TO SERVE IN A COUNSELING RELATIONSHIP WITH ANY BOARD OR AGENCY RESPONSIBLE TO THE COUNCIL.

5. *Committees, Task Forces, and Consultations.*—The council shall appoint a committee on Interpretation, a Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communication, and a Committee on Publishing Interest. It may appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

6. *Departments.*—The council may establish departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties.

7. *Director.*—The council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and district superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the conference program director. He shall be in consultative relationship to the conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program. HE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AN EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET FOR THE CORRELATION, IMPLEMENTATION, AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM.

8. *Staff.*—All Annual Conference program staff shall be employed by, directed by, and amenable to the Council, and shall be known as the Conference Council Staff. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding Bishop. THE COUNCIL SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO EMPLOY ADEQUATE AND QUALIFIED PERSONNEL TO IMPLEMENT THE WORK OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL.

9. *Relationships.*—The council shall have the following relationships including the amcnabilities indicated:

(a) All District and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the Council for consideration, correlation into a unified program and calendaring prior to submission to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.

(b) The Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program.

(c) FOR THE PURPOSE OF HAVING MOST EFFECTIVE LEADERSHIP AT STRATEGIC ADMINISTRATIVE LEVELS EACH DISTRICT SHALL HAVE A DISTRICT COUNCIL COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING: THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT, DISTRICT LAY LEADER, DISTRICT PRESIDENT OF WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE, DISTRICT PRESIDENT OF UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP, AND DEPARTMENTAL COORDINATORS (FOR FAMILY LIFE, ADULTS, YOUTH AND CHILDREN) WHO SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT IN PROVIDING EFFECTIVE LEADERSHIP FOR THE ENTIRE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AS IT RELATES TO DISTRICT PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS WILL RECEIVE CONTINUING TRAINING THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND THE CONFERENCE STAFF, AND FROM TIME TO TIME THESE COORDINATORS WILL RECEIVE ASSIGNMENTS TO REPRESENT THE CONFERENCE IN NATIONAL AND/OR REGIONAL MEETINGS IN WHICH FURTHER TRAINING, INSPIRATION, OR PLANNING MAY BE AMONG THE PURPOSES OF SUCH MEETINGS. THE PURPOSE OF SUCH ASSIGNMENTS BEING GIVEN TO DIFFERENT PERSONS IS TO MAKE POSSIBLE THE TRAINING OF A LARGER GROUP OF EFFECTIVE LEADERS FOR THE CONFERENCE.

ANY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE OR DISTRICT STAFF MAY BE EXPECTED TO PROVIDE SPECIALIZED LEADERSHIP IN ANY AREA OF INTEREST REQUESTED BY THE COUNCIL.

EACH DISTRICT MAY BE EXPECTED TO USE THE LEADERSHIP OF PERSONS FROM THAT DISTRICT SERVING ON ANY BOARD OF THE CONFERENCE. THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT MAY SELECT SUCH PERSONS AS HE MAY DESIRE FOR THE DISTRICT COUNCIL. THE DEPARTMENTAL COORDINATORS OF EACH DISTRICT SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARRYING



THE ENTIRE PROGRAM AS CHANNELED THROUGH THE DISTRICT COUNCIL.

(d) THE STAFF MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL SHALL NOT BE DESIGNATED AS OFFICERS OF ANY PARTICULAR BOARD TO EXCLUSION OF ALL OTHER BOARDS. FROM TIME TO TIME THERE MAY BE REALIGNMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES AS THE COUNCIL MAY DEEM NECESSARY FOR THE EFFECTIVENESS OF ITS WORK.

(e) EACH STAFF MEMBER MAY EXPECT CONTINUING JOB ANALYSIS AND DEFINITION FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTING AT THE DIRECTION OF THE COUNCIL.

(f) ADEQUATE SECRETARIAL SERVICE FOR STAFF FUNCTIONS SHALL BE PROVIDED BY THE COUNCIL. HOWEVER, EVEN THOUGH A SECRETARY IS ASSIGNED TO A PARTICULAR OFFICE ALL SECRETARIES ARE CONSIDERED AS EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNCIL NOT A PARTICULAR BOARD.

10. *Functions.*—The functions of the Annual Conference Program Council are:

(a) To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the conference and to determine program emphases which will assist the conference and the local churches to perform their mission.

(b) To describe, coordinate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.

(c) To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district and annual conference agencies, and the jurisdictional and General Program Councils, to evaluate these recommendations and to formulate a coordinated conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for adoption.

(d) To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the conference.

(e) To provide program resources and assistance in program-planning and implementation for local churches.

(f) To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the conference program.

(g) To provide channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies and local churches.

(h) To give leadership in research and planning for the conference and cooperate with other research and planning agencies.

(i) To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the conference.

(j) To study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to the Commission on World Service and Finance; it being understood that an Annual Conference may direct that the accounting service for the Conference Treasurer shall be provided by a centralized office under the direction of a Business Manager. (THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR MAKING THIS STUDY AND SUBMITTING IT TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL).

(k) To interpret the conference program to the local churches with a view to gaining the financial support needed in order to implement the program.

**MEETINGS**—THE COUNCIL SHALL MEET AT LEAST THREE TIMES DURING THE CHURCH YEAR WITH SUCH ADDITIONAL MEETINGS AS MAY BE CALLED BY THE RESIDING BISHOP.

MEETINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL BE HELD AS DEEMED NECESSARY BY THE COUNCIL CHAIRMAN.

MEETINGS OF THE STAFF SHALL BE HELD MONTHLY OR AS OFTEN AS DEEMED NECESSARY BY THE COUNCIL DIRECTOR.

EACH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT IS REQUESTED TO REPORT REGULARLY TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL CONCERNING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM WITHIN HIS DISTRICT.

Paragraph 739:

In THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL, chosen by it, and amenable to it, there shall be a *Committee on Interpretation*.

1. *Functions*.—It shall, in cooperation with the Conference, promote the program of world service and other general benevolence causes in the pastoral charges of the conference in cooperation with the Division of Interpretation of the General Program Council. It shall coordinate the promotion of all approved general and conference benevolence causes including general and conference Advance Specials, the One Great Hour of Sharing, the Television-Radio Ministry Fund, the Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and other general benevolence causes except as otherwise directed by the General Conference, and shall assign the responsibility for the promotion of approved causes that do not clearly belong to an existing agency.

2. *Finance*.—The budget for the committee shall be provided by the Conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance. THIS BUDGET SHALL BE A PART OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL BUDGET.  
Paragraph 740:

In THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL, chosen by it, and amenable to it, there shall be a Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication, which in cooperation with the program boards and other agencies in the conference, shall have for its purpose serving the conference in the field of communication by:

(a) Promotion of the principles of good communication.

(b) Promotion of the use of mass communication methods and materials by the local churches.

(c) Promotion of the Television-Radio Ministry Fund in cooperation with the Committee on Interpretation.

(d) Where necessary, establishment of audio-visual libraries and assistance in training audio-visual librarians. THIS COMMITTEE SHALL SUPERVISE THE MAINTENANCE AND USE OF THE WALTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY OF AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS WITH STAFF RESPONSIBILITIES DETERMINED BY THE COUNCIL.

(e) Production and distribution of programs for conference-wide use.

(f) Cooperate with the Conference Board of Education and other conference agencies to provide training opportunities for leaders in the use of audio-visual methods and materials.

(g) Service to other agencies of the conference, and close cooperation with the conference or area public relations office. THE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST INFORMATION SHALL BE RELATED TO THE WORK OF THIS COMMITTEE.

(h) Cooperation with other agencies to organize and train local church Intercommission Audio-Visual Committees.

(i) Cooperate with the general Division of Television, Radio, and Film Communication in the promotion and placement of television and radio programs within the conference.

(j) *Finance*.—The budget for the committee shall be provided by the Conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance. THIS BUDGET SHALL BE A PART OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL BUDGET.

Paragraph 979:

(1) There shall be organized in each Annual Conference a committee on Publishing Interests. IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL, chosen by it, and amenable to it, there shall be a COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

(2) The designated responsibility of the committee is to cooperate with the Board of Publication in promoting the work of this board. This implies that the committee is to promote the publications of the Board of Publication.

(3) *Finance*.—The budget for the committee shall be provided by the Conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance. THIS BUDGET SHALL BE A PART OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL BUDGET.

Although it is not a mandatory committee, it is recommended that a Committee on Research and Planning be appointed by each annual conference Program Council and that it shall be amenable to it. IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL, CHOSEN BY IT, AND AMENABLE TO IT, THERE SHALL BE A COMMIT-



TEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING. THIS COMMITTEE WILL REPLACE THE CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS COMMITTEE IS TO GIVE LEADERSHIP IN RESEARCH AND PLANNING FOR THE CONFERENCE AND TO COORDINATE WITH OTHER RESEARCH AND PLANNING AGENCIES. (Paragraph 841.10h).

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION, COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMUNICATION, THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS, AND THE COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING MAY BE SELECTED FROM ANY PERSONS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, EITHER CLERGY OR LAY PERSONS, WITH PREFERENCE GIVEN TO THOSE WHO HAVE PARTICULAR SKILLS AND COMPETENCY IN THESE AREAS OF WORK.

AMENDMENTS OF ANY PORTION OF THIS ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL PLAN MAY BE MADE AT ANY SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, UPON AT LEAST TWENTY-FOUR HOURS ADVANCE PRESENTATION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS IN WRITING.

AMENDMENTS MAY APPLY ONLY TO THOSE PORTIONS WHICH ARE NOT SPECIFICALLY DEFINED OR DESCRIBED IN THE CURRENT DISCIPLINE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AS REVISED FROM TIME TO TIME.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1. The Annual Meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Commission on Archives and History is set for July 8-10, 1969, at Louisburg College. This will mark the first time that the Jurisdiction has held its annual meeting within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

Among the speakers for the Jurisdictional sessions are Bishop Roy Short, president of the General Commission; Dr. John H. Ness, Jr., Executive Secretary of the Commission on Archives and History; and Dr. J. Manning Potts, immediate past president of the Jurisdictional Historical Society. Sessions will be held at Louisburg College, with visits to the Green Hill House, one of the twelve shrines of the Church, and Whitaker's Chapel. It is hoped that many ministers and laymen from North Carolina will be able to share in this Jurisdictional meeting.

2. Since the Jurisdictional session is to be held in July, and it is hoped that all members of our Conference Commission will be able to attend, we are requesting that our spring meeting of the Commission be held February 17, 1970, at the Methodist Building in Raleigh.

We wish to commend with thanks the General Conference Commission on Archives and History which adopted a recommendation on April 23 that historic Whitaker's Chapel, near Enfield, be declared a national historic United Methodist shrine. This chapel, which was restored and reopened in 1966, was a historic site of the former Methodist Protestant Church. The Conference Commission will work with the General Commission in planning appropriate ceremonies following the 1970 Special Session of the General Conference.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *President*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last report (April 11, 1968):

Call No. 220—W. T. Phipps (½ call)*	Call No. 225—A. L. Chaplin
Call No. 221—H. K. King	Call No. 226—H. I. Glass
Call No. 222—W. J. Freeman	Call No. 227—J. A. Tharpe
Call No. 223—Paul R. Maness	Call No. 228—J. L. Smith
Call No. 224—E. B. Edwards	

\* One-half of call No. 220 was paid prior to April 11, 1968.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance brought forward, April 11, 1968	\$ 1,356.48
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	6,493.83
Interest received on investments	227.79
Received from payment of calls	18,559.65
Total	\$26,637.75

## Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$ 15,300.00	
Office Expenses .....	253.77	
Stamps .....	104.00	
Transferred to Methodist Ministers' Credit Union .....	3,000.00	
Total .....		18,657.77

Balance on hand May 27, 1969:

    Checking Account

First Union National Bank, Siler City, N. C. ....	\$ 1,258.36
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union .....	6,721.62
Total .....	\$26,637.75

For information: As of May 27, 1969, we have 312 active Beneficiary Members and 119 Non-Beneficiary Members.

    The net gain in reserve funds since 1965: ..... \$ 5,138.64

K. R. Wheeler, President  
Norwood Jones, Vice-President  
J. K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

H. Arthur Phillips, President

Robert S. Pullman, Secretary

1. Report for 1968-1969

A. Preface

The United Methodist Church has demonstrated a concern for social justice and has taken forthright positions on controversial issues involving Christian principles. John Wesley's opposition to the slave trade and to smuggling was an early expression of work for social justice.

To express its concern, the Church has adopted The Methodist Social Creed, (The Methodist Episcopal Church 1908) (The Methodist Episcopal Church South 1914) (The Methodist Protestant Church 1916), and the Uniting Conference of 1939 adopted a social creed. Social statements of the Church have been reviewed and revised by successive General Conference to take into account new and changing social conditions. The churches have been responding to social changes and complexities by increasing involvement in research, education and modes of action. The social creeds of both former churches (Methodist and EUB) are printed in the 1968 Book of Discipline and will be combined at an early General Conference.

Our heritage in this area of social welfare springs from the gospel, and from the labors of John Wesley, who ministered to the physical, intellectual, and social needs of the people to whom he preached the gospel of personal redemption.

B. Principles of the United Methodist Church and Race

The principles of the church of which we are a part become the principles of this Conference. Our Lord Jesus Christ teaches that all men are brothers. His gospel makes no room for arbitrary distinctions and expressions of racial or group prejudice. His followers early came to see that "... God shows no partiality, but in every nation anyone who fears him and does what is right is acceptable to him" (Acts 10:34). We rejoice that the church has erased many of the legal boundaries which previously divided the people by race.

The minimum requirements for justice in the social order include the recognition of equal rights and opportunities for all races in voting, law enforcement, education, employment, housing, public accommodations, and cultural advantages.

C. Principles of The United Methodist Church and Peace

The Christian church must stand for the principle of unconditional love as manifested in the life and service of its Lord. Christians and the church must seek to express God's love through the incorporation of universal values in the policies of nations and the programs of international organizations. We call attention to the unique opportunities of the church as an instrument of peace, and to the special responsibilities which these opportunities imply.

The church can be a means of reconciliation and unity, since it holds forth a supreme loyalty greater than the lesser causes for which men fight.

The church has, in the witness of Christ, the key to achieving needed change without violence. We must be aware of the dynamic factors unrelated to foreign policy that keep an arms race going on. A sense of stewardship should lead the nations to seek every reasonable opportunity to reduce the vast amounts of resources and manpower now devoted to the production of armaments. The substantial savings which can be achieved from significant reductions in arms spending could and should be used to create social and economic conditions which contribute to the maintenance of peace and justice.

#### **D. Principles of The United Methodist Church Concerning Drugs and Alcohol**

We seek to overcome those social and psychological forces which lead so large a part of our society to unhealthful dependence upon alcohol and drugs. The illicit traffic in drugs cannot be tolerated. Society must provide through public and private facilities for the treatment, rehabilitation, and after-care of narcotic addicts and other victims of drug abuse. It is our purpose to foster understanding and acceptance of the dimensions of Christian responsibility in one's decisions about alcohol and drugs and in the church's concern for the personal and social problems related to alcohol and drugs, especially the addictive and dependency disorders, and to encourage abstinence from the use of alcoholic beverages as one form of personal and social witness to God's liberating love for mankind.

#### **E. Activities for the Past Year**

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns was represented at the SeJ Conference on Christian Social Concerns, Lake Junaluska, June 30-July 3, 1968, and at the National Conference on Christian Social Concerns (CONVO '69), Washington, D. C., March 3-7, 1969.

District, Sub-district and local church meetings have been held dealing with the issues of social concerns. Two outstanding local enterprises were:

1. A section of the Alamance County Christian Workers School was devoted to issues of social concerns. Community leaders, police, court, health and welfare, and housing officials were used as resource persons. This activity was directed by Reverend W. W. Newman, District Director of the Burlington District.
2. A very excellent program over a period of four Sunday evenings was conducted by the Commission on Christian Social Concerns of Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. Local and state agency personnel, as well as our Executive Director, were used as resource persons. This program was under the direction of Dr. Murray Downs, Commission Chairman.

Several mailings were made to pastors and local church chairmen, presenting issues, promoting special days, and suggestions for action at the local level.

Each supplement of the North Carolina Christian Advocate contains suggestions for local churches as well as editorials and articles in the regular section.

The magazine "ENGAGE", a publication of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has been promoted.

The Executive Director participated in the UN-Washington Seminar sponsored by the Youth Ministry of the Conference.

The Board was represented at the meeting of the State Legislative Council, of which it is a member, in mid-November.

The Board has cooperated with the North Carolina Council of Churches in their Section on Christian Social Action. Mr. John M. Meares was chairman of the Council's legislation seminar on law and order and consumer protection, held in Raleigh February 17-18, 1969.

Your Board of Christian Social Concerns has cooperated with the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention to form a coalition to deal with our common Christian social concerns.

The Board has been active in its opposition to legislation concerning liquor by the drink, capital punishment and for the legislation commonly known as the "implied consent" law.

A sermon was prepared, "A Modern Form of Human Sacrifice" by Dr. N. A. Desrosiers (dealing with alcohol problems) and mailed to all pastors, along with a statement by Bishop Cannon, Bishop Hunt, and by Dr. W. Perry Crouch, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, calling for the defeat of legislation which would permit the sale of "liquor by the drink."

The Board was active in State legislative action regarding the mandatory licensing of Day Care Centers, and in the motion to rescind action of prior legislation calling for a Constitutional Convention to amend the United States Constitution.

During the conference year your Board and the General Board of Christian Social Concerns participated in the trial of the son of one of our ministers who, because of his conscience, asked for conscientious objector status. His request was refused and he refused to step forward to be sworn in. He was tried, and sentenced to serve 5 years in Federal prison which sentence was appealed and is still pending. The General Board contributed a substantial amount to the trial cost (your Conference Board has no funds for this purpose).

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### II. *Resolutions, Recommendations, Projects for 1969-70*

The United Methodist Church has demonstrated a concern for social justice and has taken forthright positions on controversial issues involving Christian principles. The purpose of this Board shall be to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the Church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live—to effect reconciliation which God effected through Christ involving personal, social and civic righteousness. To achieve this purpose we make the following recommendations:

#### A. DIVISION OF GENERAL WELFARE

1. That district directors of Christian Social Concerns, in cooperation with the Division of General Welfare of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, hold district and/or local seminars to explore in depth the social problems of alcoholism, addiction to other drugs, and mental health.

2. That the Division of General Welfare of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, in cooperation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, make a study of the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, North Carolina, to determine its effectiveness, and if the Conference should give more substantial financial support to this institution.

3. That all churches observe Drug and Alcohol Sunday, November 8, 1970, with appropriate study, sermons and action.

4. That all churchmen continue to exert their Christian witness and influence on the legislative bodies of our country, seeking safer control and/or abolition of drug and alcohol traffic in our state and nation.

#### B. DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS

Communication between the black and white segments of each local community is a potent force. It must be remembered that irresponsible tactics of extremists, black or white, are to be abhorred as the greatest barrier to good human relations. We must endorse communication rather than confrontation in order to hasten the day when ecclesiastical rhetoric will coincide with historical reality. We therefore make the following recommendations:

1. That Race Relations Day be observed in all churches February 8, 1970, with emphasis on involvement—i.e., clergy and laity working together to seek the Christian approach to race problems.

a. Exchange choirs with a church of another race in your community.

b. Exchange pulpits with a minister of another race in your community.

c. Have a special service for two congregations, black and white, planned together, and participated in together.

d. Local Church Social Concerns Work Area Chairmen and other interested persons meet with similar groups representing other churches, black and white, to seek reconciliation.

2. That local churches hold seminars, using resource persons within the community (state and local government agency representatives, etc.) to discover problem areas and work toward solutions, and create task forces to implement action in these areas.



3. That the Annual Conference authorize the Board of Pensions to carefully consider the possibility of including certified lay workers (as defined by Chapter Three, Paragraph 501, The Book of *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, 1968) in the Conference Pension Plan and that the Board of Pensions report its recommendations to the next Annual Conference.

4. We recommend and encourage our Methodist-related institutions to be sensitive to the increasing intensity of collegiate activism, and that they take a creative stance in resolving these areas of unrest.

5. That our ministers and churches make use of the Social Creed of The United Methodist Church, in order that this document become a guideline for our Christian action in the church and society.

6. That the magazines *Engage*, *Interpreter* and *Christian Opinion* be used as guides in the church's program of Christian Social Concerns.

7. The continued support for the North Carolina Good Neighbor Council in its program, and continued involvement with the North Carolina Council of Churches and the Legislative Council of North Carolina.

We offer the following resolution:

#### DAVID S. COLTRANE — 1893-1968

The Board of Christian Social Concerns pays tribute to the memory of its beloved member, David S. Coltrane, whose death, October 31, 1968, was a loss not only to our Board, but to our state and nation. This Board honored him at the 1964 session of Annual Conference for his creative work in race relations and his service to our state. We remember him for his wise counsel, his even temper, his compassion for all the people of our state, and his elder statesmanship inspiration to younger Christians, and his determined spirit which was motivated by his Christian concern to stand firm in the acceptance of public responsibility as an expression of Christian stewardship.

Our Conference remembers with gratitude his service as chairman of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations which successfully brought into being the merger of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Church with the churches of the former Central Jurisdiction lying within the bounds of the Conference.

However, we temper our tributes by remembering words written by the Right Reverend Thomas A. Fraser, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of North Carolina: "Our real respect, however, will not come in our words or in memorials but in how we continue to forge ahead relentlessly and courageously to achieve better relations among all people in the spirit in which David Coltrane lived."

Therefore, we resolve to honor his memory as we ask our heavenly Father to give us the determination to make our ecclesiastical rhetoric conform to our purposeful action in bringing about the conversion of the world. As David Coltrane was eulogized in the press of the state as "the Good Neighbor," we remember that the Great Commandments enjoin us all to be good neighbors.

#### C. DIVISION OF WORLD PEACE

The Christian Church must stand for the principle of unconditional love as manifested in the life and service of its Lord. The power of such love to transform persons, groups, and relationships is a testimony to the practical realism of the Christian Gospel. We call attention to the unique opportunities of the church as an instrument of peace, and to the special responsibilities which these opportunities imply. Anti-ballistic missile systems threaten to accelerate arms spending and heighten tensions dangerously without adding to the security of the nations. We emphasize that there is no real substitute for worldwide safeguarded disarmament under agreements that provide for adequate verification and enforcement.

We therefore make the following recommendations:

1. That one or more meetings be held in each Congressional district with our members of Congress to discuss national priorities (e.g., guns vs. food).

2. That all churches observe Peace and World Order Sunday, October 19, 1969, with appropriate study and sermons.

3. The study of The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church (1968) concerning The United Methodist Church and Peace (page 21, paragraph 7, The Individual and Military Training and Service).

4. Seminars on draft counseling be held as follows: October 20, 1969, in Chapel Hill, for the Burlington, Durham, and Raleigh Districts; October 21, 1969, in Fayetteville, for the Sanford, Wilmington, Fayetteville, and Goldsboro Districts; October 22, 1969, in Greenville, for the Greenville, Rocky Mount, New Bern and Elizabeth City Districts.

5. Support of and participation in the following events:

a. Sixteenth Annual World Affairs Institute, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, Elliott Hall, July 18, 19, 20, 1969.

b. World Order Conference, Chapel Hill, N. C., March 12, 1970.

6. The program of UNICEF to every local church and urge them to participate in the collectoin of funds for the needy children of the world.

H. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, *President*

ROBERT S. PULLMAN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

### RECOMMENDATIONS

The necessity and possibilities of Continuing Education has recently found dramatic recognition in a broad range of vocational disciplines. As a result, programs of continuing education have been burgeoning among a wide variety of institutions and groups. Educational institutions, professional associations, industries, and communications media have developed their individual programs aimed at continually enlarging the information, understandings and skills of persons in particular fields of endeavor.

Your own Commission on Continuing Education has sponsored two multiple district clinics on Rethinking the Ministry which featured Carlyle Marney of Interpreter's House. These clinics attracted a wide attendance from pastors of the conference.

During the year, an awareness of the number of continued education programs in North Carolina and the need for relating the ministers of our state to the interests and resources of the Duke Divinity School and the Duke Endowment, as well as to those of the two United Methodist Conferences, has prompted the convening of a Consultation on Continuing Education in Durham on May 6 and 7. The purpose of the Consultation is to effectively coordinate the continuing education efforts of the two annual conferences, the Duke Endowment and the Divinity School in order to achieve the maximum effectiveness in our total continuing education program. Further, the purpose of the consultation is to initiate a cooperative program for the identification of significant continuing education programs sponsored by other groups in which our ministers may participate.

To the end that the ministry of our Conference members may be enriched through opportunities in continuing education, we recommend that the conference approve and endorse the following:

1. The development of a cooperative program of continuing education in cooperation with the Western North Carolina Conference, the Duke Endowment, the Duke Divinity School, Methodist colleges in North Carolina, and other agencies.

2. The continued identification of programs of continuing education by other agencies, particularly those in our general area, and assistance to our pastors in becoming enrolled in such endeavors.

3. The implementation of the provisions of Par. 355 of the 1968 *Discipline* which outlines a plan of leaves of absence for the pastor from his charge for the purpose of continuing education.

4. The cultivation in our local churches of a warm support for programs by which the needs of the parish are provided for during periods when the pastor shall be engaged in continuing education. Also, we recommend budgetary provision by the local church to assist in the cost to the pastor of continuing education.

5. The development by the Commission on Continuing Education under the direction of the Program Council of programs of continuing education on the district level.

### RESOLUTION

We recommend that:

I. The North Carolina Annual Conference co-operate with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the Duke Divinity School to form "The North Carolina United Methodists' Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers."

II. The commission be composed of:



A. Ten representing the two Annual Conferences, five from each as follows:

- 1) Two from the Board of Ministry.
- 2) Three at large, selected, in co-operation with the Bishops, by the Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education, at least one of whom shall be a layman.

B. Three representing Christian Higher Education

- 1) One from colleges in the N. C. Conference.
- 2) One from colleges in the W. N. C. Conference.
- 3) One from the Duke Divinity School.

C. One representative from The Duke Endowment

D. Five ex-officio members.

- 1) The presiding Bishops
- 2) Program Council Directors
- 3) The Dean of the Duke Divinity School

Total 19

III. This Commission be charged with the responsibility of:

A. Determining the needs of ministers through study and research, and developing and executing such programs of continuing education as will meet the stated needs.

B. Correlating the programs and proposals of the N. C. and the W. N. C. Conferences and the Duke Divinity School.

C. Utilizing the resources available within the two Annual Conferences, the Methodist colleges, and the Duke Divinity School.

D. Securing financial resources.

E. Developing a plan to provide employed personnel to carry out the program.

IV. The Commission begin to function immediately after the Annual Conferences.

Adopted

Paul Carruth

### RESOLUTION

In keeping with the recommended procedure of the Discipline we recommend:

A. That the responsibility for continuing education for ministers be assigned specifically to a subcommittee of the Board of the Ministry to be known as "The Committee on Continuing Education for Ministers."

B. That the Committee be composed of the following:

1. Five representatives of the Conference Board of Ministry.
2. One representative of the Conference Board of Education.
3. One representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism.
4. Two representatives of the Conference Board of Missions, one of whom shall be a representative of the Church and Community Committee.
5. One representative of the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns.
6. One representative of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastor's School.
7. One representative of the Duke Divinity School.
8. One representative from each Methodist College within the Annual Conference.
9. Director of Continuing Education, Duke Divinity School.
10. Program Council Director.
11. Three at large members appointed by the Bishop.

C. That the Committee be responsible for developing the Annual Conference programs of Continuing Education in the context of the general program developed by the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Continuing Education.

Adopted.

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records met during the 1969 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, checked the records and found them in order.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That each District use the official transfer binder (#2116, soon to be available from Cokesbury). We further recommend that "District Conference Records" and the

name of the District be embossed on the cover of such binder along with the "United Methodist Church" which will already appear.

2. That the District Conference Records should include the minutes of the District Conference, a copy of the attendance record and copies of the reports contained in the official book of reports.

3. That the minutes for the permanent record be typed.

Ellis J. Bedsworth  
Gayle T. Alexander  
L. A. Green  
C. W. Wooten  
Wilbur I. Jackson

### THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

1968-1969

<b>I. Church Building Grants</b>				
A. Churches approved for financial aid:				
North Carolina Conference	28	\$ 26,550.00		
Western N. C. Conference	16	136,500.00		
	36			\$373,000.00
B. Initial Planning Grants	6			\$ 6,000.00
<b>II. Church Maintenance Fund</b>				
A. Regular Pastorate				
North Carolina Conference	34	\$ 37,500.00		
Western N. C. Conference	30	37,500.00		
	64			\$ 75,000.00
B. Summer Assistants				
North Carolina Conference	29	\$ 28,500.00		
Western N. C. Conference	58	58,000.00		
	87			\$ 86,500.00
C. Winter Assistants				
North Carolina Conference	28	\$ 22,537.00		
Western N. C. Conference	8	7,500.00		
	36			\$ 30,037.00
D. Student Pastorates				
North Carolina Conference	28	\$ 26,500.00		
Western N. C. Conference	2	1,600.00		
	30			\$ 28,150.00
E. Supervision				\$ 10,051.20
F. Special Projects				\$ 16,450.00
G. In-Service Training				\$ 7,125.00
<b>III. Superannuate Fund</b>				
North Carolina Conference		\$ 89,088.17		
Western N. C. Conference		\$160,911.83		
				\$250,000.00
				\$882,313.20

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

### I

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs was authorized at the Annual Conference session in 1967 and formally organized December 7 that year.

During the Conference year just ending, there have been two meetings of the full Commission and two additional meetings of the Executive Committee. Special committees have also met.

The Commission has appointed 27 representatives to the North Carolina Council of Churches, a number of whom attended the Annual session of that body held recently at Rocky Mount.

The Commission sponsored a workshop as a training session for members of the Commission on August 28-29, 1968, at North Carolina Wesleyan College, with 30

present. Speakers were Dr. Robert W. Huston, General Secretary of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs of the United Methodist Church; Dr. Thomas A. Collins, vice president of the commission; Dr. Samuel Wiley, executive director of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, vice president in charge of study, was in charge of the program.

Four members of the Commission attended a three-day symposium on "Methodism's Destiny in an Ecumenical Age" held last September at Delaware, Ohio, including the Reverend Ed Armstrong, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Mrs. R. L. Jerome and the Reverend Vernon Tyson. An additional member, the Reverend Jack Crum, and Mrs. Crum also attended.

During the year three special committees have been working. They are as follows:

1. A committee to study the National and World Council of Churches and to suggest ways of providing accurate information about these two ecumenical bodies. This committee was headed by the Reverend Paul Carruth, and its recommendations are found in the Report of the commission on pages 13 and 14 in the 1969 Book of Recommendations.

2. A committee to work with the program committees of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service and the Board of the Laity in providing an ecumenical theme for their programs in 1970. This committee was headed by Henry Goodwin, and its recommendations are also found in our report in the 1969 Book of Recommendations.

3. A committee to provide the Commission's program at Annual Conference, headed by Dr. Thomas A. Collins.

One of the features sponsored by the Commission is the Ecumenical Breakfast. This was held last year and is planned again this year with Bishop Vincent S. Waters, Catholic Bishop of Raleigh, as speaker.

The Commission seeks to strengthen the ties of our Conference with the North Carolina Council of Churches, with the National and World Council of Churches, with the Consultation on Church Union, of which the United Methodist Church is a member, as well as with the ecumenical movement generally. Unfortunately, our financial resources are very limited and many areas of ecumenical concern are neglected. We have to rely upon pastors and laymen to put into action the spirit of ecumenism in their communities. The Commission is grateful for the leadership Bishop Cannon is giving in the field of ecumenical relations.

Members of the Commission are interested and have given of their time generously to promote the work of the Commission. Many members have paid their own way to meetings and one member has provided a substantial gift toward the expenses of the delegates to the Delaware, Ohio, symposium.

C. W. ROBBINS, *President*  
MRS. R. L. JEROME, *Secretary*

## II

The Commission on Ecumenical Affairs recommends the following for the year 1969-70:

1. That members of the Commission should be prepared to serve as resource persons in each district and be able to provide information in the area of ecumenical affairs.

2. That pastors and laymen secure factual materials that will enable them to combat some of the false and derogatory criticisms of the National and World Councils of Churches.

3. That pastors and laymen use materials provided for them in the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Audio visual materials will be placed in the Walton Memorial Audio-visual Library and reading materials in the Board of Education Library.

4. That the Board of the Laity, at its annual lay rallies, and the Women's Societies of Christian Service, at their annual meetings, adopt an ecumenical theme in 1970.

5. That a display from the Commission should include materials on the National and World Councils of Churches at Annual Conference.

6. That an ecumenical breakfast be held with efforts made to draw in representatives from churches of COCU and the Roman Catholic Church at Annual Conference.

7. That a national figure who has been close to the conciliar movement be invited to speak at the Annual Conference in 1970.

8. That the following observances be held in all churches in 1970: the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, January 17-24; COCU Sunday, April 19.

9. That representatives from boards and agencies that have a particular interest in the ecumenical movement be represented on the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs in order to promote jointly and strengthen the work of the ecumenical movement.

There are three from the North Carolina Conference who are affiliated with the National Council of Churches: Dr. Cecil Robbins and Bill Price are members of the General Board and Nelson Gibson is a delegate to the General Assembly.

Ecumenical materials may be secured from the following addresses: United Methodist Church General Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, Office of General Secretary, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. 60201; World Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027; National Department of Publication Service, National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. 10027.

C. W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

HERMAN S. WINBERRY, *President*

KELLY J. WILSON, *Secretary*

### SECTION A

#### Committee on General Church School Ministry

CHRISTIAN WHITE, *Chairman*

#### I. Report for 1968-1969

A. **Methodist Curriculum Resources.** With the introduction of the new Youth Curriculum Resources in the fall of 1968, we now have a complete life-span curriculum based on Biblical, theological, psychological and education foundations evolving from years of research. While not all of our local churches are using our United Methodist Curriculum Resources, we are pleased with the way these resources have been received and are being used by most of our churches. A recent check revealed the fact that during the fall quarter of 1968 63 of our 825 churches failed to order our United Methodist Curriculum Resources, 198 churches ordered only part of these resources, 43 ordered no adult resources, 154 ordered no youth resources and 48 ordered no children's resources. The new adult Christian Faith and Life Series will be introduced this fall. These materials provide a variety of study opportunities and should be used by all of our churches.

B. **Structure of The United Methodist Church.** With the formation of The United Methodist Church, we have been trying to understand the opportunities and limits which are part of the new structure. We are also learning how this structure applies at the local church level and are making an effort to provide the leadership training needed to help local churches make the transition.

1. A team of five persons from our Conference participated in a special course on "The Educational Ministries of The Local Church in the United Methodist Church" during the first week of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership School at Lake Junaluska in August, 1968.

2. In September, 1968, seventy-nine persons from local churches participated in a weekend Workshop on "Developing Your Educational Ministry" at Methodist College. Two staff members of our General Board of Education, Rev. J. Irvin McDonough and Miss LaDonna Bogardus, assisted our Conference Board of Education staff in this meaningful training experience.

3. A Workshop on the "Local Church Council on Ministries" and an "Orientation and Planning Session" for the age level and general church school committees of our Board were held at Camp Chestnut Ridge October 10-11, 1968 and March 11-12, 1969 respectively.

4. A team of six persons represented our Conference Board of Education in a six day Regional Meeting on "Training Consultant Teams for Designing Age Level and Family Ministries" at Lambuth Inn, Lake Junaluska, in February, 1969.

C. **Christian Workers' Schools.** Eleven Christian Workers' Schools were held this past year in the following places: Alamance County (Burlington), Greenville, Fayetteville,

Raleigh (2 sessions), New Bern, Snow Hill, Chowan-Perquimans (Hertford), Belhaven, Louisburg, East Carteret Group Ministry (Straits), and Laurinburg. These schools enrolled 616 persons and included three laboratory courses. The School of Christian Missions held at Methodist College involved 185 persons.

#### D. Laboratory Training Enterprises

1. A Regional Junior High Confirmation Laboratory and Seminar to prepare leaders for conducting training sessions for pastors for Junior High Youth was held at Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh, January 5-9, 1969, with nine persons from our Conference participating.

2. Three additional Laboratory Courses in three separate locations enrolled twenty-four "leaders-in-training" in the Youth and Children's Divisions.

#### E. Additional Leadership Training Enterprises

1. Eleven persons participated in a Coaching Conference for the certification of instructors for new youth ministry courses led by Rev. George Yetter of Knoxville, Tennessee, at Camp Chestnut Ridge, in December, 1968.

2. Many persons from our Conference participated in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership and Laboratory Schools, Church School Administrators Workshop and Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska in August, 1969.

F. Local Church Consultations: The Conference and District Christian Education Staff and other resource leaders conducted numerous consultations in local churches to help them develop a more meaningful education ministry.

### II. Recommendations for 1969-1970

#### A. LEADERSHIP TRAINING

##### 1. Christian Workers' School.

a. There has been a noticeable decrease in enrollment in Christian Workers' Schools in some areas while it remains good in others. We urge local pastors and Boards of Managers to give support and good promotion to these training enterprises.

b. We recommend that Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools seek new ways of training and scheduling and take advantage of all helping agencies such as community colleges and technical institutes. These schools will set up training in almost any area of work where 15 or more persons can be enlisted. We see real advantages in courses in leadership development, interpersonal sensitivity training, etc., being carried on in these schools on an ecumenical basis.

c. We recommend that the Board of Managers in each school include courses on the Ministry and Mission of the Church.

d. We recommend that the Board of Education not provide an instructor unless at least six persons be pre-enrolled in a course at least ten days before the opening of the school or course.

2. We recommend that the Board of Education cooperate with the Conference Program Council in setting a three-day training enterprise for District Program Councils in early September, 1969, to help them understand the role of the District Program Council, to assist them in developing consultative skills for aiding local church Councils on Ministries in planning their own Ministry and Mission, and to enable them in designing a series of workshops within the districts to train local church Councils on Ministries for their work.

An alternative plan would be to select and train conference teams for these same purposes.

3. We recommend that a Coaching Conference for the certification of instructors of leadership courses for workers in the Children's and Adult Divisions be held January 12-15, 1970.

4. The General Board of Education in re-evaluating its ministry feels that it should train coaching conference leaders in the Annual Conference who will in turn train the instructors, etc., in that Conference. In the light of this thinking, we recommend a training session for Coaching Conference leaders for the North Carolina Conference in cooperation with the Western North Carolina and the Virginia Annual Conferences in the fall of 1970.



5. We recommend that the Conference Program Council take steps to initiate a joint enterprise with the Western North Carolina and Virginia Conferences for a Laboratory on "Interpersonal Sensitivity Training" for Program Council staffs and other selected conference leaders in January 1970.

6. We recommend that the efforts of the Boards of Education and Evangelism in their efforts to train pastors in use of the new Junior High Confirmation materials be continued. We recommend that Labs for pastors be set up in selected areas of the Conference and extended over several years in order that all pastors might have the opportunity to participate in one.

7. We call attention to the fact that resource persons are available to assist local churches in leadership and development, and that one-teacher schools can be provided for a church or group of churches.

#### B. SPECIAL DAYS

We urge each local church to observe the following special days and that they take the special offerings called for after explaining the purpose and importance of each.

1. Promotion Day in the Church School, August 31, 1969 (no special offering).
2. Christian Education Sunday, September 28, 1969 (included in "Single Figure Asking.")
3. Student Recognition Day, December 28, 1969 (no special offering).
4. Race Relations Sunday, February 8, 1970. Special offering for Paine College, Augusta, Ga. (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
5. National Family Week, May 10-17, 1970.
6. Methodist Student Day, June 14, 1970. Special offering for Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund (not included in "Single Figure Asking").
7. World Service Sunday in the church school each fourth Sunday.

#### C. NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We encourage the local church to inform its members about the information and resources for ministry to be found in the *Advocate* and to promote subscriptions for it. We see a special need being fulfilled by the monthly program supplement.

#### D. GROUP MINISTRIES

We recommend that the Conference Program Council look into the possibilities of developing group ministries in order to use our trained men more advantageously and cooperate to strengthen their common ministry in a geographical area. This could help with the shortage of ministers and the training of new ones.

### SECTION B

#### Committee on Children's Ministry

E. CLIFFORD SHOAF, *Chairman*

#### I. Report on 1968-1969 Program

1. Vacation Church School Institutes were held in April, 1969, in all the Districts. The committee developed plans, provided resources and training for the District Directors who conducted the Institutes in their area. Total attendance was about 800, under the guidance of nearly 100 planners.

2. Through our District Directors we participated in the Fall Mission Study Conferences to train for Mission Study Programs in the local church.

3. A new search for well trained workers with children was begun in the Districts and local churches. These persons will be trained to teach in Workers Schools, Laboratory Schools, and as local church consultants.

4. Two coaching sessions with District Directors were held in connection with committee meetings. These sessions provided them with resources and processes to do the children's work in their districts.

5. Consultations and training sessions have been held by the District Directors with local church teachers of children. These were held upon request of the pastor and local teachers.



6. Shared with the Camp Committee in making plans for the Camp for Mentally Retarded.

7. Consulted with persons and agencies from Lumberton and Raeford on the problems and programs for handicapped children.

## II. Recommendations

1. That local churches be stimulated to expand the ingredients of their ministry with children beyond the mere Sunday school sessions. Our knowledge of child growth indicates a need to focus the whole church on the task of developing the whole child as a person being molded by his whole cultural environment. To initiate this concern, we recommend a series of District Christian Education Conferences for local workers with children be conducted in the winter of 1970.

2. To secure increased use of summer and vacation time programs with children, we recommend that:

a. The Conference and area local churches develop a program specifically designed to minister to children and families at vacation and resort areas.

b. Local churches be encouraged to provide a wide variety of enrichment programs for children during the summer months, such as day camps, arts and crafts groups, drama and music, story hour for pre-schoolers, and other offerings related to local interests.

3. That *leadership development* and training children's workers be given greater effort by the Conference Board of Education. We especially commend the following enterprises as initial undertakings in this direction:

a. Use the Coaching Conference planned for January 12-14, 1970, to prepare training personnel for children's workers.

b. That district directors undertake a campaign to identify and recruit five persons in their district who possess the potential skills and attitudes to become strong and able trainers of children's workers, and that these candidates be invited to attend the Coaching Conference and otherwise encouraged to prepare themselves for training and consultative service.

4. That a series of conference-wide workshops be held in August and September, 1970, to help local church teachers of children review their progress and problems in the use of the children's curriculum.

5. That our Conference Board of Education seriously resolve to study ways of initiating and supporting week-day religious education programs in our local communities as a means of enlarging the amount and quality of religious instructional time made available to children. That steps be taken this year to introduce and interpret the new week-day curriculum resources that are becoming available in the summer of 1969.

6. In the area of our work with children of special need, handicapped and retarded, we recommend that we continue our exploration of work with blind children, continue our camp for mentally retarded, distribute information about the new curriculum for use in local communities with mentally retardates, encourage the development of religious classes for children of special need in local communities, recruit more professional people in our religious work with these children, and cooperate more closely with other agencies involved with these children.

7. We recommend the continuation of Vacation Church School Institutes as our best means of training workers for summer vacation church schools, and request that the Conference Program Council reserve the month of April, 1970, for scheduling these workshops in the various districts.

8. We recommend that the staff arrangement which provides us the services of Keith Glover be continued. The Children's Committee needs the kind of counsel, advice and resources he has given it this year.

## SECTION C

### Committee on Youth Ministry

SAMUEL D. McMILLAN, JR., *Chairman*

## I. Report on 1968-1969

A variety of opportunities in youth ministry were offered the youth of the Conference during the past year. The following ministries were available (the number in

attendance is listed beside each one): Appalachian Trail Hike (13), Senior Camp (36), Senior High Workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College (241), Annual Conference Session at Methodist College (463), Sub-district Workshop at Methodist College (38), United Nations-Washington Study Tour (38), Explore (34), and Junior High Camping (615). A total of 1478 persons participated, an increase of eight per cent over the previous year.

This year's summer opportunities include Camping for Junior Highs and Senior Highs, a Canoe Trip, a Senior High Workcamp with Mentally Retarded Youth, Sub-district Workshop, Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, and A.C.S.

The report on leadership education includes fourteen courses in Christian Workers' Schools. 208 were enrolled in these courses with 140 being eligible for full credit. In addition, three labs provided training for 33 leaders in training (adults) and 51 youth. One of these experiences was a lab/seminar held on "Confirmation" in conjunction with the Western North Carolina Conference and the Virginia Conference.

In other training opportunities, two persons from our Conference attended a regional training conference at Montgomery Bell State Park, Tennessee, on The Informal Group, and eleven persons received certification after a Coaching Conference on the courses "Person to Person" and "Using Resources in the Church's Educational Ministry with Youth."

Enrollment in the Youth Division decreased four per cent to 27,140 in 1967-1968.

The Committee on Youth Ministry wants to record its deep sense of appreciation for the outstanding service rendered the youth of our conference by the Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr., who served faithfully and creatively as the Conference Director of Youth Ministry for the eight year period 1960-1968.

## II. Recommendations for 1969-1970

### A. CONFERENCE-WIDE MINISTRIES

1. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibility of sponsoring the week-long canoe trip again.

2. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibility of a work camp providing a service opportunity, such as a migrant work camp or a work camp with mentally retarded youth.

3. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibility of having another sub-district workshop.

4. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider offering senior high workshop in the early summer and including Bible study groups as part of the program.

5. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider offering the junior high workshop again.

6. That junior high and senior high camping opportunities be offered during the summer.

7. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider whether or not larger churches are adequately represented at the Annual Conference session of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship (A.C.S.) with just one delegate.

8. That the United Nations-Washington Study Tour be offered March 14-20, 1970, with an effort made to increase the number of participants, perhaps by offering two such study tours.

9. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibility of sponsoring a weekend Recreation Lab.

10. That the Council on Youth Ministry offer the Explore weekend in cooperation with the Commission on Enrichment for Church Occupations.

11. That there be (in cooperation with the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations) a program of enlistment of youth for church-related vocations, especially the pastoral ministry.

12. That a scholarship/campership fund be established to provide opportunities for economically deprived youth to attend summer opportunities in youth ministry.

13. That informal group training centers be formed to equip youth and adults for the informal group ministry in local churches.

14. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider possibilities of sensitivity training for themselves.

15. That the Council on Youth Ministry consider the possibilities of a senior high Arts Weekend in New York City in the fall of 1970.

16. That training in the use of audio-visuals be offered for workers with children, youth, and adults.

17. That a clarification be made of the relationships of the Council on Youth Ministry, the Committee on Youth Ministry, the Board of Education, and the Program Council.

#### B. LOCAL CHURCH MINISTRIES

1. That a youth or youth/adult mission study be conducted in each local church on "China" or "Reconciliation in a Broken World."

2. That there be a continuation of the specialized ministries with youth in resort areas and that exploration be made of possible additional areas for these ministries.

3. That local churches include an item in their budgets for leadership education for both youth leaders and adult workers with youth.

#### C. ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES

1. That persons involved in youth ministry be open to possibilities for approaches to ministry which can be interdenominational in nature.

2. That explorations be made into the possibilities for an ecumenical experience or experiences designed to break down racial and denominational barriers among youth.

#### D. PERSONNEL

That F. Belton Joyner, Jr. be reappointed Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry. He has brought devotion, skill, flexibility, and a sense of humor to the youth ministry of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

### SECTION D

#### Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry

R. T. COMMANDER, *Chairman*

#### I. Report for 1968-1969

##### A. Adult and Family Life Curriculum

Reports indicate that approximately fifty percent of our churches have one or more adult groups using the Foundation Studies. Some new groups and a few ongoing groups are picking up this series. Any group may pick up this study at any time, and it is hoped that all Methodists at some time in the near future will have had this study opportunity.

We are hopeful that many groups will enter into the new series "Christian Faith In Life", which is now available for study, and is scheduled for general study beginning in September. This series will emphasize the personal dimensions of the crisis experiences of life; those situations in which the person "grows up or folds up", which almost every person can identify in his own life.

A great deal of interest is being shown in Family Life education, using The Christian Home and curriculum that is developed by the local Council on Ministries.

The Adult Bible Studies continues to be most popular study in adult groups

##### B. Evaluations and Reflections

Reports from the Publishing House indicate that 63 churches in our Conference are not ordering standard Methodist curriculum materials, and 43 are not ordering adult materials but are ordering some other material. We need to evaluate our educational objectives to determine if we are making the best effort possible in this area.

Reports to the Conference Secretary continue to show a decline in enrollment in adult groups. We report this, not for our concern for numbers, but our concern that a better job in adult education must be made if we are to reach more people.

The responsibility rests in the local church for the development and execution of its local program. Your Conference Board seeks to be of service whenever and wherever it is called onto assist in the development of program or leadership.

##### C. Activities during 1968-1969

In preparation to improve leadership development, the coordinator of Adult and Family Life Ministry attended leadership School, a week end conference on Develop-

ing Your Educational Ministry, and a conference on consultation at Lake Junaluska this year.

We helped plan and participated in a Conference Workshop on Developing Your Educational Ministry, held at Methodist College, Fayetteville. Eighty-five persons participated in this Workshop.

Family Camp at Camp Don-Lee was attended by eighty-three adults and children.

A survey was conducted to discover adult teacher/leaders who might help in improving the adult learning process in local churches. The resources of the Community Colleges and Technical Institutes have been enlisted as an agency to help develop leadership for local churches.

Many local churches have been visited where programs on leadership development and the Council on Ministries were presented.

Several mailings of guidance materials have been made during the year.

## II. Resolutions, Recommendations, Projections for 1969-1970

Seasoned travelers, as well as beginners, know that the journey toward any desired destination begins with knowing where they are starting from and where they want to go. Likewise, persons charged with the responsibility for adult and family life ministry must take account of the existing needs, feelings, understandings, opinions, attitudes, and resources of the adults and families of their congregation in order to define their goals, plan their strategy, and move toward their destination.

Important as their native endowments are, leaders have to learn how to do their work wisely and well if they are to be as effective as they can be. An adequate development of leadership should include orientation, understanding and motivation for the life and work of the church and its component processes, organizations and functions. Next, the leaders should be enabled to understand their own roles and responsibilities and trained to function with effectiveness in the positions of leadership to which the church has assigned them. Finally, the competencies of the leaders as communicators and educators should be developed through training in the processes of communication and in the use of learning resources. To this end we make the following recommendations.

### A. ADULT MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that the Board of Managers of Christian Workers Schools make a concerted effort to include the basic adult leadership education courses such as Understanding Adults; Adult Learning in a Changing World; Training Adult Groups in the Church, and Adult Lab classes in areas where at least two of the above courses have been taught recently.

2. We recommend a series of weekend training opportunities, Friday evening through Saturday afternoon, be held at Conference camp sites, to train teachers and leaders of adults communication skills. The following dates are proposed: Camp Chestnut Ridge, October 17-18, 1969; November 14-15, 1969; Camp Don-Lee, October 24-25, 1969. Other groups will be scheduled if there is a demand for this type of training.

3. We recommend local and cluster groups of local churches plan weekend (Friday through Sunday afternoon) leadership training enterprises for adult leaders. The Conference Board of Education will assist in these enterprises on request.

4. We commend the Department of Community Colleges, North Carolina State Board of Education, for opening up opportunities for leadership training by community colleges and technical institutes. Church leaders are urged to contact the institutions nearest them or consult with the Conference Board of Education about establishing leadership courses at this level.

5. We recommend local churches establish continuous training opportunities in the local church for training in leadership and communicative skills, to develop leaders at the local level.

### B. ADULT CURRICULUM RESOURCES

In The United Methodist Church, curriculum materials are the result of thinking, planning, and writing by many persons. The result is an array of curriculum resources that are thoroughly United Methodist, constantly Biblical, directly related to concerns of persons, and immediately practical. One hundred six churches in the North Carolina Conference were reported in a recent survey as not ordering Methodist literature for adults. This is a matter of great concern. Therefore, we recommend that all ministers in churches using non-Methodist materials evaluate the materials being used in the light of



the objective of Christian education of The United Methodist Church, with a view to strengthening the educational program of the church by the use of materials produced by our denomination.

### C. FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

1. We recommend that a series of district meetings be held for ministers dealing with pre-marital counseling, these meetings to be in cooperation with the Conference Committee on the Continuing Education of Ministers.

2. We recommend that study groups be set up in each local church to discover the needs of constituent families and plan programs at the local level to enhance the Christian life in the community at the family level.

3. We recommend:

a. That a committee composed of members of the Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communication and the Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry be established to investigate and provide a TV Guide for guidance in television viewing as a service to the homes of our church, this "Guide" information to become a regular feature of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

b. That this committee investigate the possibilities of scheduling series of films to be shown on the TV stations covering our Conference, which would be entertaining and instructive in family ministry.

4. We recommend the facilities of the community colleges as a source for training in Family Life.

5. We recommend that the Family Camp at Camp Don-Lee and the Family Tent-Trailer Camp at Camp Kerr Lake be continued.

6. We commend the services of Mr. John M. Meares as our Conference Director of Adult and Family Ministries and recommend that his most capable leadership be continued.

## SECTION E

### Committee on Christian Educators and Music Ministry

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Chairman*

#### I. Christian Education Section, Wyatt Brown, Chairman

##### A. Report for 1968-1969

Persons employed by the local churches of our conference as full-time workers in Christian education perform a vital function in the total ministry of the church. Directors and Ministers of Education and Educational Assistants are responsible for guiding local congregations in the design and fulfillment of an effective program of Christian nurture for all ages. They are also actively involved in conference, district and sub-district responsibilities. Their services are shared with others as directors contribute time and talent to inter-denominational and community needs.

During 1968-1969 Directors and Ministers of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference participated in the first national meeting of the Christian Educators' Fellowship in New Orleans October 28-31. Members of the Western North Carolina Conference joined with North Carolina Conference Directors, Ministers and Educational Assistants in the biennial meeting held at Camp Chestnut Ridge May 27-30, 1969. This conference, designed to provide insight and training in interpersonal communication, was led by Dr. Robert Browning of the Methodist Theological School of Ohio.

#### II. CERTIFICATION

1. *Certified*: During the past year the following person has been certified as Director of Christian Education by the Conference Board of Education: Miss Barbara Johnson, First United Methodist Church, Washington, N. C.

2. *Renewed*: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers and Directors of Christian Education:

##### *Ministers of Christian Education:*

Rev. Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Rev. John H. White, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston

Rev. J. Richard Gibson, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

*Directors of Christian Education*

Mr. Leslie J. Page, Jr., Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Miss Dorothy M. Chance, 212 Park Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford United Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.  
 Mrs. Mary Buie Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Mrs. Othella Gardner Johnson, 2220 Lafayette Street, Durham, N. C.  
 Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.  
 Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Mrs. Carolyn Cripps Latimer, 2504-B E. Third Street, Greenville, N. C.  
 Mrs. Joan Allen Sanders, c/o Dr. Ben F. Allen, Box 88, Flemingsburg, Ky. 41041

*C. Educational Assistants*

The following persons are now serving as full time Educational Assistants in the North Carolina Annual Conference:

Miss Bernice Ballance, Salemburg  
 Mrs. William Bear, Westminster United-Methodist Church, Kinston  
 Miss Carolyn Buchanan, First United Methodist Church, Henderson  
 Miss Judith Ann Burrier, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton  
 Mrs. Rodney Chandler, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy  
 Mrs. Jack Collins, Davis Street United Methodist Church, Burlington  
 Mrs. W. B. Flowers, First United Methodist Church, Wilson  
 Miss Frances Gaskins, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville  
 Mrs. Gloria Hogg, Asbury United Methodist Church, Durham  
 Miss Ann Neese, Steele Street United Methodist Church, Sanford  
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham  
 Mrs. Smith Overstreet, Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs  
 Miss Kathryn Parks, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham  
 Mrs. Emily C. Peacock, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro  
 Mrs. Meta B. Peters, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount  
 Mrs. William Ray, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro  
 Miss Kathy Roberts, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Mrs. Charles Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City  
 Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton  
 Mr. John W. Weigle, St. Marks United Methodist Church, Raleigh  
 Mrs. Betty Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham  
 Miss Betty Lou Williams, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg  
 Mrs. Bill Williams, 105 N. May St., Southern Pines  
 Mrs. Loris Wimberly, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham

*D. Recommendations*

In order to further strengthen the work of the minister, director and educational assistant, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference extend its present group hospitalization program now being provided for ministers of the Conference, on the same basis to full-time ministers and directors of Christian Education and educational assistants serving churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference, and that this coverage be made effective at the June, 1970 Annual Conference session.

2. We recommend that local churches employing lay workers, including directors of Christian Education and educational assistants, include them in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (paragraph 1377.12, 1968 Book of *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church.)

3. We recommend that the Annual Conference Board of Pensions carefully consider the possibility of including "certified lay workers," as redefined in Chapter three, Paragraph 501 of the 1968 Book of *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, in the Conference Pension Plan, and to report its recommendations to the 1970 Annual Conference.

4. We recommend that the Sub-committee on Christian Educators be authorized to prepare suggested guidelines for consideration by local churches in employing directors of Christian education and educational assistants.

5. We recommend that the North Carolina Fellowship of Directors of Christian education determine the extent and interest in further training by educational assistants and that the Conference Board of Education, on the basis of these findings, request the Duke



Divinity School to provide summer courses of study leading toward certification as associates in Christian education in The United Methodist Church.

6. We recommend that local churches employing educational assistants consider the possibility of providing time and financial assistance for their participation in the four-year summer course of study (two weeks each summer) leading to certification as associate in Christian education, now being offered at several of our seminaries.

7. We recommend that local churches employing full-time workers in Christian education provide time and financial assistance to enable them to attend short-term leadership training enterprises designed to further train them for their ministry, and that the Conference Director of Education inform these churches concerning these opportunities.

## II. Music Ministry Section, Charles W. Moore, Chairman

### A. Report for 1968-1969

#### 1. Conference-wide Ministries

a. A conference-wide Church Music Workshop was held at East Carolina University in Greenville on November 2, 1968. Emphasis was given to Music in the Christian Wedding, Music and the Service of Worship, and an Anthem Reading Session. Thirty-eight persons attended this Workshop.

b. On February 22, 1969, a second conference-wide Church Music Workshop was held at Methodist College in Fayetteville. Seventy-five persons took part. Emphasis was given to the Music in Services of Worship and an Anthem Reading Session. There were special study groups on the trained Choir, the Untrained Choir, and the Organist/Pianist.

#### 2. Local Church Ministries

a. Local churches were asked to participate in the Great Day of Methodist Singing on October 20, 1968, or some convenient date. A mailing was sent to each pastor with suggestions for this special day.

b. There have been articles on Music Ministry in the supplement in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. These have been aimed at the local church musician. A number of inquiries in response to these articles suggests that they have been helpful.

c. Our mailing list of local church musicians is more nearly complete after a letter was sent to the pastors of churches for whom we had no "contact."

d. Several of the District Directors of Music Ministry report that they have worked with local churches in planning music ministry, in developing new choirs, and in providing musical resources.

### CERTIFICATION

#### 1. Certification as Director of Music Renewed

Mrs. Janice P. Chandler, Troy, N. C.

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, New Bern, N. C.

Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Jr., Halifax, N. C.

Mrs. Dorothy Barnes Flowers, Mount Olive, N. C.

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

Mrs. J. P. Stansel, Maxton, N. C.

Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offut, Kinston, N. C.

#### 2. Certification as Director of Music Granted

Miss Ruthann Greenawald, Burlington, N. C.

#### 3. Certification Discontinued

Mr. Fred B. Duncan, Roxboro, N. C.

### Recommendations for 1969-1970

1. That *Music Ministry* magazine be promoted as a valuable tool for local church music ministry.

2. That information be distributed to local churches on available resources in music ministry such as church school curriculum, music organizations, and appropriate publications.

3. That local church musicians attend any workshops in their area in order that they may receive help in strengthening the music ministry of the local church.

4. That local church musicians be urged to attend the Biennial Convocation of National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NaFOMM) in Sioux City, Iowa, August 6-13, 1969.

5. That every United Methodist musician be urged to investigate the requirements for certification as a Director of Music in The United Methodist Church and, if qualified, to seek that certification. (Information can be obtained from Music Ministry, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. 27605).

6. That each local church observe "One Great Day of United Methodist Singing."

7. That those persons interested in church music become members of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians (NaFOMM).

8. That local churches make use of the "Hymn of the Month" program as recommended by the General Board of Education.

9. That there be displays of music and music materials at the various workshops planned for the year.

10. That a Conference-wide Church Music Workshop be held on November 1, 1969, at Saint Paul United Methodist Church in Goldsboro. The emphases of this workshop would be Children's and Youth Choirs, the *Hymnal*, and Choir Work.

11. That there be a series of workshops held in clusters of districts. These workshops would be as follows: February 14, 1970, Methodist Center, Duke University, Durham (Burlington, Durham, Raleigh Districts); February 21, 1970, Methodist College, Fayetteville (Wilmington, Sanford, Fayetteville Districts); March 7, 1970, East Carolina University, Greenville (Elizabeth City, Greenville, New Bern Districts); March 14, 1970, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount (Rocky Mount and Goldsboro Districts).

12. That an occasional mailing be prepared for local church musicians. This would be a medium for sharing ideas and promoting activities across the Conference. This would be seen as a promotion of the monthly supplement in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

13. That a voluntary Conference Director of Music Ministry be considered by the Program Council.

## SECTION F

### Committee on Camps and Conferences

W. WARREN BISHOP, *Chairman*

#### I. Report for 1968-1969

##### A. Conference Camps Crusade

The Camps Crusade continues to meet with success! Our initial goal of \$300,000 for improving and enlarging our four camps will be reached when current pledges have been paid. As of May 31, 1969, \$130,467.29 has been paid on pledges totaling \$329,571.82

The report, by Districts, is as follows:

	Pledged	Paid
Burlington	\$ 41,846.29	\$ 21,158.91
Durham	33,899.41	9,645.70
Elizabeth City	11,085.05	5,379.83
Fayetteville	41,784.91	21,382.90
Goldsboro	16,020.58	6,198.22
Greenville	22,775.19	7,291.00
New Bern	32,880.46	16,988.29
Raleigh	49,220.99	15,357.38
Rocky Mount	24,952.11	10,193.10
Sanford	39,324.03	11,711.33
Wilmington	15,782.80	5,160.63
Totals	\$329,571.82	\$130,467.29

The appreciation of the Committee on Camps and Conferences of the Board of Education is extended to all those who have supported this much needed program. It is the intent of the Camp Committee to be faithful to its responsibility to build, renovate, and maintain these facilities in a way complimentary to our Conference.

##### B. Summer Camping Program

During the past year our resident camping program showed a slight increase over the previous year. Programs and experiences in the out-of-doors involved 1550 children, youth, and adults. Not all camp weeks were filled to capacity, but a number of applicants were unable to attend because specific weeks at specific camps were filled. Camper weeks by camps were as follows during the summer of 1968: Camp Chestnut Ridge 375, Camp Don-Lee 967, and Camp Rockfish 221.

Special emphases in our resident summer program were the Camp for Mentally Retarded, the Sunfish Sailing Camp, Family Camp and our co-operation with the Kiwanis Club of Fayetteville in a camp for underprivileged children. These have become a part of our summer program and have shown the interest of our committee in ministering to various groups and also those with special needs.

Two aspects of the resident program that are providing invaluable meaning to young people are those college and university students being involved in the camping ministry, and the high school students serving as counselors-in-training. The 60 counselors serving in the 1969 program come from 19 different colleges in North Carolina and 3 others from other states. Their interest, their dedication, and their service, is to be highly commended as they seek to minister to children and youth, and to come to deeper understanding in their own lives. Our camping ministry could not continue without them.

The Counselor-in-training program involves high school students and graduates working with trained and experienced counselors in an on-the-job training experience. This provides rich learning experiences, and helps in future counselor recruitment. Both of these experiences are proving their merit in our camping ministry.

#### C. Retreats, Day and Picnic Groups.

A year round program and use of facilities is also provided at our camps. In 1968 a total of 4970 children, youth, and adults spent time in one of the camps, either in picnic or day groups, or in retreats for planning, spiritual enrichment, or fellowship. By camps these figures are: Camp Chestnut Ridge 2634; Camp Don-Lee 1257; Camp Rockfish 752; Camp Kerr Lake 327. Application for use of these facilities is made to the Board of Education office in Raleigh.

#### D. Improvements in Facilities.

During the past year progress has been made in the improvement and development of our facilities. Camp Kerr Lake has been re-master planned and the plan submitted to the Kerr Lake Reservoir Commission. Its approval has been given to these plans. Detailed plans have also been drawn for the bathhouse at Camp Kerr Lake and construction is expected on this facility this summer by the Englewood United Methodist Church of Rocky Mount. We are most grateful for this generous contribution of time and resources by this church for this most needed facility at Camp Kerr Lake.

The Staff House at Camp Chestnut Ridge is being completed for use this summer, largely through the contribution of Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington. Through their generous contribution additional facilities for retreat groups and for summer staff personnel will be available, and will enhance the program greatly. We appreciate their support in this project.

Other work in repairs and renovations have been completed at all four camps. Several groups have donated their time and energy in work camps. Our maintenance personnel have also worked toward getting camps ready for the 1969 season.

#### Projections for 1969-1970

##### A. SPECIAL EMPHASES IN CAMPING MINISTRY

Special emphases in the camping ministry for 1969-70 include:

1. A senior high work camp with mentally retarded teen-agers at Camp Chestnut Ridge July 13-19. A number of senior high youth will be camping and involving themselves in a ministry with disadvantaged teen-agers. This is a new and unique ministry with youth that should prove exciting and meaningful.

2. An adventure, exploration, and discovery trip by canoe is planned on Kerr Lake, Gaston Lake, and the Roanoke River June 22-27. This experience is replacing the trail hike of former years and was planned by the youth in search for a new form of activity and search for meaning.

## B. EXPANDED PROGRAMS

Our resident program has been expanded in several areas, notably in extending some camp sessions into two-week periods. An additional sunfish sailing camp is planned, this being a four-week camping experience for junior highs. The 1969 schedule will also include the camp for mentally retarded children at Camp Don-Lee, the Kiwanis Club camp for underprivileged at Camp Rockfish, family camp and our one-week camps for elementary boys and girls, junior highs, and senior highs.

Extended canoe trips are planned at Rockfish. The addition of six canoes at Camp Rockfish will make possible more extensive canoe trips on the Cape Fear and Lumber Rivers. A new outpost area is also being established at Rockfish.

## C. COUNSELORS

We are grateful for the interest and enthusiasm of our college students who are employed in our summer program. It is our hope to be able to explore other areas of service for the large number of college students, mostly women, who apply for work in our summer ministry. We still need more men applying for counseling positions. With other agencies of the church, we hope to find and enlist these persons in meaningful experiences for them and for those with whom they could work.

We also plan to expand our Counselor-in-training program, realizing this provides a future counselor with understanding, training, and experience.

## D. PRIORITIES FOR DEVELOPING FACILITIES

Priorities for the renovation and development of our camp facilities have been established and will be undertaken as rapidly as funds become available. Following is a list of some of the most pressing needs.

1. Camp Chestnut Ridge:
  - a. Completion of winterized staff lodge and retreat center.
  - b. Construct two additional winterized cabins.
  - c. Construct winterized dining hall-assembly building. (Additional development as funds are available).
2. Camp Don-Lee:
  - a. Complete first phase of beach rehabilitation project.
  - b. Renovate existing buildings.
  - c. Construct addition to staff house.
  - d. Construct four winterized cabins. (Additional development as funds are available).
3. Camp Rockfish:
  - a. Retire debt on present facilities.
  - b. Construct staff lodge.
  - c. Construct two additional cabins.
  - d. Develop day use area.
  - e. Construct swimming pool. (Additional development as funds are available).
4. Camp Kerr Lake:
  - a. Construct roads and parking lots.
  - b. Construct electric power line.
  - c. Install underground water lines.
  - d. Construct bath house and multi-purpose shelter in day use area.
  - e. Develop camp sites in family camping area.
  - f. Construct four winterized cabins.
  - g. Construct dining hall-assembly building. (Additional development as funds are available).

## E. MAINTENANCE OF FACILITIES

Further work in establishing and coordinating the over-all maintenance and development program will continue during 1969-70. We are grateful to the Commission on World Service and Finance for its understanding of our needs and problems, and for its increased budget item set for next year. We also hope they will be able to continue increasing this amount until it reaches \$50,000.00 annually, an amount needed for the regular maintenance of the camp facilities, both current and projected.

### III. RESOLUTIONS

#### A. CONFERENCE CAMPS CRUSADE

Whereas, the North Carolina Annual Conference has undertaken a financial crusade to secure a minimum goal of \$300,000 for our Conference camps, and that this amount has been pledged;

Be it therefore resolved, that this camp crusade be continued during 1969-70, and that these further suggestions be taken into consideration:

1. That each local church that has not reached its fair share goal in gifts and three-year pledges, be requested to continue its efforts until its goal has been reached.
2. That individuals, organizations, and churches that have made pledges make payments as early as possible to allow work to be done.
3. That all churches continue to lift up the needs of our Conference camps and secure financial support for them.

#### B. DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF CAMPING MINISTRY

Whereas, District Directors of Camping Ministry have provided a valuable communication link between the Committee on Camps and Conferences and the local churches, and

Whereas, the Committee on Camps and Conferences feels they are vital to the continued development of camping ministries, recruiting counselors, and creating interest in camping,

Be it therefore resolved that the District Directors of Camping Ministry be elected in the same manner as District Coordinators of Children, Youth, and Adult Ministries, and further that they be included in the District Program Council, and as members of the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences.

#### C. CAMPERSHIP FUND FOR THE DISADVANTAGED

Whereas, requests for financial aid to help disadvantaged persons attend camp are continually being received by the Board of Education, and

Whereas, camper fees are set as low as economically feasible to allow all persons desiring camp experiences to attend, and no funds are available for this specific cause;

Be it further resolved that a campership fund be established in the North Carolina Annual Conference to help youngsters who would like to attend camp, and further,

That these funds be held by the Conference treasurer and administered by the Board of Education as necessary to supplement other available resources, or supply the total cost of camp fees, and, further

That requests for campership aid be referred to the Board of Education by local churches and ministers, and

That local churches be encouraged, wherever possible, to provide camperships for persons in their own constituency and to contribute to the Conference Campership Fund to help youngsters from other needy areas.

D. We commend Reverend R. Keith Glover for his valuable service as Conference Director of Camping Ministry and recommend his reappointment.

### SECTION G

#### Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

DR. CAMERON WEST, *Chairman*

#### I. Report of Institutions

##### A. Duke University: Dr. Douglas M. Knight, President

Enrollment: 6,735 full time, 514 others

Faculty: 976 full time, 65 part time, 1,009 full-time equivalent

Average Faculty Salary: \$14,392, Additional Benefits \$2,102

Endowment: \$63,913,974 (book value 6-30-68)

\$99,297,955 (market value 6-30-68)

Operating Income 1968-1969: \$54,800,540

Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$55,889,486

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: Not Available

Tuition and Fees per Student 1969-1970: \$2,000

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students, 1969-1970: 20%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: \$970,194



Indebtedness: Non-liquidating \$1,237,552; liquidating \$5,146,500

Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering, Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering, Bachelor of Science in Nursing, Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Science in Nursing, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Religious Education, Master of Forestry, Master of Hospital Administration, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Doctor of Medicine, Master of Theology, Master of Laws, Master of Comparative Laws, Doctor of Education, Doctor of Forestry, Doctor of Philosophy, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Theology, Master of Divinity, Juris Doctor.

Majors Offered with Number of Graduates:

Undergraduate: Botany (5), Zoology (44), Anatomy (1), Business Administration (33), Accounting (13), Science Education (2), Elementary Education (13), Civil Engineering (25), Electrical Engineering (23), Mechanical Engineering (20), English (80), Art (6), Music (4), Classical Languages (3), French (19), Spanish (6), German (4), Russian (1), Nursing (49), Law (1), Mathematics (39), Philosophy (2), Chemistry (102), Physics (15), Geology (4), Psychology (114), Religion (21), Anthropology (6), Economics (54), History (133), Political Science (97), Sociology (16).

Graduate: Anatomy (2), Biochemistry (13), Botany (16), Chemistry (13), Economics (15), Education (89), Civil Engineering (7), Electrical Engineering (17), Mechanical Engineering (1), English (47), Forestry (2), German (4), History (41), Mathematics (24), Microbiology (2), Philosophy (3), Physics (20), Physiology (5), Political Science (25), Psychology (12), Religion (11), Romance Languages (10), Sociology (16), Zoology (14), Geology (3), Hospital Administration (14), Pathology (0), Classical Studies (0).

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$150,000,000

B. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean Enrollment:

M. Div. 238; M. R. E. 14; Th. M. 16; Special 9

Faculty: 28 full time, 14 part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$12,500

Endowment: Participate in Duke Endowment

Operating Income 1968-1969: \$615,156

Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$615,156

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$640,000 (estimate)

Tuition-Fees per Student 1969-1970: \$1,000

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student 1969-1970: 25%

Operating Funds used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: None

Degrees Offered: M. Div., M. R. E., Th. M. (Master of Divinity, Master of Religious Education, Master of Theology)

Capital Needs in Next Ten Years: \$2,500,000 (estimate)

C. Greensboro College, Dr. J. Ralph Jolly, President

Enrollment: 690

Faculty: 55

Average Faculty Salary: \$9,717

Endowment: \$1,712,582 (1968 audit)

Operating Income 1968-69: \$1,546,840

Operating Budget 1968-69: \$1,546,840

Proposed Operating Budget, 1969-1970: Not determined — \$1,650,000 (estimate)

Tuition and Fees per Student, 1969-1970: \$1,100

Percentage of Educational and General Cost paid by Student, 1969-1970: 68%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: \$700,000

Degrees Offered: AB, BS, BM, BMEd

Majors Offered with Number of Graduates: Art (5), Biology (1); Business Administration (8), Chemistry (0), Education (17), English (16), French (1), General Science (0), History (9), Mathematics (4), Music (11), Philosophy-Religion (7), Psychology (2), Physical Education (1), Spanish (6), Special Education (2), Speech Therapy (2), Speech (4), Sociology (6).



## Capital Needs For Next Ten Years:

Payments on new Women's Dormitory	\$700,000
Endowment	Unlimited
College Theatre	\$250,000
Renovations on existing buildings	\$200,000
Improvements on library	\$100,000
Additional land	\$100,000
Men's Dormitory (as enrollment demands)	

## D. High Point College, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, Jr., President

Enrollment: 1,187

Faculty: 71

Average Faculty Salary: \$8,200.00

Endowment: \$3,351,826.00

Operating Income for 1968-1969: \$2,061,220.00

Operating Budget for 1968-1969: \$2,061,220.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$2,126,000.00

Tuition and Fees per Student 1969-1970: \$929.00

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student, 1969-1970: 83%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Liquidating \$661,000; Non-Liquidating \$395,000

Degrees Offered: B. A., B. S. and the A. B. T.

Majors Offered With Number of Graduates: Business Administration (39), Human Relations (2), Chemistry (2), Mathematics (10), Biology (5), Elementary Education (50), Physical Education (18), Music Education (2), Art Education (1), Business Education (1), English (20), History and Political Science (23), Sociology (21), Psychology (6), Religion (6), Art (3), Social Studies (3), French (3), Spanish (0), History (9)

Capital Needs For Next Ten Years: \$9,250,000

## E. Louisburg College, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President

Enrollment: 823

Faculty: 51

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,860, additional benefits \$900.00

Endowment: Book Values \$318,181, Market Value \$677,411

Operating Income 1968-1969: \$1,402,000

Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$1,402,000

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,535,000

Tuition and Fees Per Student 1969-1970: \$885

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student 1969-1970: 70%

Operating Funds Used For Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Non-Liquidating \$56,500; Liquidating \$1,267,717

Degrees Offered: Associate in Arts, Associate in Science

Majors Offered: None; Minors Offered; None

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$4,775,000

## F. Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President

Enrollment: 1,086

Faculty: 66

Average Faculty Salary: \$8,003.00 plus 12% in benefits

Endowment: \$511,180.26

Operating Income 1968-1969:

Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$1,928,103.00

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: Not Available

Tuition and Fees per Student 1969-1970: \$1,000.00

Percentage of Educational &amp; General Cost Paid by Student: 78%

Operating Funds Used For Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$3,460,000.00

Non-Liquidating: \$958,597.00 (serviced by local foundation)

Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science

Majors Offered with Number of Graduates: Biology (2), Chemistry (3), Economics & Business Administration (47), English (17), Elem. Teacher Education (27), History

(17), Mathematics (4), Music (4), Religion (5), French (2), Spanish (4), Political Science (5) Sociology (0).

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,000,000 — Physical Education Plant.

#### G. North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President

Enrollment: 688

Faculty: 43 full time, 6 part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$9,323, plus 11% benefits

Endowment: \$426,385

Operating Income: \$1,586,003

Operating Budget: \$1,586,003

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: approximately \$1,650,000

Tuition and Fees Per Student 1969-1970: \$1,950

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students: 68%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: \$20,000 estimated to be needed for interest on capital indebtedness

Indebtedness Liquidating \$2,019,000; Non-Liquidating \$985,248

Degrees Offered: B. A. and B. S.

Majors Offered: English and Literature, French, Music, Religion, Spanish, Theatre and Speech, Economics, History, Psychology, Education-Secondary Certification, Biology, Chemistry-Physics, Mathematics

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$10,180,248.

#### H. Bennett College, Dr. Isaac Miller, President

Enrollment: 680

Faculty: 59 full time, 4 part time

Average Faculty Salary: \$7,915

Endowment: \$1,906,806

Operating Income 1968-1969: \$1,910,100

Operating Budget 1968-1969: \$1,910,100

Proposed Operating Budget 1969-1970: \$1,980,000

Tuition and Fees Per Student 1969-1970: \$1,745 Resident, \$981 Non-Resident

Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Student: 43.48%

Operating Funds Used for Capital Purposes: None

Indebtedness: Non-Liquidating \$175,000; Liquidating \$981,000

Degrees Offered: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science

Majors Offered With Number of Graduates: Business Education 12, Music Education 3, English 17, French, Spanish 3, Home Economics 4, Biology 6, Chemistry, Mathematics 2, Pre-Medicine 3, Medical Technology 7, Health & Physical Education 5, History 1, Political Science 4, Social Science 4, Sociology 11, Psychology 6, Elementary Education 14, Special Education 5, Nursery School Education 2.

Minors offered in above fields require fifteen to twenty-one semester hours.

Capital Needs Next Ten Years: \$2,680,000

#### Nomination of College Trustees

##### A. Duke University

Mrs. Mary Duke Biddle Trent Semans, Durham, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1975

Mr. Thomas L. Perkins, New York, N.Y., term to expire December 31, 1975

Mr. Fred Von Canon, Sanford, N. C., term to expire December 31, 1975

Mr. Wright Tisdale, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, term to expire December 31, 1975

Additional trustees elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference:

Mr. Merriman Cunningham, term to expire 1971

Mr. B. Everette Jordan, term to expire 1971

Mr. George C. McGhee term to expire 1971

Mr. W. M. Upchurch, Jr., term to expire 1971

Mrs. Blanche B. Brian, term to expire 1973

Mr. Alfred M. Hunt, term to expire 1973

Mr. T. F. Southgate, Jr., term to expire 1973

Mr. Brantley Watson, term to expire 1973

**B. Greensboro College**

1. Mr. W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 12-31-73, succeeding himself.
2. Mr. George Ratterman, Mebane, N. C., term to expire 12-31-73, succeeding himself.
3. Rev. Nicholas W. Grant, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 12-31, 73, succeeding himself. (Approved by Board of Education for interim period 11-1-68 to 6-5-69, succeeding Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.)

**At Large**

4. Mr. J. Paul Russell, Troy, N. C., term to expire 12-31-73, succeeding himself.
5. Mr. Bland W. Worley, Winston-Salem, N. C., term to expire 12-31-73, succeeding himself.

**C. High Point College**

1. Mr. C. Felix Harvey, III, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.
2. Dr. Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C., term to expire 1974, succeeding himself.

**D. Louisburg College**

Dr. James H. Semans, Durham, N.C., term to expire 1970, replacing Mrs. Charles Lucas.

- Dr. John T. Lloyd, Louisburg, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. W. L. Lumpkin, Louisburg, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. W. D. Payne, Henderson, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Rev. Herman S. Winberry, Southern Pines, N.C., succeeding Dr. W. M. Howard, Jr., for term to expire 1971.  
 Mr. Duffy L. Paul, Raleigh, N.C., succeeding Mr. H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, N.C., for term to expire 1972.

- Mr. John W. Scott, Jr., Chapel Hill, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Greenville, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Miss Lucy P. Burt, Louisburg, N.C., term to expire 1973, replacing Judge Hamilton H. Hobgood.

Mrs. Walter R. Davis, Elizabeth, N.C., and Midland, Texas, term to expire 1973, replacing Mr. Fred Fearing.

Judge Henry A. McKinnon, Lumberton, N.C., term to expire 1973, replacing Mrs. J. H. Cutchin.

Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler, Laurinburg, N.C., term to expire 1973, replacing Bishop Paul N. Garber.

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N.C., ex-officio member.

**E. Methodist College**

Mr. S. M. Cozart, Wilson, N.C., term to expire 1971, additional member.

Mr. Fred Royster, Henderson, N.C., term to expire 1972, replacing Mr. M. C. Cottingham, resigned.

Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N.C., term to expire 1972, succeeding himself (approved by Board of Education for period 11-1-68 to 6-5-69, replacing Mr. J. M. Wilson.)

Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself (approved by Board of Education for interim period 11-1-68 to 6-5-69, replacing Rev. J. W. Page.)

- Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford, N.C., term to expire 1973, additional member.  
 Mr. W. Ed Fleishman, Fayetteville, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. William H. White, Jacksonville, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. W. M. Spence, Elizabeth City, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Mr. Norman J. Campbell, Burlington, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.  
 Rev. Vergil E. Queen, Sanford, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding Dr. Allen P. Brantley, ineligible for re-election.

Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Sanford, N.C., term to expire 1973, succeeding Rev. O. L. Hathaway, ineligible for re-election.

Bishop William R. Cannon, Raleigh, N.C., exofficio member.

**F. North Carolina Wesleyan College**

Mr. J. Phil Carleton, Pinetops, N. C., term to expire 1971, succeeding Mr. Luther W. Hill, who becomes Trustee Emeritus.

Mr. E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.

Mr. Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.

Mr. Milton E. Harrington, New York, N. Y., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself.

Rev. Robert L. Jerome, Aberdeen, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding himself (eligible to serve until 1971).

Mr. A. LeRoy Jameson, Williamston, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding Mr. F. Leighton Blount who becomes Trustee Emeritus.

Mr. Allen Barbee, Spring Hope, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding Mr. J. Curtis Ellis, retired.

Rev. D. J. Reid, Greenville, N. C., term to expire 1973, succeeding Rev. Key W. Taylor, retired.

### AMENDMENT

"That the Annual Conference not be asked to vote on any trustees of our colleges in the future whose names have not previously been submitted to the Annual Conference either in printed or mimeographed form."

Adopted.

H. L. WATSON

### College Sustaining Fund 1969-1970

We recommend that the College Sustaining Fund for 1969-1970 be distributed as follows:

Bennett College	\$ 2,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	\$ 21,966.00
Greensboro College	\$ 16,736.00
High Point College	\$ 16,736.00
Louisburg College	\$125,520.00
Methodist College	\$171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	\$171,021.00
Total	\$525,000.00

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the institutions quarterly from current receipts.

### Capital Funds Crusade

A. We recommend that a concerted effort be made, led by laymen of the Conference, to get churches that have not met their College Crusade quotas to accept all or part of the unmet portion and, if necessary, to put any balance due in their budgets next year or over a period of years, and to secure additional pledges and gifts if possible.

We further recommend that the Chairman of the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry be authorized to appoint an appropriate lay committee to implement this program.

B. We encourage each of the colleges to continue and accelerate its Capital Funds Campaign, working individually among alumni, business firms, friends and foundations.

C. We recommend the observance of "College Day" in October as the period when contributors in all churches in the Conference are given an opportunity to make a pledge or donation to College Capital Funds.

D. We recommend that the availability of uncommitted funds presently held in trust by the Conference Board of Trustees be investigated as a possible source of support.

### State Support For Students

Whereas: Many qualified students are unable to attend institutions of higher education because of increasing cost factors; and

Whereas the State of North Carolina cannot provide facilities for all its qualified students without greatly increasing capital support; and

Whereas the private colleges and universities render a great service to the State of North Carolina by providing facilities for many students, and

Whereas the private institutions cannot compete financially with the state institutions in student-borne expenses;

Be it therefore resolved: that the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church endorse a study of the needs of private

colleges and universities proposed by the State Board of Higher Education to the Legislature of the State of North Carolina;

And that we endorse in principle the support of students attending both public and private colleges and universities through state scholarships or tuition grants related to institutional costs and student needs;

And that we encourage the college officials related to the United Methodist Church to give every possible assistance in the preparation of carefully documented cases for such financial programs.

## SECTION H

### Committee on Young Adult Ministry

F. BELTON JOYNER, *Chairman*

#### I. Report for 1968-1969

##### A. Developing Plans for a Young Adult Committee

Aware of a need for a more significant ministry with young adults, the 1968 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference called upon the Board of Education to make some new and special efforts in this area. On August 19, 1968, a Committee called together by Dr. C. P. Morris drew up this statement of purpose for a Young Adult Ministry Committee:

"The purpose of the Committee on Young Adult Ministry is to determine some directions for a ministry to and a ministry of young adults in eastern North Carolina. The Committee is to (1) develop awareness of young adult population concentrations in eastern North Carolina (military, student, partment, etc.); (2) to seek better communication between the Church and the young adult population, both "church" and "non-church," with special care to assume a listening task; (3) examine existing forms of ministry; (4) establish pilot projects for new ministry; (5) consider the role of the local congregation in young adult ministry; (6) train young adult churchmen for mission."

This Committee was formulated with an effort to obtain members who were representative of various stances within the young adult population.

##### B. Fayetteville Area Leadership School

From September 29 to October 3, 1968, the Fayetteville Area Leadership School offered a course, "Young Adult Ministry." Fourteen persons were enrolled and eleven received "credit" for the course. Leadership was provided by the Rev. Stanley Wiley of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Mr. Wiley is recognized for his ministry with young adults. He came to be with us partially with the financial support of the General Board of Education.

##### C. Consultation with the Rev. Stanley Wiley

A small group of interested persons met with the Rev. Stanley Wiley on October 3. Mr. Wiley helped design a session for the Committee on Young Adult Ministry. He was able to relate this specialized ministry to the total ministry of the church.

##### D. Meeting of the Committee on Young Adult Ministry

Seventeen members of the Committee on Young Adult Ministry met at Camp Chestnut Ridge, October 4-5, 1968. There was considerable discussion about the appropriate stance of this committee—initiating, responsive, calculating, open, aggressive—or what combination of these. Members of the committee did advance reading in preparation for the meeting. Three primary questions arose: (1) Who is the eastern North Carolina young adult? (2) What stance do we have in approaching the task? (3) What are some guidelines for the Church's involvement in ministry?

##### E. Additional Work by Committee Members

1. In an effort to help the committee become more sensitive to the radical student as a young adult, Don Farthing has prepared a bibliography on "What the Radical Student is Reading."

2. Jim Tingle surveyed around 100 young adults to learn whether (1) young adults felt the Church should be providing information on topics of young adult concerns and (2) whether they felt such information was actually being provided. Only one person surveyed had given his church relationship much thought and he had become disenchanted with the church because of the church's commitment to old forms without any



real meaning. Few were involved in the church in any way, but none indicated that this was because of the church's lack of concern about "worldly" topics. Actually, The United Methodist Church was recorded as having done a better job of informing young adults about topics of their concern.

3. In investigating the relation of the young adult to the local congregation, Mary Ruth Williams concluded that the church seems to have no program for meaningful involvement. The church is apparently afraid to get involved in the world, yet many young adults want this involvement. This alienates them from most local expressions of the church's life.

4. Another inquiry into the church's attitude toward young adults convinced Arthur Phillips that there is a tendency in the church to lump all young adults into a stereotype—largely seen as irresponsible and wild. Although there is a verbalized concern for getting young adults "to church" there appears to be a basic resistance by both lay and clerical churchmen to the young adult population.

5. Other reports are being prepared on the military young adult, the relation of young adults to government, the single young adult, and the college campus as a concentration of young adult population.

## II. Recommendations for 1969-1970

1. That there be a week-end gathering of young adults to confront some of the issues of "where we are" in eastern North Carolina.

2. That the Committee on Young Adult Ministry initiate or re-enforce at least one pilot project related to a local congregation or cluster of congregations.

3. That the Committee on Young Adult Ministry initiate or re-enforce at least one pilot project involving non-church-related young adults.

### B. Equipment for Ministry

1. That potential instructors in a course on "Young Adult Ministry" be invited to a Coaching Conference, January 12-15, 1970, for training in leadership of this course.

2. That planning committees for Christian Workers' Schools and other leadership education enterprises consider the possibility of including the course "Young Adult Ministry."

3. That a survey be made to determine where in our Annual Conference there are already effective ministries with young adults.

4. That the Committee on Young Adult Ministry be continued as a study, research, planning, and ministering group through the 1969-1970 Conference Year at the end of which time a recommendation be made regarding the continuation of the Committee.

## SECTION I

### Nominations

#### I. Vacancies on Conference Board of Education

Ministerial: Rev. Hoyt Cheek, replacing Rev. Rufus H. Stark. Layman: Mr. Robert B. Jordan, III, Mount Gilead, North Carolina, replacing Dr. L. D. Hayman.

#### II. Board of Managers of N. C. Pastors School

Terms to expire 1972: Rev. H. L. Watson, Rev. R. T. Commander. Terms to expire 1971: Rev. H. W. Winberry, replacing Dr. W. M. Howard, Jr.; Rev. W. H. Kirby. Terms to expire 1970: Rev. Paul Carruth and Dr. C. P. Morris.

### III. Nominations of District Directors and Coordinators for 1969-1970:

In keeping with Paragraphs 1109.5 and 1123.1, *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, we recommend the nomination of the following District Directors for election by the Annual Conference:

#### District Director of Education

Burlington District: Rev. Christian White, Graham, N. C.

Durham District: Mr. W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Elizabeth City District: Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Fayetteville District: Rev. James H. Bailey, Lumberton, N. C.

Goldsboro District: Mr. Richard Williams, Smithfield, N. C.

Greenville District: Rev. David L. Hilton, Durham, N. C.



New Bern District: Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr., Beaufort, N. C.  
Raleigh District: Mr. Leslie J. Page, Raleigh, N. C.  
Rocky Mount District: Rev. R. L. Bame, Tarboro, N. C.  
Sanford District: Rev. Herman S. Winberry, Southern Pines, N. C.  
Wilmington District: Rev. T. J. Whitehead, Whiteville, N. C.

### District Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries

Durham District: Rev. Lawrence Bridges, Durham, N. C.  
 Burlington District: Rev. Gayle T. Alexander, Burlington, N. C.  
 Elizabeth City District: Rev. C. J. Andrews, Hertford, N. C.  
 Fayetteville District: Rev. Wallace Kirby, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Goldsboro District: Rev. R. T. Commander, Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Greenville District: Rev. F. G. Peterson, Belhaven, N. C.  
 New Bern District: Rev. J. A. Tingle, Jacksonville, N. C.  
 Raleigh District: Rev. R. S. Brodie, Zebulon, N. C.  
 Rocky Mount District: Mrs. J. L. Cummings, Rockv Mount, N. C.  
 Sanford District: Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler, Laurinburg, N. C.  
 Wilmington District: Rev. Travis Owen, Burgaw, N. C.

### District Coordinator of Youth Ministries

Durham District: Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Burlington District: Rev. Joe Bostick, Siler City, N. C.  
 Elizabeth City District: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Fayetteville District Co-Directors: Rev. Ben C. Rouse, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Miss Willie Mae Waugh, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Goldsboro District: Mrs. Shelton Boyd, Mt. Olive, N. C.  
 Greenville District: Rev. T. E. Loftis, Greenville, N. C.  
 New Bern District: Rev. Denny Wise, Marshallberg, N. C.  
 Raleigh District: Rev. Caswell Shaw, Cary, N. C.  
 Rocky Mount District: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr., Scotland Neck, N. C.  
 Sanford District: Rev. S. D. McMillan, Jr., Mount Gilead, N. C.  
 Wilmington District: Rev. G. Paul Phillips, Carolina Beach, N. C.

### District Coordinator of Children's Ministries

Burlington District: Mrs. P. F. Newton, Graham, N. C.  
Durham District: Miss Kathryn Parks, Durham, N. C.  
Elizabeth City District: Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, Hertford, N. C.  
Fayetteville District: Miss Frances Gaskins, Fayetteville, N. C.  
Goldsboro District: Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Fremont, N. C.  
Greenville District: Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Greenville, N. C.  
Raleigh District: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.  
New Bern District:  
Rocky Mount District: Mrs. C. M. Boone, Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Sanford District Co-Directors: Mrs. Clyde Boggs, Sanford, N. C.  
Miss Emma Ruth McLean, Laurinburg, N. C.  
Wilmington District: Mrs. Seaborn Blair, Jr., Wallace, N. C.

### District Director of Camping Ministries

Burlington District: Rev. Randall Baker, Burlington, N. C.  
 Durham District: Rev. James R. Oliver, Roxboro, N. C.  
 Elizabeth City District: Rev. Henry B. Lewis, Manteo, N. C.  
 Fayetteville District: Rev. Wilbur I. Jackson, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Goldsboro District: Rev. P. D. Midgett III, Four Oaks, N. C.  
 Greenville District: Rev. W. W. Bishop, Ayden, N. C.  
 New Bern District: Mr. R. L. Cannon, Jr., Vanceboro, N. C.  
 Raleigh District: Rev. R. L. Baldrige, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Rocky Mount District: Rev. L. E. Lugar, Wilson, N. C.  
 Sanford District: Rev. John G. Cottingham, Goldston, N. C.  
 Wilmington District: Rev. A. J. Morris, Wilmington, N. C.

## District Director of Music Ministries

Elizabeth City District: Co-Directors: Miss Virgina Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.  
Burlington District: Miss Ruthann Greenwald, Burlington, N. C.

Durham District: Mrs. R. S. Cushman, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. H. M. Wilkinson, Kitty Hawk, N. C.

Fayetteville District: Mr. Alan Porter, Fayetteville, N. C.

Goldsboro District: Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, Goldsboro, N. C.

Greenville District: Dr. Charles Moore, Greenville, N. C.

New Bern District:

Raleigh District: Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Knightdale, N. C.

Rocky Mount District: Mrs. Charles Davenport, Wilson, N. C.

Sanford District:

Wilmington District:

District Director of Education, District Director of Adult and Family Ministry, District Director of Youth Ministry, District Director of Children's Ministry, District Director of Camping Ministry.

#### IV. Nomination of Conference Directors of Age-Level and Family Ministries

In keeping with Paragraph 1109.4 of the 1968 Book of Discipline, the Conference Director of Education "nominates for election by the Conference Program Council" the following "staff persons who are to be responsible for age-level and family ministries":

Mr. John M. Meares, Director of Adult and Family Ministries; Rev. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministries; Rev. R. Keith Glover, Director of Camping and Children's Ministries.

### SECTION J

#### Additional Recommendations

##### I. Representation on Standing Committees from Conference Boards and Agencies

A. In order to provide for a more wholistic approach to ministry, we recommend that the Conference Boards of Evangelism, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Worship, Ecumenical Affairs and The Laity elect one of its members to serve on each of the following standing committees of the Conference Board of Education:

1. Committee on General Church School Ministry, 2. Committee on Adult and Family Ministries, 3. Committee on Youth Ministry, 4. Committee on Children's Ministry.

Note: Some Boards already have representatives serving on these Committees as follows:

Committee on General Church School Ministry: Evangelism—Mr. Hubert Willis, Fayetteville; Missions—Rev. E. F. Smith, Wilmington.

Committee on Adult and Family Ministries: Social Concerns—Dr. J. R. Hailey, Rocky Mount; The Laity—Mr. Wayne L. Davis, Zebulon.

Committee on Youth Ministry: Social Concerns—Rev. G. Paul Phillips, Raleigh; Evangelism—Rev. J. H. Kinkle, Laurinburg; Missions—Rev. Jesse V. Bone, Saxapahaw.

Committee on Children's Ministry: (none).

##### B. Revision of Charter and By-Laws of Methodist Board of Education, Inc.

In order to bring the Constitution and By-Laws of Methodist Board of Education, Inc. into conformity with the new organizational structure of The United Methodist Church, as set forth in the 1968 Book of The Discipline, we recommend that the President of the Conference Board of Education appoint a Committee on Charter and By-Laws charged with the responsibility of revising these documents for consideration of the Board at its spring meeting and for approval by the 1970 Annual Conference.

##### C. Constitutional Amendment to Make the President of The Conference Youth Organization A Member of The Annual Conference

Each Annual Conference is asked to vote at its 1969 session on a Constitutional amendment which would make the President of the Conference Youth Organization a member of the Annual Conference. If a 2/3 majority of the aggregate vote of annual conference memberships approve the amendment, it can become a part of the Constitution at the next General Conference (1970), following a 2/3 majority vote of the General Conference members present and voting.

We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference approve this amendment to the Constitution of the United Methodist Church.

## REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

### I. Report for 1968-1969

The Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry is successor to the Interconference Commission on College University and Religious Life, according to provisions of the 1968 *Discipline* and enabling legislation adopted by the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In addition to the former Interconference Commission's responsibility for campus ministry, the Regional Commission is expected to promote the cause of United Methodist institutions of higher education. The extent of the Commission's responsibility for higher education is still under study and will be shared, in any event, with the North Carolina Conference Commission and the Western North Carolina Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Through its Committee on Church-Related Colleges and Institutions, the Regional Commission is seeking to develop sound bases for effective interconference cooperation in higher education. That committee is gathering further information on state aid for church-related and other types of non-public colleges and universities. Recently, learning sessions were held with persons from Nashville and elsewhere.

At the present time the Regional Commission is responsible for the operation of eight full-time and seven part-time campus ministries at fifteen locations and employing ten full-time ministers, including the State Director. It maintains property at eight different locations, the total value of which is \$755,000.00. Exclusive of the two ministries, involving three ministers at Duke and Winston-Salem, the Wesley Foundations on campuses of state-supported institutions minister to campuses where 53,398 students are enrolled. On these campuses alone there are 11,704 Methodist students, many more than are enrolled in our Methodist colleges.

The United Methodists of North Carolina are urged to respond to the challenge to minister to campuses by giving greater financial priority to the mission of the church.

That the crucial character of campus ministry warrants such priority is borne out by the following considerations:

1. In a time of growing scientism, atheism, and agnosticism there is a need for extra effort to conserve and enhance the faith of students;
2. The determinative role of education in contemporary life demands that Christian value commitments be represented aggressively and winsomely within the structures of education; and
3. Since increasing numbers of our ministers are entering seminary from state-supported institutions, it is especially important to provide in our Wesley Foundations ministers who can attract our most promising youth into church vocations.

O. K. INGRAM, *Chairman*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

### II. Resolutions.

Whereas, the Book of *Discipline* of the United Methodist Church, 1968, paragraph 1105, provides that there shall be on the Conference Board of Education "... one student chosen by the state or regional student organization operating within the conference territory;" and

Whereas, paragraph 1358 provides that there shall be on the Conference Board of Missions "... one student chosen by the state or regional student organization operating within the conference territory;" and

Whereas, other conference agencies may want members who are students—see paragraphs 1104 (Christian Social Concerns), 1179 (Golden Cross Fellowship), 841.2 (Program Council), 1111.2 (Committee on Camps and Conferences), 1147 (Board of Evangelism), 1249 (Board of the Laity), 1387 (Commission on Worship), 1391 (Commission on Ecumenical Affairs), 1396 (Commission or Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information), 1411 (Commission on Archives and History), and 665.2 (additional committees); and

Whereas, at this time there is no state or regional Methodist Student organization operating within the state of North Carolina;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the State Director of Campus Ministry in North Carolina be and hereby is directed to convene a body of representative students composed of one student from each of the institutions of higher education in North Carolina in which

there is an officially recognized unit of the United Methodist Student Movement, each student being certified by his campus minister or pastor, for the purpose of:

1. Electing one Methodist student to serve on each board or agency of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, except where such membership is prohibited by the Book of the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church 1968.

2. Considering the desirability of creating a state student organization.

### III. Recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors and Campus-Church Relations Committees

(s indicates Students)

#### AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY

Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Miss Bernadette E. Crawford (s), C. E. Dean, Cecil Donnell, Samuel J. Dunn, S. T. Gillespie, Robert Herbin (s), James E. McCallum, Miss Fannie McCallum, Mrs. Alice P. McLeod, David Morehead, Aaron Moss, L. S. Penn, J. J. Powell, Mrs. Mary Purnell, Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn. **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, The Greensboro District; a member of the Regional Commission; Methodist Campus Minister (W. T. Brown) without vote, State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry: **Term Expires 1969:** W. M. Wells, Jr. **Term Expires 1970:** W. T. Brown. **Term expires 1971:** Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee.

#### APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

**University Category:** Richard Tickle (1970), John Fish (1972), Leland Cooper (1972). **Non-University Category:** Paul Smith (1970), Mrs. J. E. Harrill (1970), Mrs. Marvin Storrie (1971), Frank Auten (1971), James E. McCallum (1972). **Students:** Danny Levi (s), Judy Johnson (s), Leon Martin (s), Carter Sink (s). **Ex Officio:** Conference Director of Education, WNC Conference (Robert Stamey); Executive Secretary, Board of Missions, WNC Conference (Horace McSwain); a representative of the WSCS of the WNC Conference; District Superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District (John Hamilton); Pastor, Boone United Methodist Church (R. T. Young); Methodist Campus Minister (Reginald Smith) without vote, State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### DAVIDSON COLLEGE

Norris Frederick (s), Tom Rogers (s), Tom Vernon (s), David Wasserman (s), Ralph Gable, Randall Kincaid, J. H. Ostwalt, Ralph Quakenbush. **Ex Officio:** Charlotte District Superintendent (Harlan L. Creech, Jr.); Pastor, Davidson United Methodist Church (T. P. Todd, Jr.); a representative of the WSCS of the Charlotte District; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### DUKE UNIVERSITY

**Class of 1970:** Peter Addo, John Artley, Luther Gobbel, D. Moody Smith, Donald Underwood. **Class of 1971:** Mrs. Harry Boyte, Lawrence Bridges, Mrs. Robert E. Cushman, Mrs. Harold Mann, W. Derek Shows. **Class of 1972:** Dwight Carpenter, Paul Fendt, Robert Osborn, Charles K. Robinson, Mrs. David Van Vleet. **Students:** Miss Betty Coulbourn, Paul Dennis, Miss Susan Dunn, Douglas Tanner. **Ex Officio:** Durham District Superintendent (Chancie D. Barclift), Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Miss Helen Crotwell) without vote; Methodist Campus Co-Minister (Cranford Johnson) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

**Nominees for Trustees of the H. H. Jordan Student Center:** **Term to expire in 1970:** Paul Carruth N( C. Conference), James W. Fowler (W. N. C. Conference), Edgar B. Fisher (N. C. Conference). **Term to expire in 1971:** Charles E. Jordan (Jordan family), Mrs. Estelle Hillman (N. C. Conference), Marshall Spears, Sr. (N. C. Conference). **Term to expire in 1972:** Horace Fowler (N. C. Conference), Edwin L. Jones (WNC Conference), W. A. Kale (WNC Conference).

#### EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Bill Quick, J. V. Early, James Starnes, Joe O. Swain, Hershel G. Williams, Charles Q. Brown, Mrs. Jake Hadley, Mrs. Harold McGrath, Lyman Daughtrey, Leo W. Jenkins, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., Miss Camille Staton, J. W. H. Roberts, Jim Wilson (s), Mrs.

H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris, Sam Underwood, Mrs. Edgar Fisher, Byron Franklin. **Ex Officio:** Greenville District Superintendent (Willis Stevens); the WF Student President and 2 other students to be named by the WF Council; N. C. Conference WSCS President (Mrs. Harold Mann); N. C. Conference WSCS Treasurer (Mrs. F. A. McGoogan); President of the WSCS of St. James United Methodist Church (Mrs. H. F. Steinbeck); President of the WSCS for Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church (Mrs. W. H. Taft, Sr.); President of the WSCS of Holy Trinity United Methodist Church (Mrs. James Platts); Regional Commission member (James C. Stokes); Executive Secretary of Educational Work of the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church (Miss Evelyn Berry); Methodist Campus Minister (Daniel T. Earnhardt) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote. **Members Emeritus:** Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Howell.

#### GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Paul Stacy, Mrs. Roy Swofford, Roy Swofford, J. O. Terrell. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, Boiling Springs United Methodist Church (Wayne R. Smith); Gastonia District Superintendent (Charles D. White); Representative of the WSCS of Gastonia District (Mrs. A. A. Lockman); 2 representatives of the MSM at Gardner-Webb; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### LENOIR RHYNE COLLEGE

Mrs. James Abee, Miss Rachel Allison (s), Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Tom Blackburn, Clyde Collins, Howard Craig, Miss Linda Ewing (s), Joe Hauser, Mrs. Bill Miller, Roland Mullin, John J. Patterson, Mrs. Emily Sherrill, Mrs. Charles Snipes, Robert Spuller. **Ex Officio:** Statesville District Superintendent (Jerry Murray); Conference Director of Education, WNC Conference (Robert Stamey); Associate Minister, First United Methodist Church (William R. Ragsdale); State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### MARS HILL COLLEGE

Raleigh English, Ernest Powell, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Powell, Jr., Linda Baldwin (s). **Ex Officio:** District Superintendent, Asheville District (W. Harold Groce); a representative of the WSCS of the Asheville District (Mrs. Luke Harrison); Pastor, Mars Hill United Methodist Church (James B. Long, Jr.) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE AT DURHAM

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry. Term expires 1970: Ross Townes. Term expires 1971: W. M. Wells, Jr. Term expires 1972: Creighton Lacy.

#### PEMBROKE STATE COLLEGE

Mrs. Frances Carnes, Simeon F. Cummings, Miss Bonnie Locklear (s), Eddie Mac Locklear, Houston Locklear (s), Jakie Locklear, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Reba Lowry, Richard V. Mabe, Robert Mangum, James Bailey, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Pembroke (H. A. Bizzell, Jr.), M. SM President, Fayetteville District Superintendent (Graham Eubank); a representative of the WSCS of the Fayetteville District (Mrs. James S. Reeves); Faculty Advisor to the MSM (Rudy Williams); 2 members of the Regional Commission; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

#### THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

John Huggins (s), Benson Kirkman (s), Betti Howell (s), Randy Bedington (s), Susan Van Blon (s), Milton Jordan (s), Barbara Pixley (s), Ray Ritchie (s), H. V. Atkinson, Mrs. William W. Austin, Landis Bennett, Thad H. Busbice, Murray S. Downs, James Hosey, Mrs. Pat Nave, Mrs. Anne Allison, Leonard W. Aurand, Edgar J. Boone, Robert L. Buckner, Jeffrey Coltrane, Benjamin T. Gravely, Robert H. Hammond, Braxton Harris, J. Clyde Johnson, Robert R. Jones, David M. Kline, J. Ed Legates, Preston Page, Rodney Sink, Herbert E. Speece, T. Darrell Spencer, Nash Winstead. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, Fairmont United Methodist Church (John M. Cline); Pastor, Highland United



Methodist Church (Paul Edwards); Pastor, Wilson Temple United Methodist Church (S. T. Gillespie); District Superintendent of the Raleigh District; N. C. Conference Director of Education (C. P. Morris); Pastor, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church (Jack W. Page); Pastor, Edenton Street United Methodist Church (T. Marvin Vick); Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University (Oscar B. Wooldridge); Methodist Campus Minister (Neal McGlamery) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote. **Honorary Members:** Rufus R. Snyder, Miss Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton.

### THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL

**Term expires 1970:** Jack Lasley, Paul D. Lowder, Mrs. T. A. Lane. **Term expires 1971:** George Daniel, Douglas Sessoms, Brooks Patten. **Term expires 1972:** William E. Cunningham, Mrs. Kathryn Kirkman, Ruel Tyson. **Term expires 1973:** Mrs. Herbert Allred, C. A. Houck, Jr., Henry B. Dixon. **Ex Officio:** Pastor, Aldersgate United Methodist Church (J. C. Alexander); Pastor, University United Methodist Church (H. L. Watson); Pastor, Amity United Methodist Church (H. L. Tenney); Associate Pastor, University United Methodist Church (Stanley Smith); District Superintendent, Durham District (C. D. Barcliff); Student President of Wesley Council, Student Treasurer of Wesley Council, Student Secretary of Wesley Council, Undergraduate representative for Wesley Foundation, Graduate representative for Wesley Foundation, Methodist Campus Minister (R. L. Johnson) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Religious Ministry: Herbert Hitch, J. H. Ostwalt. **Ex Officio:** State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO

**Term expires 1970:** Warren Ashby, Marian Franklin, Mrs. Forrest Campbell, Mrs. Spencer Carlow, J. Elwood Mitchell, Jr., James F. Rogers, Mrs. Welsford F. Bishoprie. **Term expires 1971:** Franklin D. Parker, Richard P. Loester, Ruben C. Drake, Mrs. Ray Edwards, B. Gordon Gentry, Miss Linda Swaringen. **Term expires 1972:** James L. Catlett, Stephen P. Millikin, Miss Brenda Meadows, Mrs. W. F. Martin. **Students:** Miss Angie Dickens (s), Miss Linda Fink (s), William Lindeman (s), Miss Janet Ridge (s), Miss Linda Ritchie (s), Miss Donna Sale (s), Miss Ella Smith (s). **Ex Officio:** Greensboro District Superintendent; a representative of the WSCS of the Greensboro District (Mrs. Seymour P. Phillips); Pastor, St. Mathew's United Methodist Church (Joseph B. Bethea); Pastor, Centenary United Methodist Church (Carlton G. Alspaugh); Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church (William Brantley); Pastor, College Place United Methodist Church (J. Bernard Hurley); Pastor, West Market Street United Methodist Church (J. Clay Madison); Pastor, Christ United Methodist Church (George Thompson); Assistant Inner-City Minister in June (Douglas Camp); Pastor, N. C. Conference (Kermit R. Wheeler); Regional Commission Member (J. W. Gwyn); Inner-City Minister (O. Ray Moss); Regional Commission Member (J. C. Stokes); Acting Methodist Campus Minister (Manuel Wortman) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

**Term expires 1970:** Mrs. Mabel Crum, Glenn Hardesty, Mrs. Harold Wells, David Daniel. **Term expires 1971:** Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Roy English, Gerald Eller, John Wilson (s), Stan Sinclair (s). **Ex Officio:** Waynesville District Superintendent (Harley Dickson); Representative of the WSCS of the Waynesville District (Mrs. R. K. Butler), (Mrs. Joseph Hicks); Pastor, Cullowhee United Methodist Church (Jim Gil-land); Regional Commission Member (James G. Huggin); Methodist Campus Minister (George C. Weekley) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

### THE WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Inzer Byers, John Dimmick, Wendell Eysenbach, Miss Linda Elaine Floyd, Dean F. Fuller, Sidney Kelly, June G. May, James C. McDonald, Russell T. Montfort, Robert H. Sapp, Philip L. Shore, Jr., George P. Williams. **Ex Officio:** Winston-Salem North-



East District Superintendent (Julian A. Lindsey); Winston-Salem Forsyth District Superintendent (J. C. Peters); Pastor, Maple Springs United Methodist Church (Claude Young, Jr.); Six student officers, one student from each of the six local units; Methodist Campus Minister (Mark S. Rose) without vote; State Director of Methodist Campus Ministry (W. M. Wells, Jr.) without vote.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations is charged with the responsibility to promote among youth and adults a philosophy of Christian vocation that recognizes the potential sacredness of all useful work and all opportunities for Christian service; to organize a program for presenting to youth and adults the opportunities and claims of the pastoral ministry of interested youth and adults and to inform them of the necessary preparation for specific church occupations; to keep accurate and useful records of each youth who has indicated an interest in church occupations from the time of his first commitment until he is appointed to full work in the church or until such time as responsibility for him is accepted by the proper conference board or commission.

### I. Program Report for 1968-69

1. Highlighting our Conference year was the meeting in September at the Methodist Building with Bishop Richard Raines and Dr. Richard Bauer, Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations. Important information was gleaned from these able church leaders which should aid our Commission in the vital area of church recruitment.

2. Information was sent to each pastor concerning the ever-increasing needs in church enlistment.

3. Each minister in the Conference was sent a 1969 Church Occupations and Voluntary Service booklet.

4. We have encouraged programs in the local church, schools and colleges on church occupations.

5. Presentations concerning church recruitment were made this year at Methodist College and Wesleyan College.

6. A regional meeting on church enlistment held in Charlotte was attended by three Commission members. At this meeting guidelines on Voluntary Service for each Conference were presented by Miss Betty Letzig, Assistant Secretary of the United Voluntary Service.

7. During this new quadrennial our Conference will have representation on the Interboard Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations. Our Conference Chairman, Jack L. Hunter, was chosen to serve on this National Executive Committee.

8. This year we received the following amounts for the Lay Rally Scholarship offerings:

Fayetteville	\$650.61
Raleigh	566.75
Goldsboro	405.09
Wilmington	334.29
Elizabeth City	281.16
Rocky Mount	260.56
Durham	511.87
Burlington	356.00
New Bern	335.00
Greenville	414.18
Sanford	256.28

Since 1964 \$23,000.00 has been made possible for Church Occupational Scholarships, in undergraduate studies, through the offerings received.

### II. Plans and Recommendations for 1969-70

1. We endorse the plan of the United Methodist Church to provide a Volunteer Service Program under the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation and recommend that this pro-

gram be implemented as quickly as possible. The Conference Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations stands ready to fulfill its responsibilities in the program as determined by the Conference Committee on Voluntary Service.

2. We feel that we should work with the Wesley Foundation and the Methodist Student Movement in sponsoring a dialogue session with Bishop William R. Cannon on our university campuses and other campuses as time allows. This could include a dinner meeting.

3. We recommend that the Board of the Ministry consider the possibility of a visitation and dinner for selected faculty members and students at Duke Divinity School and we offer our support.

4. We encourage our Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations and the Board of the Ministry to continue the promotion of Ministry Sunday in September.

5. We shall study the feasibility of a United Methodist Testing and Guidance Center, preferably within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

6. The Commission plans to conduct an overnight Training Experience for District Enlistment Secretaries at Camp Chestnut Ridge sometime during the Conference year.

7. We encourage continued support for the Lay Rally Scholarships.

8. We plan to secure two copies of the filmstrip, "It Takes a Man" to be used in recruitment for the Pastoral Ministry in our Conference.

9. We shall study the possibility of producing a filmstrip showing the needs for church occupations within the North Carolina Conference.

10. We join in a cooperative effort with the Committee on Youth Ministry to share in the implementation and expense of *Explore*.

JACK L. HUNTER, *Chairman*  
DENNIS RICKS, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

### In Retrospect: A Report from the Board of Evangelism 1968-1969

#### I.

#### PREAMBLE

To Almighty God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit we express profound thanksgiving for the opportunities presented us this year, for the work of your pastors in your name, for the victories won, and for the extension of the gospel within the bounds of what we call the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. With humility we recognize that this is only one denomination among many of the Church universal. We confess our shortcomings and our failure to be what we might have been with your constant presence. For this and all sins of omission and commission we ask your forgiveness and pray for strength to make your will more our will in the days ahead. Amen.

#### II.

#### THE OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

A new quadrennium has brought a new Board of Evangelism to our Conference and we have found it to be a happy and creative year under its guidance. The Executive Director serves under the general supervision of the Conference Board of Evangelism. We have endeavored to carry out their ideas with the immediate help of the Executive Committee. The Director has attempted to implement all ideas and plans adopted in the program that was prepared for the year. A few changes have been made to fit in with the quadrennial emphasis of The United Methodist Church. However, our basic work has remained to be that as a Conference-wide resource-evangelist. We have counseled with pastors and local church lay leaders in the field of evangelism, in the churches, by correspondence, in our office, and by telephone. These services have been provided for all who request them as a function of the office. There is never any additional charge to the local church. We are particularly grateful for the enthusiastic support we have received from the District Superintendents and the District Secretaries of Evangelism. We have challenged the District Secretaries to an even greater and more personal leadership within the bounds of their own district.

This has enabled our Board to help free the services of the Executive Director to conduct five-night revivals within some of our smaller churches which have felt that they could not obtain the services of a revival speaker. Again, there has been no cost to the local church except the understanding that they will follow specific guidelines to prepare for the revival. The Board has been and continues to be particularly interested in helping the smaller churches in searching for new ways of spiritual renewal in depth. The Executive Director held two such revivals during the latter part of the Conference year.

The Executive Director traveled more than 17,000 miles in the performance of his duties. He attended the Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska and the National Council of Evangelism at Kansas City for ideas and inspiration, as did other representative members of the Board. This has been a year in which new vistas have opened and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit with confidence and optimism we face the challenge of Christian evangelism which is our primary task.

### III.

#### PASTORS' CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

Last year, attendance at the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism was 341, with Bishop William R. Cannon and Dr. C. Ross Freeman as featured speakers. The Conference was held on the campus of N. C. Wesleyan College.

The Conference for 1969 will be held at Methodist College, August 26-27. Speakers will be Bishop Cannon, Dr. Lee C. Moorehead of Carbondale, Ill., and Dr. George A. Fallon of the General Board of Evangelism.

### IV.

#### LAY CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

The Conference of 1968 was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College with nearly one hundred persons attending. Dr. Claude Thompson of the Candler School of Theology discussed the theology of evangelism and the Reverend Ross B. Whetstone discussed new methods in evangelism, including Contact, the new and already successful telephone counseling service. Attendance trophies were awarded to Jarvis Memorial and Chadbourn Churches.

The Reverend Larry Eisenberg of the General Board will be our featured speaker at the 1969 Lay Conference on Evangelism at Methodist College, August 16-17. He will discuss the evangelistic emphasis in the quadrennial program and offer possibilities for lay renewal through Koinonia groups.

The Lay Conference is primarily for chairmen and members of local church evangelism commissions.

### V.

#### BISHOP'S DIALOGUE

Bishop Cannon led our first Bishop's Dialogue in Evangelism for Young Pastors (up to five years in the ministry) at Goldsboro on February 4, 1969, with 40 persons attending. The young ministers revealed their inner thoughts and problems and asked questions of deep personal concern. They asked for future meetings with the Bishop; thus a second dialogue has been scheduled for Wednesday, August 27, at 2:00, at Methodist College, following adjournment of the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism.

### VI.

#### LAY RENEWAL IN NORTH CAROLINA UNITED METHODISM

Nineteen Lay Witness Missions were held, bringing the total in our Conference to about 60. Two Lay Witness Mission rallies were held, at Durham and Goldsboro, under the leadership of Milford Chewning. More than 100 persons attended. These are primarily projects of the Board of the Laity with the cooperation of the Board of Evangelism.

A Lay Renewal Conference will be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, July 19-20, conducted by Dr. Ben C. Johnson and Milford Chewning of the Institute of Lay Renewal, Atlanta.

Christian Growth Conferences are recommended as follow-up in-depth studies of Lay Witness Missions and their effectiveness. Studies include prayer, commitment, the Bible, and the Holy Spirit. A pilot conference was held at Benson May 16-18, 1969.

## VII.

## JOINT PROJECTS

Our board joins with other boards in sponsoring various projects: the Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, with Committee on Church and Community of the Board of Missions; the Lay Conference on Evangelism and Lay Witness Missions, with the Board of the Laity; the Orientation Workshop, for ministers new to the conference, with the Board of the Ministry, the Board of Missions, the Committee on Church and Community, and the Board of Education.

## VIII.

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES' WORKSHOPS

Three workshops were held during the last Conference year. In preparation for the subdistrict workshops to be held across the Conference in September, the Secretaries will hold a training session at Methodist College, August 25. The position of district secretary is being underwritten and emphasized this year as never before.

## IX.

## SUMMER COASTAL MINISTRIES

For several summers the Reverend Hank Wilkinson has led in an effective ministry at Kill Devil Hills, on a site owned by the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions, and aided locally by several denominations. In 1968 an estimated 42,000 customers attended the "Circus Tent Ice Cream Parlor." Daily programs were held at regular intervals with folk singing, music, searching, and personal testimonies followed by meaningful conversations.

The Reverend Irving Cook, the Reverend A. P. Hill and others are leading in beginning a similar ministry this summer to be housed in the Embers Club at Atlantic Beach, sponsored by our Board and other interested denominations.

KIMSEY KING, *President*

R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

H. M. McLAMB, *Executive Director*

A CALL TO THE CONSTANT CHRIST IN A CONTEMPORARY  
CULTURE IN CRISIS

The Good News: We have chosen to call our Board of Evangelism Newsletter by this title, we recognize that this is the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. the best news for all time for all the world: The Logos. We view this as another year of our Lord. We view it with the vibrant excitement of a thriving Church serving Him. We view a frontier that is so great as to stagger the imagination. Let us run with perseverance the race that is set before us, looking to Jesus the pioneer and perfecter of our faith . . .", Hebrews 12:1-2. This call is as close to contemporary evangelism as evangelism was to the Apostle Paul. Therefore, our District Secretaries of Evangelism have voted to recommend that we creatively continue in this line of splendor during the 1969-70 Conference year. We do this because (1) all of us as Christians share a common cause and commitment; (2) more people than live in the state of North Carolina are being added to the population of the world every day; (3) the Macedonian Call continues to deafen our ears as we see before us a limitless frontier.

We take the positive approach of the Quadrennial Emphasis as we seek to cooperate with our Program Council and all boards and agencies, beginning with the evangelistic impact of the Church and the Word; continuing with the Church and Its Work; until we find ourselves The Church in the World under the banner which our Lord gave us when He proclaimed, "Behold, I make all things new!"

## I. The Church and the Word

We urge every pastor to look for leadership from the Secretary of Evangelism within the District in which he holds an appointment. The District Secretaries have been conducting pilot Church Attendance Emphases to help you make plans for Attendance Emphases in local churches across our Conference next fall. We recommend the use of the "We Care" materials provided by Tidings. More crucial than the Emphasis is what takes place as a concerted effort is made to increase church attendance. The

period that we have selected is Sunday, October 5, through Sunday, December 28, 1969. The District Secretary will provide guidelines regarding procedure, publicity and promotion and other available materials. He will select these and help you on the basis of the needs of your particular District and the congregation(s) you serve. **Your part is to remember the great opportunity you have to preach the Word.** Each pastor will want to prepare diligently the best evangelistic (Kerygmatic) sermons possible through the leading of the Holy Spirit.

We recommend that with the cooperation of the General Program Council every local church implement in its work most creatively a thorough study of the Sermon on the Mount.

From *The Interpreter*, January 1969, page 21: "The Discipline, 1968 says about evangelism: 'Evangelism is the winning of persons to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. It is an attitude, a spirit, and a living faith that finds expression in a continuous cooperative effort on the part of the Holy Spirit and man to bring the individual into vital relationship with God and his fellow men through faith in Jesus Christ, God's Son.'"

Thus, another part of this phase concerning the Church and the Word is to take the lead in your local ministerial association in sponsoring a community-wide religious census. This is particularly important if such a census has not been made in the past three years. In most cases, you will discover people who prefer the church you serve: then you will have an opportunity to reach them with the Word, The Good News!

## II. The Church and Its Work

Yes, we are talking about evangelism. Evangelism as *Didache*: We refer you to paragraphs 1125 and 1126 of *The Discipline*, 1968. To this end we want to serve the Church in leading persons toward commitment to the Lordship of Christ. In spite of our tremendous population explosion we have the opportunity for great new frontiers of growth in Eastern North Carolina. We recommend that our fall attendance emphasis be followed up by a multi-phased spring evangelism emphasis. Each District Secretary is requested to encourage pastors within the bounds of his District to work at evangelism in the areas particularly needed in that District. This **does not** emphasize membership statistics. It does not call for reports or reporting. Membership statistics will be reported only to Charge Conferences, District Conferences and the usual Annual Conference Report.

By not reporting membership, the emphasis will not be on net "gains" within a given local church. Thus, pastors are encouraged to request their non-resident members to transfer to where they live. Use the Membership Conservation Double Postcards available from Tidings. All churches are asked to do their best to reach the non-resident members living in their areas. Non-resident membership has proven to be one of the greatest problems in loss of active churchmen as we view a rootless, highly mobile population.

For those who wish a goal we feel that a Conference net increase in membership of 5,000 is not unrealistic. This would require leading 7,000 to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ on profession of faith and receiving another 8,000 by transfer of church letter. Actually, this would represent an average of only twenty-eight new members for each of our 535 pastoral charges.

We recommend the following procedures for an Evangelism Emphasis:

A. Census. Continue to study and utilize the results of the Community Religious Census taken last fall.

B. Compile a prospect list. Start now. Revise your current list of prospects to add newcomers or remove those who join the church or move out of the area. A careful study of attendance lists or cards taken during the Fall Attendance Emphasis will be one source of prospects. The Church School should be another source of prospects. The prospect list should be a prayer list for the pastor and everyone involved in the work area of Evangelism. Make it your job to know every person who is a constituent member of the church you serve but not on the roll. People can be led to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ only as they are known personally.

C. A Week of Serving Through Concentrated Evangelistic Effort, March 2-4—three nights of training for visitation, March 15-18—four nights of evangelistic preaching followed by visitation. (An alternative to this would be a week of concentrated visitation.)



#### D. Ten-Week Confirmation Class, January 18 to Palm Sunday, March 22, 1970.

1. The results of all prior work will now come to fruit as we form Confirmation Classes for children, usually beginning with grade 6, but earlier if a child so indicates interest in the class. Classes should never coerce.

2. Older youth, adult classes. We have found that older youth and adults work together, whereas children and older youth will not work as well together.

3. Seek out unbaptized infants and young children and work with their parents to explain the meaning of the Sacrament of Baptism and institute a special day on which the Sacrament can be administered to a number of the unbaptized.

4. Suggested days for reception of Confirmation Classes: Palm Sunday, March 22, 1970; Easter Sunday, March 29, 1970. Do not take this casually; make the day of Confirmation a day long to be remembered, both by the new members and the church.

#### E. Continuing Growth in Spiritual Life.

1. Use and widely distribute **The Upper Room; The Upper Room Disciplines; and The Sanctuary.**

2. Emphasize family prayer through out the year.

3. Form Membership "Refresher" courses.

### III. The Church and the World

We commend again to all the evangelistic command of our Lord to go into all the world. For most, "all the world" will mean places not very far away from home. We commend the careful appraisal of the Lay Witness Mission Movement and the recruiting of Lay Witnesses and Lay Witness Mission co-ordinators. We commend the recognition of the Day of Pentecost as a time we realize that the spirit of the living Christ is present with us and helping us as we seek to work for Him in the world. This is where the Church becomes an expression of **Agape** through true community. In this contemporary era we will constantly be identifying, creating, evaluating and demonstrating the situations, settings, opportunities and structures in which persons may respond to God's call for commitment, growing in grace and personal discipline, and participating in His mission. Thus, we will want to recall that the congregational care of new members is as important as gaining them.

We recommend continuous training classes, the Fellowship Friend Program, involvement in the various organizations of the church, visitations to welcome the new members, receptions honoring the new members, and the distribution of new member packets. Give new members something to do within the work areas of the church as soon as possible. Particularly help the youth to have a realistic and active role. **Help all** constantly renew the constant Christ in their life by working for Him in the world. Thus comes a spirit of community. They can join groups of The Twelve or The Ambassadors.

### IV

We commend this program as a cooperative endeavor in our Quadrennial Emphasis: "A New Church for a New World."

We define the duties of the Conference Director of Evangelism to be those of general guidance, office consultation, and revival preaching. He will issue helpful communications through **The Good News**, but other literature should be purchased from Cokesbury, Fifth and Grace Streets, Richmond, Virginia, 23216, or Tidings and The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, 37203. The creative and preaching load of the Conference Director is growing to the extent that neither he nor the Board can sell books, tracts, or literature available from other United Methodist agencies. He will be glad to make recommendations and counsel with you as to your needs when you need help beyond the scope of the District Secretary.

The District Secretary of Evangelism is being provided with a sufficient budget to work with all of those in the confines of his District, helping them with their specific problems, helping them in obtaining appropriate materials, and advising them as to the timing of the programs in their particular districts according to their particular needs. We are emphasizing the position and function of the District Secretary more than ever before.

Our program predicates a firm belief that the parish minister is primarily an evangelist. We do not believe that he would otherwise be in the parish ministry. Therefore, we consider this program a statement of normal vigorous activity and humbly commend it to God and our parish ministers to the ennobling presence of the Holy Spirit. Amen.



## Recommendations

1. We recommend the reappointment of H. M. McLamb as the Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

2. We recommend the reappointment of Hubert Sidney Huggins, III, H. B. Jones, and Robert J. Rudd as Approved Conference Evangelists.

3. We recommend the appointment of Tommy Tyson as an Approved Conference Evangelist.

KIMSEY KING, *Chairman*

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC., 1968-69

## No. 1

It would appear that the past year has again reflected a satisfactory performance for our Foundation. This has been accomplished in spite of a rather hectic investment climate, particularly during the last half of the year. Interest rates have reached a historical high. It would appear that the desired degree of flexibility of our funds has been maintained and, at the same time, our earnings have shown steady improvement. I am pleased to report that our fund is still considered to be invested defensively, keeping in mind the needed liquidity and flexibility which is always desired. There is every reason to believe that growth of the Foundation during the coming year will continue.

Questions and suggestions are always welcomed by your elected officers.

S. L. GULLEDGE, JR., *President*

## No. 2

## Investment Department

The report given herewith is for a nine-month period from June 1, 1968, to February 28, 1969. Our fiscal year will close on May 31 and a complete report will appear in the *Conference Journal* for the full fiscal year.

## STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL FUNDS

March 1, 1969

Units	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation	9-Months Dividends
Central Funds .....	865,435	\$ 965,955.44	\$1,053,822.02	\$ 36,586.83
Board of Pensions .....	611,784	679,221.54	744,956.53	25,286.72
Ministers' Retirement Fund ...	514,513	577,305.67	626,511.67	21,053.03
Board of Trustees .....	310,591	333,759.62	378,200.14	12,984.73
Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc.	74,039	86,751.81	90,155.74	2,986.90
Louisburg College Fund .....	46,956	56,200.00	57,177.34	1,985.11
Rural Church Fund .....	1,840	2,208.76	2,240.53	75.83
Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....	18,564	22,991.06	15,605.00	767.79
Ministerial Scholarship Fund..	821	1,000.00	999.72	
TOTALS .....	2,444,543	\$2,725,393.90	\$2,976,668.69	\$101,726.94

Appraised valuation per report: \$1.217679 per capital unit

Capital gains are included in appraised valuation

Total income distributed: \$101,726.94

Dividends per capital unit: 1st quarter, 1.333363¢; 2nd quarter, 1.499143¢  
3rd quarter, 1.395058¢

TOTAL LIABILITIES: \$2,994,355.25 February 28, 1969

TOTAL ASSETS: \$2,994,355.25 February 28, 1969

COMBINED TOTAL VALUES February 29, 1969:

	Cost	Estimated Annual Income	Market Value
Bonds, Stocks, Mortgages .....	\$2,740,768.99	\$142,694.64	\$2,934,446.99

We would make particular note that as of February 28, the total investments of the Foundation had a market value of \$2,934,446.99; anticipated Annual Income amounts to \$142,694.64, equal to 4.86% on market value and 5.20% on cost.

CHARLES K. McADAMS, *Conference Treasurer*

## No. 3

## Department of Gifts and Wills

This has been a year of study and understanding of the Department of Gifts and Wills. I have found that we are indebted to Dr. F. Olen Hunt, our first director of Gifts and Wills, for the establishment of the Department of Gifts and Wills. Much that we have accomplished this year has been due to his wise leadership of the past. We have received a good heritage and we hope to be faithful to the Lord's work in this department. He gave himself for his work, and we have reaped some of the benefits this year, and more of his labor of love will be realized in future years.

One phase of my work this year has been in getting acquainted with the people in the North Carolina Conference. I am grateful to our pastors, district superintendents, and our Bishop for the opportunities that have been provided for me in the local churches and the districts of our Conference.

I have had the privilege of presenting our program in preaching services, Methodist Men's groups, and other organizations of the church. I have been pleased with the response from individuals and small group meetings of interested persons in our Gifts and Wills program. We can point to the gifts that have been made for our Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College, boards and agencies, and local churches, as real accomplishments by the Department of Gifts and Wills.

We have been pleased with the people who have come to receive help in the preparation of their wills. The local church and the institutions will be rewarded in the days to come because of the love and concern of these good people.

One of the great joys of this year has been the trust and confidence of persons who have been willing to let us help in their gifts and wills. We have some scholarships set up in our department, but we did not have a single ministerial scholarship fund for the education of ministers. Realizing the great need to help young people who are called of God to be His ministers, and knowing the demand of our churches for educated ministers, our Methodist Foundation established under the Department of Gifts and Wills, *The Ministerial Scholarship Fund*. This fund was established in November 1968, and four persons have made a contribution to it. We will be promoting this fund and hope we can secure enough money that we will soon be helping in ministerial education. We have had good support from the president of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., S. L. Gullledge, Jr., I. Lee Parker, chairman of the Department of Gifts and Wills, the membership of the Foundation, members of the Gifts and Wills Committee, and the district directors of Gifts and Wills.

There continues to be a great interest in the Methodist Foundation. We have sent materials and information to four other Conferences, and the Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina.

We are planning in this Conference year to hold district dinner meetings in order that we may tell our story and offer our services to our people. We seek your help and understanding for our people. Our services are offered on a confidential basis, and we hope that we may help you to extend your life and the ministry of Christ through the coming years.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Director*

## THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

## Recommendations

## Section 1—Golden Cross Committee

Due to the increased costs of hospital care, it is recommended that the allowances for hospital payments be increased from \$20.00 per day to \$25.00 per day, maximum, for all cases of special need effective as of July 1, 1969.

It is recommended that in order to further upgrade our Health Insurance program for ministers that we change our present policy to the new Blue Cross full cost for semi-private and private rooms program. The premium schedule would be \$21.90 per quarter for a single person, \$43.80 for parent and child, and \$61.08 for family coverage. This would be an increase of \$3.12 per quarter more for family coverage than our policy going into effect July 1, 1969 (see 1968 Conference *Journal*, page 253). The difference in coverage is simply in the amount paid for hospital rooms. Since most hospitals are going to private and semi-private rooms, we feel this to be advantageous in our Insurance Program. It is further recommended that this change in policy go into effect July 1, 1970

in order to give the churches an opportunity to make allowance for the increased cost in their budget planning for the new year 1970-71.

It is recommended that the policy of billing the premiums be continued as in the past—two quarterly billings at the rate of \$61.08 per family per quarter to be paid by the church or charge; two quarterly payments in the same amount to be paid by the minister. For a single minister the rate would be \$21.90 per quarter.

It is recommended that the present group Hospital program now being provided for ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference be extended to full-time ministers and directors of Christian education and educational assistants serving churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The arrangements for the payments of premiums will be determined by the individual and the church in which the person is serving. It is recommended that this be made effective at the 1970 session of the Conference.

The committee recognizes the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center. The chaplaincy program presents the witness of the church in one of the finest ways. The program makes the service of chaplains available to persons from across the state and the eastern portion of the nation. We recommend that our support of the chaplaincy program be continued at \$4,700 for the Conference year 1969-1970.

The committee recognizes the work with alcoholics of the Rev. J. C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. We recommend that the Conference continue its support of the Home in the amount of \$2,500 for the Conference year 1969-1970.

#### Section 2—Retirement Home Committee

The committee requests the Bishop to appoint Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be Administrator and Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be Administrative Assistant for the year 1969-1970.

The committee recommends that the Home be given the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of the Home and financing another home within the bounds of The Conference.

#### Section 3—Home for Children Committee

The committee recommends the appointment of Reverend J. W. Lineberger, Sr. to be Superintendent and Reverend James M. Waggoner to be Chaplain for the year 1969-1970.

The committee recommends that the Home be given the privilege of soliciting funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of the Home.

#### Section 4—Long Range Planning Committee

Due to the increased concerns and responsibilities of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the committee recommends that Health and Welfare Orientation Workshops for ministers be held in each District of the Conference during the 1969-1970 Conference Year. The committee hopes that these workshops can be held during a two hour morning session that would be concluded with a lunch to be provided through the Board and its Agencies, but if this is not possible that such a workshop be held in conjunction with another District meeting. The committee feels that the workshops would be of invaluable help to the ministers in understanding the help and services available in this area of concern and responsibility.

#### Section 5—Nominating Committee

The following nominations are made for six year terms, expiring in 1975, to the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.:

Warren B. Petteway, Durham, N. C.; L. Merritt Jones, Raleigh, N. C.; Archie Burrus, Manteo, N. C.; G. R. McKenzie, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Mrs. Grier Garrick, Jacksonville, N. C.; Marvin Vick, Raleigh, N. C.

The following nominations are made, for terms expiring in 1972-1973, to the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.:

Ray S. Barbre, Kinston, N. C.; J. K. Bostic, Siler City, N. C.; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham, N. C.; A. C. Davis, Raleigh, N. C.; Edward S. Dixon, Morehead City, N. C.; Lewis Gore, Tabor City, N. C.; Hugh T. Jones, Ahoskie, N. C.; Wade H. Pierce, Wilmington, N. C.; R. Dillard Teer, Durham, N. C.; L. C. Vereen, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. R. Shelton White, Raleigh, N. C.; John Henley, Hope Mills, N. C.; Phil Carlton, Pinetops, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

## Report No. 1

## Part I—Review of the Year

The past year has been an eventful one at the Methodist Home for Children. The long period of planning and study began to bear fruit in specific actions.

As the Conference year 1967-1968 was drawing to a close the professional study of the Home made by the Group Child Care Project, associated with the School of Social Work at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, became available to the Board of Trustees. A long period of self-study by the trustees and the administration of the Home had prepared the way for this professional study. Based on this study, and other information, the Board has begun to put together a long-range plan. The first steps are recorded in Part II of this report.

In June seven children graduated from high school. Arrangements were made for several other children to live with members of their families. This made it possible to vacate one of the cottages which needed extensive renovation. Two other cottages were in urgent need of renovation. It was decided not to admit children to fill this cottage until the renovation could be completed, one cottage at a time. This means that our campus population has remained unusually low for the entire year.

Important additions have been made to our staff during the year. Mr. S. Afton Quinn joined our staff to be the director of Social Work, taking the place of our director who had resigned. Mr. Bill D. Britton came to fill a new position as the director of Group Care. Both of these men have the master's degree in Social Work and are well qualified, both by training and experience, for their responsibilities. These men have been used this year to give professional training to all members of our staff. This will enable us to improve the quality of our services to children.

The Methodist Home has been faced during the year with the same financial problems that confront everyone else—the rapid increase of expenses. This has been especially true in terms of salaries. The radical increases in minimum salaries paid in our area have made it necessary for us to radically increase our salary schedules in order to employ competent personnel. It has been necessary for us to meet the salary competition from other organizations which would employ the same people whom we employ. As a matter of fact, almost every member of our staff could get a job somewhere else in the community tomorrow at a higher salary than we are paying. The church has no right to expect people to make a personal sacrifice for the privilege of working for a church agency.

In addition to the increase in salaries, an increase has been noted in the cost of food, clothing and supplies of all kinds. In spite of all this, we were able to come to the end of the fiscal year, September 30, 1968, with a very small surplus—due mainly to staff vacancies. It was necessary to budget the current year anticipating a considerable deficit to give us time to find additional sources of income.

A number of years ago the Operating Fund borrowed from the General Endowment Fund a large sum to be used to make renovations and repairs to buildings. On October 1, 1967, the Operating Fund still owed \$81,204 on this obligation. Realizing that the Operating Fund would never be able to repay this loan, the trustees made the transfer permanent. This reduced the General Endowment principal by \$81,204, and cancelled out this inter-fund obligation.

## Part II—Long-Range Planning

The process of long-range planning began more than two years ago. At its meeting in May, 1968, the Board of Trustees agreed that the aim of the Methodist Home for Children should be to provide the best service possible to the children of the Home: to do this as economically as possible, but with the emphasis not upon economy, but upon quality of service. At that meeting these important decisions were made, also:

1. That the Methodist Home for Children continue to develop the present site for maximum effectiveness.
2. That the Methodist Home for Children maintain high quality in its service to children and their families, using standards recognized by the United Methodist Church and the North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare.
3. That the trustees formulate a master plan for future program and plant development based on the study made by Dr. Allan Keith-Lucas, director of the Group Child Care Project.



4. That the Methodist Home for Children operate under personnel policies including salaries, working conditions, retirement plan and other benefits which will attract and hold qualified and competent staff.

When the trustees met in September, 1968, other decisions were made. Some of the most important of these were:

1. The maximum limit of each cottage should be twelve children and the maximum limit of the campus should be 144 children. This will require the construction of one additional cottage. It is recommended that the additional cottage be so constructed that it will be suitable for both boys and girls together and children of any age together.

2. An off-campus group home (half-way house) for the use of juniors and seniors should be provided as soon as possible.

3. As a goal for employment of Social Work staff the ratio of one case worker for thirty to thirty-five children should be established.

The trustees have authorized the construction of two new residences for professional members of our staff. Much preliminary work has been done in preparation for this project, but it has not yet been completed. The central area of the campus has been graded, so that it can be developed as the recreation and activity center for the campus.

Other decisions must be made, but it is evident that the general direction of our long-range planning has been set. The future has much promise.

### Part III—Statistical Report

The Methodist Home for Children operates on fiscal year ending September 30. For the year ending September 30, 1968, we submit the following report:

#### 1. Service to Children and their Families

Group Care	173 children	47,868 days of care
Foster Home	21 children	4,886 days of care
Mother's Aid	12 children	2,277 days of care
Higher Education	12 children	2,777 days of care
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>222 children</b>	<b>59,351 days of care</b>

The average of 162.1 children were served per day in the services.

#### 2. Operating Fund

##### A. Income

Appropriation from Annual Conference	\$180,000.00
Thanksgiving Special Offering	19,993.00
Endowment (income from Invested Funds)	85,000.00
Duke Endowment—Gift	21,360.00
Gifts and Miscellaneous Income	59,289.00
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$365,642.00</b>

##### B. Expenditures

General Administration and Public Relations	\$ 54,784.00
Social Service	21,536.00
For Children in Group Care	264,593.00
For Children in Foster Homes	13,161.00
For Children in Mother's Aid	5,151.00
For Children in Higher Education	2,312.00
Capital Outlay	282.00
<b>Total Operating Expense</b>	<b>\$361,819.00</b>
<b>Excess of Income over Expenditures</b>	<b>\$ 3,823.00</b>

#### 3. Fund Balance (Deficits) September 30, 1968

Operating Fund	\$ 47,759.00
General Endowment (Invested for Income)	1,695,640.00
Designated Funds (use restricted to a variety of specific purposes including Educational Loans and Scholarships, Plant Maintenance and Improvement, purchase of specific goods and services.) (Invested for Income)	857,477.00
Plant Fund (value of land, buildings and equipment)	1,708,675.00
<b>Total Balance All Funds</b>	<b>\$4,309,551.00</b>

HUGH G. DUPREE, *President, Board of Trustees*  
J. W. LINEBERGER, *Superintendent*

## Report No. 2

## THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

## Part I—The Home is Meeting a Need

As Christians, we are vitally concerned about the needs of minority groups. There is no minority group that is growing more rapidly in numbers or needs to be the concern of the church more than our retired people. Already there are in excess of eighteen million people over sixty-five years of age in the United States and this group will soon make up 20 per cent of the total population.

The retired members of our church are faced with loneliness because children and grandchildren move further and further from the place called "home." They need someone to love and care for them but they also need financial security and care in time of sickness, for inflation has taken away much of the buying power of the modest income they have. Approximately one-half of the members in the Home in Durham have no one closer than a niece or nephew living in North Carolina.

Our church, because of its concern, realizes that security and someone who cares are extremely important to the older person. It knows what loneliness and fear can do to a person. One of its finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church is the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., in Durham, which is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Bishop Cannon says:

"The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham is considered by people everywhere as one of the finest institutions of its type in The United Methodist Church. All of us in North Carolina should be proud to claim it as our own.

"This institution is not separate from or independent of our church. Rather, it is The Church itself in this field of service. Therefore, we should give those who live there all the love, concern, and help that it is possible to give any of our people. The financial support of this institution merits consideration by all of us.

"Therefore, I am pleased to commend it to you as an object of your charity, your care, and your continuing concern."

The Home in Durham has never had a capital funds campaign but was built with borrowed money.

The Home now has forty-two apartments, an infirmary equipped to handle forty members and domiciliary care facilities to care for 118 members, making a total capacity of 200. The domiciliary care facilities are filled and there is a long waiting list. At the present time there are a few of the recently-completed apartments to be filled.

Since the Home is a part of the Church it operates financially like the Church. Members pay according to their ability and all receive equal services. Those who do not have sufficient assets are maintained in the Home through its benevolent program financed by that part of the Conference Benevolences which comes to the Home. Other contributions come as gifts from individuals or groups such as the furnishing of a room and other memorials or by the sending of contributions in memory of a loved one. Such gifts are recognized in appropriate ways. One of the major sources of income for the continuing work of the Home is through wills.

As a retirement home only those who are reasonably able to care for their daily needs are accepted. Nursing cases are not normally admitted. While the rule of thumb is that a member be able to keep his room with weekly maid service, dress himself, and go to the dining room without assistance, the final decision is made by the medical staff after an entrance physical examination. Preference is given to Methodists, both clergy and lay people from eastern North Carolina, though others are accepted. The Home is prepared to keep a member for life once he is accepted.

Requirements are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), a life of service to the church and community and a need for the services offered by the Home. Each case is considered individually by the Admissions Committee both as to the physical condition and finances. The filing of an application places an applicant under no obligation.

## Financial Policies

Members enter The Home on either a monthly boarding basis or on a life contract. Those who are financially able to pay for the cost of their keep are expected to do so, and in addition, are urged to make gifts to The Home. Others pay according to their ability, and the Church, through its benevolent program, provides the difference.



The monthly rate, which at the present date is \$225 per month, covers room, board, laundry, maid service, the service of The Home's physician, routine medicine, nursing and geriatric care available in The Home's infirmary, along with the religious and social program of The Home.

The comment is made sometimes that "all The Home is interested in is the Member's money." The fact is that 45 per cent of the Members in the domiciliary care facilities and infirmary are Old Age Assistance recipients or are not paying as much as the cost of their care. While there are a few Members who will leave The Home assets through their wills there are many more who have their monthly keep supplemented through the benevolent program of The Home.

Not more than one-third of the Members of The Home have sufficient assets to keep them for their life expectancy. Less than 20 per cent of the Members will leave The Home money if they live for their life expectancy. In the meantime The Home will have done many times the amount left by Members in Benevolent Work. The monthly rate charged the Member is based on actual day-by-day costs and does not take into account the cost of buildings, interest or depreciation, which means that the Members are not paying room rent.

The question is often asked: "Why does The Home require people to apply for Old Age Assistance?" There are two reasons: First, this is a legitimate means of income for older people who do not have sufficient income to care for needs. Second, though the Church has been very liberal with The Home, it has not given The Home benevolent money necessary to care for these people without this additional source of income.

Approximately one-half of the Members in The Home are on life contract. These find security. The Home guarantees complete care for the Member as long as he remains in The Home. In exchange for this protection and security the Member is asked to leave to The Home a part of his estate. Contracts are never signed without the Member's family, his minister or lawyer's approval, unless the Member insists that he fully understands and can make his own decisions.

The contract may be broken by the Member up to a year with no penalty and after a year with penalty. No assets come to The Home except the monthly rate until the Member is deceased. The Member is asked to set up all or part of his assets in a care account which is invested by the Trust Department of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. This amount is based on the Member's ability to pay, the Member's life expectancy, and how soon The Home's Physician feels the Member might be moving permanently to The Home's infirmary. The fund accumulates its earnings. The Home draws monthly upon this account its rate of care for the Member, the money agreed upon at the time of the signing of the contract for the Member's personal spending money and money for the payment of unusual medical expenses which includes premium on hospital policies, dental work, glasses, etc. In the exchange for the guarantee for care for life, the Member, after funeral expenses, etc., are paid, will leave one-half of the balance in the care account to The Home and dispose of the other half according to the terms of the Member's will.

The Home has never required a Member to turn over to The Home at any time their personal belongings, jewelry or furniture. The Home does require the Member to indicate how these are to be disposed of, however.

To occupy an apartment, the Member makes a capital gift to The Home in the amount of \$10,000 which gives him the privilege of occupying an apartment as long as he is a member of The Home though he may move into the main building or infirmary upon doctor's orders or by request. In addition, the Member living in an apartment makes the same monthly payment as a paying Member in the main building and receives every service available there.

If you are interested in retirement at its best with privacy plus protection and security with the best medical and nursing care available when needed, you should consider retirement in The Methodist Retirement Home.

Terrific increases in salaries along with a general increase in the cost of living has raised the cost of care for older people far beyond the ability of many of them to pay for this care. This means that their church must provide more benevolent money for this purpose. There has been an increase of approximately 20 per cent in the cost of care of older people in The Home within the past two years.

Though we do not know all of the implications of Medicare and Medicaid most of the Members of The Home have been signed up for both parts of the Medicare program. This is helping the Members with hospitalization and surgical bills but will not benefit The Home in reclaiming any medical costs incurred by The Home. Efforts are being made to seek help from Medicare to aid in the medical costs of the infirmary.

The program of The Home is carried out by an excellent staff of loyal and dedicated people who go the second mile in serving The Home's Members.

The trustees have had much to do with the success of The Home, for they have given freely of their time, talent and money. The leadership of Bishop Cannon, the members of his Cabinet, as well as the leadership and financial support of the ministers and laymen of the Conference mean more than can ever be expressed in words.

Needs to be Met

Within the foreseeable future there will be approximately a half million people in North Carolina over sixty-five. Many of these are Methodists who are within the area of responsibility of the North Carolina Conference. The Home in Durham is filled and the waiting list continues to grow with new applications coming every week.

The trustees of The Home feel that it is now time for the construction of another home strategically located within the bounds of the Conference. Such a home should be near a strongly-concerned Methodist constituency. There must be available utilities, public transportation to the area, an adequate supply of labor, both skilled and unskilled, and medical services. Within a reasonable distance must be a hospital, church, and shopping facilities.

This home will bring to the community a fine Christian institution. It will give those who have a part in making it possible a sense of sharing in the name of Christ with many retired people who need someone to care for them. This home will serve the retired people of the area, for 50 percent of the Members in the Durham Home come from a radius of less than fifty miles. Though The Home in Durham has excellent facilities and its Members receive the finest services available they would still like to keep closer geographical ties with the place they call home.

While the Conference, through the trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, is prepared to invest some money in this new home, a large part of the initial investment will have to come through a Capital Funds Campaign by the Conference or from interested individuals or groups in the area where the home will be located. The Church will add to the facilities as there is a need and the Church will help with the large amount of benevolent work the home will do.

This home offers an excellent opportunity for a living memorial for some individual or family, for the home will grow and serve for generations.

*This is an opportunity and a challenge for you!*

Financial Statement

Value of land, buildings and equipment .....	\$2,044,047.60
Other assets .....	88,673.17
Mortgage .....	394,484.32
Equity .....	1,738,236.45

You Can Help

- By helping families, ministers and laymen to understand that the Members of The Home are being given excellent care at a modest cost to the Members. This is true in the domiciliary part of the building as well as in the health care center.
- By helping people to realize that with the increase in cost and an increasing number who are not able to pay for the cost of their care, the money for benvolent work must be greatly increased.
- By encouraging consecrated laymen and laywomen to share their devotion and talent with their Church by seeking employment in your Retirement Home. You can also let The Home know of potential employees.
- By letting The Home know of interested individuals, families, or groups who would like to see another home at a strategic location and be willing to help with this home.

R. DILLARD TEER, *President*  
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Administrator*

### Part II—Requests

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop to appoint Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be Administrator and Reverend Harvey B. Johnson to be Administrative Assistant for the year 1969-1970.

The Board of Trustees requests the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and financing another home within the bounds of the Conference.

### Part III—Trustees

**Term to expire in 1972:** Ray S. Barbre, Sr., Rev. J. K. Bostick, \*Judge Phil Carlton, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Dr. C. S. Crissman, A. C. Davis, Edward S. Dixon, Lewis Gore, Rev. Russell S. Harrison, \*John T. Henley, Hugh T. Jones, Wade H. Pierce, R. Dillard Teer, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

**Term to expire in 1971:** L. P. Best, Rev. A. D. Byrd, Jr., Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Frederic L. Cox, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Lemuel H. Gibbons, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Norne, Rev. J. L. Joyce, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. W. R. Stevens, John N. Turner.

**Term to expire in 1970:** Charles G. Buie, Jr., Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, W. C. Monk, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Merle K. Stone, Mrs. Crawford L. Thomas, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

### Report No. 3

#### REPORT OF THE CHAPLAINCY PROGRAM, DUKE MEDICAL CENTER

The most exciting event this year has been the opening of our hospital chapel. It will seat comfortably twenty-five people and yet is intimate and private enough to enable one person to feel at home in it. At least two prayer and meditation services are scheduled every day of the week. The Family Room next to the chapel will soon be completed and a formal dedication service is being planned for sometime this fall.

The Hospital Auxiliary presented an Allen organ to the chapel as a memorial gift and arrangements are being made for several organists to volunteer time for regularly-scheduled periods of organ music throughout the week.

Within this next year we intend to begin a courtesy and consultation service for clergy who come to the Medical Center to visit or who wish to call us for certain types of advice or information. Details about this new service will be announced later.

Pastoral care and pastoral training have continued this year without significant changes other than the addition of the chapel and the expansion of our ministry as a result of this.

P. WESLEY ATKIN, *Chaplain*  
 Duke Medical Center  
 JOHNNIE L. JOYCE, *Chairman*  
 J. G. WHITE, Jr., *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY MINISTERS' EMERGENCY FUND

1. The Sustenance Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4200 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in excess of \$4200 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4200 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4200 will be made on the basis of \$350 per month. Payments will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of The Joint Committee on Disability.

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the application forms—District Superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made.\* Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

7. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occurs during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's District Superintendent, and the applicant when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint meeting of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

8. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's District Superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the District Superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicant's disability reveal that he is capable of resuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

9. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes Medical Disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund aid.

10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, The Joint Committee on Disability will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in Paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.

11. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for the committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

HARVEY B. JOHNSON, *Chairman*  
AMOS H. STONE, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF THE LAITY

### Report No. 1

The 1968 North Carolina Annual Conference met for the first time on the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, June 4-7. The Anniversary Hour of the Board of the Laity was held Wednesday evening, June 5, in the new Reeves Auditorium. The main address of the program was given by Mr. Roy L. Turnage, retiring chairman of the board. Mr. Turnage served as conference lay leader from 1963 to 1968 and becomes the first executive secretary of the board as of June 1968.

Mr. James T. Patrick of Durham was elected by the Conference to succeed Mr. Turnage as Conference lay leader. Mr. Patrick was former lay leader of the Durham District and vice-chairman of the board.

Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, president of Methodist College, was recognized as "Layman of the Year." The presentation was made on behalf of the board by Mr. Charles K. McAdams, newly-elected North Carolina Conference treasurer.

Dr. Paul Hardin III, associate Conference lay leader in charge of Leadership Development, gave a brief report on the legislation enacted at the Uniting General Conference held at Dallas, Texas, April 21-May 4, 1968.

June 17-28—The annual set-up meetings of the District Boards of the Laity were scheduled from June 12 to 28 for the express purpose of orienting the eleven district boards on the program activities of the board for the Conference year 1968-69. Emphasis was given the quad-ennia<sup>1</sup> theme, "A New Church for a New World."

August 1-4—The annual Southeastern Jurisdiction Laymen's Conference was held at the Lake Junaluska Assembly Grounds with over fifty persons attending from the North Carolina Conference. The total attendance exceeded any previous year and reached over 2,000 persons from throughout the jurisdiction. The program gave emphasis to "The Laity United in the Living Word." Present for the first time were members of the former Central Jurisdiction and Evangelical United Brethren Church.

\* Except in those special cases as defined in Paragraph 7.



**August 24-25**—The 26th Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, the weekend of August 24-25. The keynote address was delivered by Mr. James T. Patrick, new Conference lay leader and chairman of the board.

Dr. Charles Q. Coffman, director of Lay Renewal, from the General Board of the Laity in Evanston, Ill., served as resource leader for the retreat. The manual, *In and for the World*, by Stanley J. Menking, was used as the study book.

Bishop William R. Cannon gave the closing address to the 300 laymen assembled for the worship services Sunday morning, August 25.

**October 13**—Laymen's Day was observed in the local churches of the conference on this date. The theme, "The Urgent Fellowship," 1st John, first chapter, was recommended to be theme for the services.

**October 24-26**—The 10th Annual Southeastern Jurisdiction's Seminar on Christian Stewardship, was held at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. Resource persons included Dr. George M. Curry of the Methodist Publishing House; Dr. John Humphrey of the General Board of Education; Dr. Joseph H. Yeakel of the General Board of Evangelism; and Dr. Hilbert Berger, of the General Board of the Laity. Mr. W. Jasper Smith of Bethel, Conference Director of Financial Resources, and Roy L. Turnage represented the board at the stewardship seminar.

**January 23-February 19**—Over 6,500 persons attended the 1969 District Lay Rallies in the North Carolina Conference. Approximately \$4,500 in Christian Vocational Scholarships was provided in the offerings received. Bishop William R. Cannon spoke on the 1968-1972 Quadrennial theme of the United Methodist Church, "A New Church for a New World." Mr. Walter F. Anderson addressed the rallies on the importance of tithing and emphasized the *Fund for Reconciliation*.

**February 7-9**—A National Consultation for Conference Lay Leaders was held in Chicago with the following persons representing the North Carolina Conference: Mr. James T. Patrick, Conference lay leader; Mr. Walter F. Anderson, chairman of the Commission on Stewardship and Finance; and Mr. William S. Marley, chairman of the Commission on Lay Life and Work.

**April 12-13**—Twenty-six members of the Board of the Laity attended the Regional Seminar on Lay Life and Work held in Greensboro. Delegates from four annual conferences were represented. Dr. William B. McPherson, Dr. Charles P. Kellogg, and Dr. Charlie Q. Coffman were the resource persons present from the General Board of the Laity.

Mention should be made of the impact of the Lay Witness Missions on the Lay Renewal Movement within the general church. Scores of "missions" have been held throughout the North Carolina Conference under the joint sponsorship of the Board of Evangelism and the Board of the Laity. It is our conviction the Holy Spirit is working through this movement to bring spiritual renewal to many of our churches.

Much time has been spend during the year in seeking to interpret the program responsibilities of the various offices in the organization of the United Methodist Church relating to the activities of the Board of the Laity. The work is "cut out" for us. May God grant us the wisdom and strength to be "thou good and faithful servant" in the fulfillment of the opportunities before us.

JAMES T. PATRICK, *Chairman*  
ROY L. TURNAGE, *Executive Secretary*

## Report No. 2

### COMMISSION ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

There is general agreement that among the many problems which currently face the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference, one of the most challenging is the development of a Spiritual Stewardship program.

Under directives of the *Discipline* the basic objective of the church as accepted by the General Board of the Laity is that all persons be ware of and grow in their understanding of God, especially of His redeeming love as revealed in Jesus Christ, and that they respond in faith and love to the end that they may know who they are and what their human situation means, increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community, live in the Spirit of God in every relationship, fulfill their common discipleship in the world, and abide in the Christian hope. (Par. 1186).



There are many ways in which we might begin a program of challenge to our people in the North Carolina Conference. Perhaps many of them would work in some places, but not in all the churches that make up our great Conference.

After much prayer, a careful study and research of each of our eleven districts, it seems that a stewardship program that would be effective in each local church would best meet our needs and help our people to grow spiritually as they week after week see the results of their own labors for Jesus Christ through the church.

In each of the eleven districts each local church could pay off all of its indebtedness, raise the budget for their own personal needs, pay off all the Conference programs and apportionments assigned to it, and have some funds to take on other programs which they desire for their own local church by getting their membership to tithe their income for just six months in each year.

The Burlington District, composed of 80 churches, 20,274 members, has property and assets of \$7,694,374.00 with an indebtedness of only \$692,091.00. This district paid last year for all causes \$1,143,754.00. The per capita income of the six counties comprising the district is \$2,119.00. This then would mean that the take-home pay for the members of all the churches in this district amounted to \$42,960,606.00. The tithe of this amount would be \$4,296,060.00. The tithe for just six months would amount to \$2,148,030.00, or for two years, \$4,296,030.00. Now you see that all the indebtedness of \$692,091.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$76,977.00, \$50,000.00 for Camp Crusade, and the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation, \$40,548.00, could be paid off in two years and still have to raise ministers' salaries serving and retired in the sum of \$1,768,792.00 and to use for other needed purposes.

The Durham District, composed of 72 churches, 22,772 members, has property and assets of \$10,742,106.00 with an indebtedness of only \$1,158,839.00. This district paid last year for all causes \$1,373,453.00. The per capita income for the seven counties comprising the district is \$2,044.00 which means that the take-home pay for the members of the church amounted to \$46,545,968.00. The tithe would have amounted to \$4,654,596.00. The tithe for just six months would amount to \$2,327,298.00. All the indebtedness of \$1,158,839.00, the College Crusade remainder of \$140,900.00, \$50,000.00 to Camp Crusade and \$45,544.00 to Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation could be paid and at the end of two years there would be \$1,769,331.00 to raise the salaries of ministers serving and on retirement and for such other causes as would be helpful.

The Elizabeth City District, composed of 74 churches, 12,688 members, has property and assets of \$4,688,308.00 with only an indebtedness of \$124,664.00. This district paid for all causes last year \$641,395.00. The per capita income for the twelve counties comprising the district was \$1,452.00 which means that the take-home pay for the members of the churches was \$18,422,976.00. The tithe of this amount would be \$1,842,297.00. The tithe for six months would be \$921,148.00. All the indebtedness of \$124,664.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$113,900.00, the Camp Crusade of \$50,000.00 and the sum of \$25,376.00 to the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation could be paid in full in two years and there would be \$511,667.00 to raise the salaries of ministers serving and on retirement and for such other causes as would be helpful.

The Fayetteville District, composed of 71 churches, 19,292 members, has property and assets of \$8,088,264.00 with an indebtedness of only \$1,208,997.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$1,204,564.00. The per capita income for the four counties comprising this district was \$1,615.00. The take-home pay for members of the churches was \$31,156,580.00. The tithe of this amounted to \$3,115,658.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$1,557,829.00. To pay off all the indebtedness of \$1,208,997.00, remainder of the College Crusade of \$51,569.00, Camp Crusade of \$50,000.00 and \$38,584.00 for the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation, continue the local church budgets, it will take three years for this district, but then there will be the sum of \$1,372,439.00 to increase the salaries of the ministers serving and on retirement. You will take notice this is the first district in which the total indebtedness can not be paid off in two years.

The Goldsboro District, composed of 85 churches, 18,022 members, has property and assets of \$7,607,431.00 with an indebtedness of only \$761,768.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$956,055.00. The per capita income for the six counties comprising this district was \$1,853.00. This means that the take-home pay for the members of the churches in this district was \$33,394,666.00. The tithe of this amounts to \$3,339,466.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$1,669,733.00. The total indebtedness of \$761,768.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$61,574.00, \$50,000.00 to the Camp Crusade and \$36,044.00 for the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation can be paid

in two years with \$1,104,586.00 to be used to raise the salaries of ministers serving and on retirement and for other good causes.

**The Greenville District**, composed of 71 churches, 16,319 members, has property and assets of \$7,054,361.00 with an indebtedness of only \$571,964.00. The per capita income for the ten counties comprising this district was \$1,683.00 which means that the members of the churches had a take-home pay of \$27,464,877.00. The tithe of this amounts to \$2,746,487.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$1,373,243.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$931,216.00. The total amount of indebtedness of \$571,964.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$87,000.00, \$50,000.00 for Camp Crusade and \$32,638.00 for the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation can be paid in two years and have \$573,141.00 to raise the salaries of ministers serving and on retirement and for other worthy causes.

**The New Bern District**, composed of 73 churches, 15,979 members, has property and assets of \$6,270,720.00 with an indebtedness of only \$942,941.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$985,999.00. The per capita income of the six counties comprising this district was \$1,790.00 which means that the take-home pay of the members of the churches amounted to \$28,602,410.00. The tithe of this amounts to \$2,860,241.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$1,430,120.00. In just two years if all the members would tithe for six months out of each year the total indebtedness of \$942,941.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$82,800.00, \$50,000.00 for Camp Crusade and \$31,958.00 for the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation could be paid in full with \$435,546.00 to give salaries increases to the ministers serving and on retirement and for other worthy causes.

**The Raleigh District**, composed of 71 churches, 27,338 members with property and assets of \$11,335,325.00 and an indebtedness of only \$2,038,951.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$1,673,839.00. The per capita income of the three counties comprising the district was \$2,020.00. This means that the take home pay for the members of the churches in this district amounted to \$55,222,760.00 and the tithe of this amounts to \$5,522,276.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$2,761,138.00. Should all the members tithe their income for six months out of the next two years the total indebtedness of \$2,038,951.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$58,873.00, \$50,000.00 for Camp Crusade and \$54,676.00 for the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation could be paid and then there would be \$388,132.00 to give ministers an increase in salaries serving and those on retirement.

**The Rocky Mount District**, composed of 84 churches, 20,629 members with property and assets of \$7,774,514.00 and with an indebtedness of only \$475,891.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$985,584.00. The per capita income of the six counties comprising this district was \$1,581.00 which means that the take home pay for the members of the churches amounted to \$32,614,449.00 and the tithe of this amounts to \$3,261,444.00. The tithe for just six months would be \$1,630,722.00. For all the members to tithe their income for six months for the next two years, the indebtedness of \$475,891.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$60,100.00, \$50,000.00 to the Camp Crusade and \$41,258.00 to the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation could be paid in full with \$1,002,671.00 to be used to give the ministers serving and those on retirement an increase in salary and for other worthy causes.

**The Sanford District**, composed of 80 churches, 19,478 members with property and assets of \$8,061,035.00 and an indebtedness of only \$573,308.00. This district paid last year for all causes the sum of \$1,072,251.00. The per capita income of the seven counties comprising the district was \$1,973.00 which means that the take-home pay was \$38,430,094.00 and the tithe of this amounts to \$3,843,009.00. The tithe for six months would be \$1,921,504.00. If the people in this district would tithe their income for six months each year for two years they could pay all their indebtedness of \$573,308.00, the remainder of their College Crusade of \$114,470.00, give to the Camp Crusade the sum of \$50,000.00, pay \$38,956.00 to the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation and have the sum of \$1,438,691.00 to give their ministers serving and those on retirement an increase in salaries and give to other worthy causes of the church.

**The Wilmington District**, composed of 76 churches, 15,186 members with property and assets of \$6,471,469.00 and only an indebtedness of \$674,685.00. This district paid for all causes last year the sum of \$829,848.00. The per capita income of the seven counties comprising the district was \$1,667.00 which means that the members had a take home pay of \$25,865,062.00. The tithe of this amounts to \$2,586,506.00. The tithe for six months would be \$1,293,253.00. The members of this district could tithe their income

for six months each year for two years and pay off all the indebtedness of \$674,469.00, the remainder of the College Crusade of \$95,330.00, give to the Camp Crusade \$50,000 and the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation the sum of \$30,372.00 with the sum of \$601,-835.00 to give to their ministers serving and those on retirement an increase in salaries.

In making this report you will see that an exception is made in only one of the eleven districts. Ten of the districts could pay all their indebtedness, the remainder of their College Crusade responsibility, their share of the Camp Crusade, and the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation and still have a balance in which to give to their ministers serving and on retirement an increase in salaries, in just two years if only their members would tithe their income for six months each year for two years.

The exception is the Fayetteville District which would be short the sum of \$185,390 because of the heavier burden placed upon this district.

Therefore, we recommend to the Board of the Laity that all our districts, all local churches encourage their members to tithe their income for six months each year for the next three years and that this become the Stewardship program for the North Carolina Conference for the remainder of this quadrennium.

God has made a covenant with all of us and now it is time for us to keep His covenant. In Malachi 3:10-12 we read, "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the Lord of hosts. And all nations shall call you blessed: for ye shall be a delightful land, saith the Lord of hosts."

Jesus said, "For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you."—St. Matthew 6:21 and 33.

We truly believe that tithing is Biblical both in the Old Testament and in the New Testament and in so doing we are putting God first in all of life.

While the material benefits of a spiritual tithing program would benefit greatly all the people called United Methodist in the North Carolina Conference, we also want to urge all our people to give unto God the tithe of their time and talents, in His service through the church.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *Director*

### LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Conference Committee on Survey and Long-Range Planning came into being by action of the 1952 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. From the very beginning of the formation of this committee it has been involved in virtually every major forward thrust of this Annual Conference. Its value to the forward progress of our conference is inestimable. In the resolution creating the committee is the statement: "This could well be a real work of ecclesiological architecture which would bear fruit for time and eternity." This truth has been borne out year after year as the recommendations of the committee have become realities in the form of colleges, retirement homes, missions and church extension, and in almost every area of the church's life. It is with this same prophetic thrust that this committee expects to continue its work of giving leadership and challenge to the North Carolina Conference.

#### The Work of the Committee Automobile Leasing

This Long-Range Planning Committee has conducted a rather thorough study of the many factors involved in an automobile-leasing plan for conference agencies. With the facts at hand, it appears that if the conference continues to pay the 7-8 cents per mile to individuals driving their own vehicles, the present plan represents a saving to the conference. If, however, the conference should move to the more generally accepted practice of paying ten cents per mile for the first 15,000 miles driven and seven cents per mile beyond the first 15,000 miles, then it would appear that a car-leasing arrangement would be more feasible.

#### Conference Office of Information

The Long-Range Planning Committee has made a rather detailed study of the need for an Office of Information within the conference. The value of good public relations is unquestionable. Many conferences within the Southeastern Jurisdiction have set up central Offices of Information with budgets that range from as little as \$2,000.00 for a part-

time office, to as much as \$30,000.00 for a full-time office. In most conferences the budget is set at about \$16,000.00 to \$18,000.00.

It appears to the committee that a fully staffed office with facilities to do a credible job of public relations an annual budget ranging from \$14,000 to \$19,000 would be required. Initial equipment would cost approximately \$13,000.00.

Your Long-Range Planning Committee brings this to the Program Council with the hope the Council may direct a fully detailed report to be presented at the next meeting of the Council with appropriate recommendations.

### Maternity Home

The Long-Range Planning Committee is concerned with Christian Social Concerns. For some time there has been a recognizable need for a maternity home to care for unwed expectant mothers to be established within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. Along with the Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Home, this facility would extend the arm of Christian concern into a field of Christian service too long neglected.

The Long-Range Planning Committee has only begun its research in this field but the meager statistics already gathered seem to indicate justification for a continued study of this new form of ministry for this conference. It is hoped that the Program Council will give its approval of this study. We would expect to bring in specific information and appropriate recommendation during the 1969-70 year.

### Minimum Salary

The Long-Range Planning Committee is interested in the salary levels for ministers of this conference. We recognize that across the church ministers' salary is becoming a cardinal issue. We are aware of the growing necessity for higher salary ranges for ministers if we are to reasonably hope to recruit more young men for the pastoral ministry. We offer our support to all agencies of the conference working in this area of need.

The Long-Range Planning Committee is particularly interested in the Minimum Salary level of our conference. With this in mind the following resolution was passed and sent to Mr. Preston D. Page, chairman of the Minimum Salary Commission: That it be suggested to the Minimum Salary Commission that there be three levels of beginning minimum salary, one for each of the following classifications of ministers:

1. Conference member with B.D. degree.
2. Associate Conference member.
3. Lay Pastor.

### Redrawing District Lines

The Long-Range Planning Committee is aware of the imbalance in/of the eleven districts within this conference; the lowest number of pastoral charges in a single district being 37 and the largest number of pastoral charges in a single district being 64.

This committee recommends to the Program Council that this committee, or a committee appointed by the Program Council, be instructed to study the lines of the districts within the conference to determine the necessity of redrawing the district boundaries and/or establishing another district.

DERMONT J. REID, *Chairman*  
MRS. A. E. GOLDFINCH, *Secretary*

### THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Methodist Building was occupied by part of the conference officers on February 1, 1962. This means that we have utilized the building for seven years and four months as of the date of Annual Conference 1968.

#### Operating Account Projected Year June 8, 1968-May 31, 1969

Cash Balance: June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 17,600.00
Income:	
Rental Income (12 months) .....	\$79,608.32
Other Income .....	9,600.00
Conference Appropriation June 1969 .....	16,000.00
Estimated Income (12 months) .....	105,208.32
	<u>\$122,809.12</u>



## Expenses:

Invested in building (principal) .....	\$23,390.33
Interest payments .....	29,715.79
Taxes and leased space .....	7,375.38
Insurance .....	1,814.85
Utilities .....	13,327.38
Supplies .....	3,678.43
Agent's fee .....	3,980.42
Maintenance and repair .....	2,691.54
Service .....	8,554.52
Miscellaneous .....	190.35

Estimated Total Operating Expenses ..... \$ 94,718.99

Estimated Cash Balance: May 31, 1969 ..... \$28,090.13

Our leasing continues to be complete and no vacancies are contemplated. Our conference space is fully occupied and normal growth of our activities causes us to fit more snugly into our quarters.

The usage of our meeting rooms increases slightly from year to year but with advance scheduling the space will be ample to meet the needs for some years to come. It appears that we have more visitors from our Methodist people throughout the conference and visitors from other conferences. We are delighted to have this interest shown and welcome these visitors. The *Conference Journal* will carry the audited report for the fiscal year.

We request that J. E. Garlington and Albert E. Goldfinch be elected to replace A. C. Edwards and David S. Coltrane on the Building Committee.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

### MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The Minimum Salary Commission recommends for the conference year 1969-70 that the minimum salaries for all ministers who are serving pastoral appointments be as follows:

1. Full-Connection, Probationary, and Associates: One or More Dependent Children, \$6,000.00; Married, \$5,800.00; Single, \$5,600.00.

2. Lay Pastor: One or More Dependent Children, \$5,200.00; Married, \$5,000.00; Single, \$4,800.00.

3. Students: One or More Dependent Children, \$4,000.00 plus travel\*; Married, \$3,800.00 plus travel\*; Single, \$3,600.00 plus travel\*.

When a student pastor graduates either from college or Divinity School and begins to serve as a full-time minister, his minimum salary shall be equal to the requirements of his new status and will be paid him from the first day of the first full month served full time.

The Commission recommends that retired ministers, serving as Retired Supplies, and receiving Minimum Salary assistance, may receive up to \$3,000.00, including travel and utilities, regardless of the amount of their pensions.

### II. Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent so to minister the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100.00; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200.00; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300.00; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400.00; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from school, \$500.00 shall be a maximum travel allowance.



### Aid to Charges

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented by the district superintendent to the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting.

2. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

3. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

a. We stress the importance of reporting all such contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

### Dividing Charges

4. The Commission on Minimum Salary suggests that, as a general practice, no appointments be made with a membership of less than 300, if the charge is to expect Minimum Salary support. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

5. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such divisions, such project shall be presented to the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting, so that a satisfactory evaluation can be made by the Commission. Without its approval the Commission shall not be obligated to provide minimum salary support for either of the churches resulting from such division.

6. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay 80% of pastoral support, and its share of single figure asking.

b. The Commission on Minimum Salary further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 20% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation which district superintendents should support. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such times as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 20% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the student appointment must pay 80% of said salary.

### A New Church as a Charge

7. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than five days after the May Cabinet meeting. These details shall be presented to both the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Minimum Salary. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We require that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less, or assume circuit status.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300.00 annually, increase its one figure askings proportionately, and reach full support within five more years.

### III. Resolution on Increasing Salaries of Ministers in the North Carolina Conference

In regard to the "Resolution on Increasing Salaries of Ministers in the North Carolina Conference" which was passed by the 1968 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and included in the 1968 report of the Minimum Salary Commission, let

it be recorded that this Commission has been faithful to this duty and has complied with all of its requests and implemented the same.

PRESTON D. PAGE, *President*  
JAMES H. BAILEY, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

### Report No. 1

The Board of the Ministry makes the following recommendations:

1. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church in the Conference on Sunday, September 21, 1969 (or as near as possible); that every minister give special attention to enlisting highly qualified men and women for church occupations; and that the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations and The Board of the Ministry provide the necessary promotion for this observance.

2. That each candidate for a license to preach be required to complete the "Studies for the License to Preach", either by correspondence from the Department of the Ministry, or in the Lay Pastors' School at Duke; and that no one be appointed to a church or charge who does not hold a valid license to preach issued by The United Methodist Church.

3. That all candidates in the Course of Study take the prescribed courses in Approved Course of Study Schools and that financial assistance be offered to each as funds are available.

4. That the Conference give support to the program to be promoted by the Conference Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers and other cooperating agencies; that each minister be encouraged to continue his education throughout his career; and that the local churches be encouraged to cooperate by allowing for leaves of absence for their ministers, as provided in the 1968 Discipline, Paragraph 355.

5. That Counseling Elders be assigned to provide counsel for the Lay Pastors of the Conference in accordance with Paragraph 353 of the 1968 Discipline.

6. That the pastors who are new to the North Carolina Conference be required to attend the Orientation Workshop to be held during the summer.

7. That the Conference approve the plan for the Ministerial Education Fund in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the plan for the Ministerial Education Fund of the United Methodist Church. In effect, this will be a Two Percent Fund until December 31, 1969 and a Three and One Half Percent Fund beginning on January 1, 1970. The apportionment to the Annual Conference will be based on the total paid for all purposes, excluding payment to World Service, Conference Benevolences, Advance Specials, new buildings, and the servicing of debts.

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

**Question 22: Who are eligible to be appointed as:**

a) Full Time Lay Pastors: Par. 348.1 and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Amspacher, Merle S.—Complete  
Antis, Curtis L.—Introductory Studies  
Barbour, Berry O.—1st year  
Batchelor, Edward C.—3rd year  
Blanchard, George—Introductory  
Brigman, Carey Houston—3rd year  
Brock, Leon Moran—2nd year  
Bryan, Everette E.—1st year  
Bumgardner, William L.—1st year  
Carpenter, Charles N.—Complete  
Chasteen, William F.—1st year  
Cook, Clifford James—1st year  
Davis, Herbert C.—Complete  
Davis, Jefferson W.—Complete  
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax (eligible to be received on probation)

Evans, Paul W.—Complete  
Fisher, J. T.—Complete  
Fulford, William N.—Complete  
Garner, James B.—Introductory  
Gould, David L.—Introductory  
Hale, Michael Lewis—Introductory  
Laul, Raymond W.—1st year  
Hawkins, George E.—Complete  
Hawkins, Wade—1st year  
Hicks, James Wesley—Introductory  
Hill, Richard C.—Introductory  
Hill, Benton M.—Introductory  
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair—2nd Year  
Hunnings, Henry Marcus—2nd Year  
King, William Robert—Complete  
Knowles, Russell Ray—Complete

Lamb, B. H.—3rd Year  
 Ledford, J. T.—Complete  
 Long, John D.—Complete  
 Lupton, David E.—1st year  
 Martin, Haywood Lee—3rd year  
 Mason, Clarence Pershing—Introductory  
 Massey, Gerald R.—Introductory  
 Matthis, Odell Stephen—Introductory  
 Matoy, Earl F.—Introductory  
 Middleton, Daniel T., Jr.—Introductory  
 Miller, George—Complete  
 Morris, Alvin J.—2nd year  
 Oldaker, Paul E.—1st year  
 Owens, Harley—Complete  
 Overman, Ernest H.—1st year  
 Parnell, Evander—1st year

Pearce, Clyde P.—Complete  
 Pinner, William R.—Introductory  
 Price, Charles E.—Complete  
 Randalls, Robert F.—4th year  
 Reynolds, Foster L.—4th year  
 Ridaught, Horace G.—Complete  
 Royal, Lloyd G.—2nd year  
 Rutland, John E.—Complete  
 Sanderlin, Lloyd L.—Introductory  
 Seymour, Edgar F.—3rd year  
 Shinkle, Richard D.—Complete  
 Smith, Neil E.—Introductory  
 Smith, George Calvin—2nd year  
 Umstead, Jr., Charles I.—1st year  
 Warren, Henry Robert—1st year  
 Wesley, Luther V.—License to preach

#### b) Part-Time Lay Pastors—Par. 342.2

##### In The Course of Study:

Campbell, George W.—1st year  
 Carter, Theodore Van—Introductory  
 Coker, Herman David—Introductory  
     Studies  
 Cramer, T. W.—Introductory  
 Dunn, J. C.—4th year  
 Elliott, Harold D.—2nd year  
 Farmer, William H.—Introductory  
     Studies  
 Hughes, William I.—Introductory Studies

Lewis, Jr., Leon—3rd year  
 Lowry, Harvey—1st year  
 McNair, Esther M.—Introductory  
 Rouse, Jere A.—Complete  
 Seate, Billy F.—Introductory  
 Smith, J. O.—From N. C.-Va. Conf.  
 Spells, Leroy—Introductory  
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn T.—Complete (Deacon)  
 Wells, Woodrow Wilson—1st year  
 Williams, Edgar D.—2nd year  
 Woodworth, Douglas—2nd year

#### c) Student Lay Pastors: Par. 348.3

Allred, James G.—Duke Divinity  
 Bailey, J. D.—Duke Divinity  
 Brunson, Richard—East Carolina Univ.  
 Burgess, Charles N.—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Burns, Wayland S.—Louisburg College  
 Budd, Donald L.—Methodist College  
 Canada, David M.—Emory University  
 Clodfelter, William D.—Duke Divinity  
 Clodfelter, James P.—Duke Divinity  
 Dagenhart, Dennis A.—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Doyal, Darris K.—Duke Divinity  
 Maafo, Victor—Duke University  
 Etherton, Rayford Lee—Duke Divinity  
 Farmer, John Archie—High Point College  
 Farmer, William B.—Louisburg College  
 Flynn, Robert Clark—Methodist College  
 France, Everette J.—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Gerhardt, W. F.—Duke Divinity  
 Godwin, James B.—Duke Divinity  
 Gum, Donald F.—Greensboro College  
 Hall, Andrew M.—Duke Divinity  
 Heathcock, J. E.—Duke Divinity  
 Hill, Ralph McCov—Louisburg College  
 Hines, James R.—Wilmington  
 Holtsclaw, Thomas—Duke Divinity  
 Houser, Ervin H.—Duke Divinity  
 Huffman, Virgil—Wilmington  
 Kerr, Robert—Duke Divinity

Lovelace, Henry N.—Duke Divinity  
 Matoy, Earl—Lenoir County Community College  
 Maddry, H. A., Jr.—UNC  
 Miller, J. Thomas III—Duke Divinity  
 Minton, Kenneth R.—Campbell College  
 Moore, William D.—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Morrison, John Edward—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Mullen, William D.—Duke Divinity  
 McArthur, William Kenneth—Duke Divinity  
 McClung, James—Duke Divinity  
 McClelland, Lloyd C.—Duke Divinity  
 Privette, William E.—Louisburg  
 Saunders, Jerry—Louisburg  
 Scott, Harold D.—Southeastern  
 Sheridan, Jr., Rutledge D.—Duke Divinity  
 Kimel, Larry L.—Duke Divinity  
 Lancaster, Ecwood D.—UNC at Ft. Bragg  
 Lancaster, Jr., James R.—East Carolina U.  
 Lee, Henry W.—Chowan  
 Leeland, Paul Lee—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Leeds, Robert S.—Duke Divinity  
 Lewis, Perry D.—Methodist  
 Lewis, Richard F.—Louisburg

Elam, Howard A.—Elon College  
 Ellis, James E.—East Carolina University  
 Smith, Bobby Eugene—Louisburg  
 Taylor, William V.—Duke Divinity  
 Tripp, Bennie J.—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Watkins, Leroy—Duke Divinity

Way, Carlton Vance—N. C. Wesleyan  
 Whitfield, Bobby Ray—Louisburg  
 Wilson, James L.—East Carolina U.  
 Wiygul, James Hershel—Duke Divinity  
 Young, John K.—Duke Divinity  
 Yount, John W.—East Carolina University

### Question 31: Who have been elected deacons?

Batchelor, Edward Carson—Wilmington District (Route 4; Whitesville, N. C.).  
 Brock, Leon Moran—Goldsboro District (Box 216; Salemburg, N. C.)  
 Hill, Ralph McCoy—New Bern District (Star Route; Harkers Island, N. C. 28531)  
 Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair—Wilmington District (Star Route; Long Beach, N. C. 28461)  
 Hunnings, Henry M.—Elizabeth City District (Box 68; Creswell, N. C. 27928)  
 Lewis, Jr., Leon—Goldsboro District (Route 1; Pikeville, N. C.)  
 Royall, Lloyd G.—Fayetteville District (1710 Camden Road; Fayetteville, N. C.)  
 Smith, Bobby Eugene—Burlington District (Box 6; Bynum, N. C. 27706)  
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard—Greenville District (313 N. Pitt St.; Ayden, N. C.)

**Note: To be ordained Deacon at end of Summer School at Duke Lay Pastors' School after having completed 2nd Year Studies, etc. (1964 Discipline, Par. 383.3)**

Chasteen, William Fred—Wilmington District; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax—Goldsboro District; Ellis, James Elias—Greenville District; Hall, Raymond W.—Wilmington District; Lancaster, Jr., James Robert—Fayetteville District; Lewis, Richard Farmer—Goldsboro District; Lupton, David E.—Greenville District; Oldaker, Paul E.—New Bern District; Parnell, Evander—Elizabeth City District; Smith, George C.—Elizabeth City District; Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin—New Bern District; Warren, Henry Robert—Fayetteville District.

### Retired Ministerial Members With Appointments:

McEachin, John F., Route 1, Box 142, Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville District; McIntyre, W. W., Route 1, Box 260, Garner, N. C.—Raleigh District

### Question 26: Who are admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)

Barbee, William Lee—Durham District—60 hours credit, Louisburg College and the University of North Carolina; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, April 24, 1931; Married, four children; Deacon, 1967; Lay Pastor, six years.

Bryant, James Hillary—Goldsboro District—66 hours credit, Toccoa Falls Institute, credit hours evaluated by N. C. Wesleyan College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, November 25, 1931; Single; Deacon, 1958; Elder, 1960; Lay Pastor, thirteen years.

Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.—Elizabeth City District—109 hours credit, Fairmont State College, West Virginia; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born July 14, 1935; Married, four children; Deacon, 1962; Elder, 1964; Lay Pastor, twelve years.

Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.—Wilmington District—64 hours credit; Wilmington College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, June 29, 1933; Married, two children; Deacon, 1962; Elder, 1964; Lay Pastor, nine years.

Herbert, William Ernest—Rocky Mount District—117 hours credit, N. C. Wesleyan College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, March 29, 1931; Married, four children; Deacon, 1968; Lay Pastor, seven years.

Jackson, Harvey Everett—Rocky Mount District—A.B. Degree, N. C. Wesleyan College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, May 14, 1940; Married, two children; Deacon, 1967; Lay Pastor, six years.

Locklear, Jakie—Fayetteville District—66 hours credit, Pembroke State College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed three courses in Advance Studies; Born, December 12, 1911; Married, two children; Deacon, 1957; Lay Pastor, fourteen years.

Olive, John Gilbert—New Bern District—9 hours credit, Alabama College; 65 hours credit, Chipola Junior College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, January 26, 1933; Married, four children; Deacon, 1959; Elder, 1961; Lay Pastor, fourteen years.

Smithson, Rufus Miles—Elizabeth City District—94 hours credit, High Point College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, January 3, 1935; Married, three children; Deacon, 1960; Elder, 1962; Lay Pastor, twelve years.

**Question 27: Who are admitted as Probationary Members?**

Barber, Wilson Edward—Raleigh District—B.A., Methodist College; 30 hours credit, Southeastern Seminary; Born April 30, 1946; Single; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr.—Sanford District—B.A. Degree, Pembroke State College; Completed two years of the Course of Study; Born, May 10, 1923; Married, four children; Deacon, 1967; Lay Pastor, seven years.

Mabe, Richard V.—Fayetteville District—A.B. Degree, Pembroke State College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Born, July 1, 1929; Married, four children; Deacon, 1964; Lay Pastor, seven years.

Ogburn, Richard Lynn—Raleigh District—A.B. Degree, Greensboro College; 70 hours credit, Southeastern Theological Seminary; Born, April 20, 1942; Married; Lay Pastor, four years; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Weatherly, Joseph Carlton Jr.—Durham District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; 18 hours credit, Duke Divinity School; Lay Pastor, 3½ years; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Wheeler, Kenyon Barton—Durham District—A.B. Degree, Greensboro College; 15 hours credit, Southeastern Theological Seminary; Born, July 29, 1946; Married; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Horne, Jr., John Kenneth—Goldsboro District—A.B. Degree, Atlantic Christian College; 22 hours credit, Brite Divinity School, TCU; Born June 8, 1946; Married; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Warren, Jr., Millard Whitfield—Sanford District—B.A. Degree, Pfeiffer College; B.D. Degree, Emory; Born August 30, 1932; Married; Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

**Question 28: Who are continued as Probationary Members? (Par. 329)**

Arnold, Cecil Samuel, III; Byrum, Thomas Jefferson; Carter, Theodore Von; Coile, James Henry; Cottingham, John Gibson; Elliott, Roger Vernon; Gattis, William Hughes; Grimes, Joseph Junior; Hobbs, John Whitfield; Hope, Alex Chalmers, Jr.; Horsley, Leroy; Jones, Royce Paul; Judy, Lloyd Coral; McMillan, John Samuel, Jr.; Paschal, John Sidney; Pettyjohn, Walker; Richey, Russell Earle; Smith, Jerry T.; Spencer, William Carl, Jr.; Stanley, Harold Dallas; Swink, Lionel Clyde; Taylor, Bruce Davis; Tyson, Carson Stanley; Warren, Glenn Lambeth; Wesley, Arthur L., Jr.; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.; Wiggins, Carson Olin; Williams, John Eldred; Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.

**Question 29: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?**

No one.

**Question 30: Who are admitted into Full Connection? (Par. 333)**

Barber, Morris Lee—Durham District—A.B., Taylor University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1967; Born, June 13, 1934; Married, three children; Eligible for Elder's Orders; Lay Pastor, four years.

Bowman, Daniel Dwight—Rocky Mount District—60 hours credit, Campbell and Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College; 110 hours credit, Kentucky Mt. Bible Institute; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed four Advanced Studies; Lay Pastor, six years; Eligible for Elder's Orders; Born, August 1, 1926; Married, five children; Deacon, 1966; Probationer, 1967.

Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.—Raleigh District—A.B., University of North Carolina; B.D., Union Theological Seminary; Probationer, 1964; Deacon, 1964; Born, December 28, 1940; Married, two children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.—Fayetteville District—A.B., High Point College; B.D., Duke Divinity School; Probationer, 1965; Deacon, 1965; Born September 29, 1943; Married, one child; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Edge, Gerald Lloyd—Burlington District—A.B., Pfeiffer College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationer, 1966; Deacon, 1966; Born, May 17, 1933; Married, two children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Evans, Willie J.—Elizabeth City District—101 hours credit, University of South Carolina; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed four Advanced Studies; Probationer, 1966; Deacon, 1957; Elder, 1960; Born, September 21, 1923; Single; Lay Pastor, thirteen years.



Gamer, Clarence—Burlington District—A.B., Guilford College; 37 hours credit, Duke Divinity School; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1964; Born, October 26, 1927; Married, Three children; Eligible for Elder's Orders; Lay Pastor, seven years.

Griffin, Dewey William—Greenville District—A.B., High Point College; B.D., Emory University; Probationer, 1968; Deacon, 1968; Born, July 21, 1930; Single; Lay Pastor, five years; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Ormond, Jr., John Kern—Raleigh District—B.A. Degree, Methodist College; D.D. Degree, Perkins School of Theology, SMU; Born April 26, 1940; Married, one child; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Payne, Argel Harold—Raleigh District—A.A., Ferrum College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed Advanced Studies; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1961; Elder, 1964; Lay Pastor, eight years; Born, March 13, 1926; Married, three children.

Peele, William Raymond, Jr.—Goldsboro District—B.S., North Carolina State University; B.D., Asbury Theological Seminary; Probationer, 1964; Deacon, 1964; Lay Pastor, four years; Born, November 3, 1935; Married, two children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Phillips, James Donald—Durham District—A.B., High Point College; M. Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary; Probationer, 1966; Deacon, 1966; Born, October 4, 1938; Married, one child; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.—Elizabeth City District—B.A., University of North Carolina; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, New York; Probationer, 1963; Deacon, 1963; Born, July 7, 1940; Married; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Roberts, John Milton—Goldsboro District—64 hours credit, Louisburg College; 9 hours credit, Methodist College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed Advanced Studies; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1964; Lay Pastor, six years; Born, May 26, 1927; Married, two children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Stanley, Harold Dallas—Durham District—B.A. Degree, North Carolina Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke; Born December 29, 1929; Married, two children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Tyson, Carson Stanley—Durham District—B.A. Degree, North Carolina Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke; Born April 17, 1933; Married, three children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Watson, Henry Douglas—Durham District—B.A., Emory and Henry College; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1967; Born, October 24, 1943; Married, one child; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Weaver, Dennis Alexander—Wilmington District—135 hours credit, University of North Carolina; Completed Four Course of Study; Completed Advanced Studies; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1962; Elder, 1964; Lay Pastor, nine years; Born, October 20, 1905; Married, one child.

Wilkinson, Howard Milton—Elizabeth City District—B.S., North Carolina State University; 15 hours Credit, Duke Divinity School; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1967; Lay Pastor, three years; Born, September 30, 1925; Married, one child; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Wilson, Claude Thomas—Elizabeth City District—67 hours credit, Louisburg College; Completed Four Year Course of Study; Completed Advanced Studies; Probationer, 1967; Deacon, 1964; Lay Pastor, eight years; Born, July 30, 1931; Married, three children; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Wise, Denny Claude—New Bern District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; M.Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationer, 1966; Deacon, 1966; Born, October 7, 1942; Married; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

**Question 31: Who have been elected Deacons? Par. 312. (This report does not include Lay Pastors).**

Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Weatherly, Joseph Carlton, Jr.; Wheeler, Kenyon Barton; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax.

**Question 33: Who have been elected Elders? (Par. 314)**

Barber, Morris Lee; Bowman, Daniel Dwight; Collier, Theodore Joseph, Jr.; Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.; Edge, Gerald Lloyd; Garner, Clarence; Griffin, Dewey William; Poole, William Raymond, Jr.; Phillips, James Donald; Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.; Roberts, John Milton; Watson, Henry Douglas; Wilkinson, Howard Milton; Wilson, Claude Thomas; Wise, Denny Claude

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Registrar*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

First of all may I say that for this academic year, as well as for all others, the committee was hampered in what it could do because of insufficient funds. We were forced to place a ceiling of \$600 per academic year for any one scholarship-loan, regardless of the student's need.

Even so, we were able to help twenty-three (23) students with some financial assistance. Nine (9) of these students received the maximum of \$600 per academic year; seven (7) received amounts of \$500 or more; four (4) received amounts of \$400 or more; three (3) received amounts of \$300 or less. The twenty-three scholarships totaled \$11,470.

A quick look to the academic year 1969-70 shows that we have at the present time twenty-one applications totaling some \$12,625.

According to the Conference Treasurer's report of May 28, we only have \$7,415 with which to work. Our giving in this area has not kept pace with the need. I am sure this situation will improve. This year for the first time on a Conference-wide basis each charge has been asked to include a specific amount in the budget for ministerial education. The report from the district superintendents to me is overwhelmingly gratifying in that over 80% of the churches have accepted their askings.

Just a word concerning the 2% and the 3½% plans for Ministerial Education. On January 30, 1969, each minister of the North Carolina Conference was mailed three each of two brochures. One explained the action of the General Conference regarding the Ministerial Education Fund of the United Methodist Church. The other explained the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference plans for implementing the action of the General Conference. I think we are all aware that by the end of this quadrennium we are to be giving, for the purpose of ministerial education, an amount equal to 3½% of the local budget, less the following items: payments to World Service, Conference Benevolences, Advance Specials, new buildings, and the servicing of debts.

This concludes the report of the Committee for Ministerial Education, and I thank you, Bishop Cannon, for the opportunity to make this report.

HORACE S. GARRISS, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

ALBERT F. FISHER, *President*

E. F. SMITH, *Secretary*

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions has undergone a major reorganization with the beginning of the new quadrennium. The work of the Board of Missions is now carried out by the various standing committees along with some temporary committees. This report reflects the new organization with the committees submitting reports of their activities of the year. The year 1968-69 has been an exceptionally good year for the Board of Missions. While we have not realized all of our ambitions, good progress has been made.

Beginning with the year 1968-69, the former Commission on Town and Country Work became part of the Board of Missions. In coming to the Board of Missions, it assumed a new title, The Church and Community Committee. The Board of Missions has been greatly strengthened by the addition of this area of work.

## APPRECIATION

Our summary report would be amiss if it did not include a word of appreciation to our executive secretary, the Rev. LaFon Vereen. Mr. Vereen has been an able administrator and ambassador for the Board of Missions. We are indeed fortunate to have a person of his ability to be our executive officer.

## COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

RUFUS S. STARK II, *Chairman*

The task of the Committee on Education and Cultivation is to engage the Methodist people in both study and action.

Study: To involve persons in becoming aware of the needs of this world, the implications of the Christian gospel in face of these needs, and how best the church can be God's people in mission to meet these needs.

**Action:** To initiate and marshal support for mission opportunities. To enlist the people of God of the North Carolina Conference through their prayers, their money, and their lives in personal involvement.

The committee is convinced that we are far from reaching the potential of our Conference. Although much has been accomplished in the past, the record of involvement of our Conference in Advance giving and in missionary personnel is far below that of most other Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The committee has confidence, however, that when our people are made aware of the needs, they will respond.

### Committee in Training

District secretaries have spent time in preparation and planning in two ways this year.

1. Participation in the Conference School of Christian Mission in Fayetteville in August. This was a basic training session and involvement in study.

2. Briefing session at the General Board offices in New York. This was done in conjunction with the district chairmen of Missionary Education of the WSCS of each district along with district secretaries. This briefing was invaluable in preparing our committee for its work.

### Sub-Committee on Mission Studies

E. R. PORTER, *Chairman*

Our Annual Conference is among those conferences leading the nation in involving local churches in Mission Study. This has been accomplished through an excellent Conference School of Christian Mission held each summer in two sessions: a weekend of study and a week of study. Not including resource persons, 265 persons attended the weekend and 281 attended the week of study for a total of 546. Follow-up has provided teacher-training opportunities in each district through Fall Mission Study Conferences. Plans are now under way for the 1969 school.

### Fall Mission Study Conferences

Fall Mission Study Conferences were held in each district with approximately 2,088 persons in attendance. Studies for this year included "New Forms of Mission," "South-east Asia," and the Gospel of John.

The Sub-Committee is pursuing the possibility of an Inter-board School, sponsored by the Program Council. The school will be a weekend experience involving all Boards. Plans are projected for this in 1970.

### Sub-Committee on The Advance

PAUL G. BUNN, *Chairman*

Our effort is to help our Conference reach its potential in becoming involved in meeting the specific needs of the church in mission through our giving. We need to be aware that our Conference is third from the bottom of the sixteen conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Our total Advance giving June 1967-May 1968 amounted to \$51,411. Our neighboring conferences gave as follows: Western North Carolina, \$380,314; South Carolina, \$187,899; Virginia, \$363,950. While we are not competing with other conferences and while circumstances vary in each, we are certain that our people will respond in much greater degree if they become aware of the full scope of our needs.

A brochure describing Advance opportunities for this year has been prepared and distributed to pastors, chairmen of the mission work in each local church, and local church chairmen of Missionary Education of the Women's Society. The General Board has contributed \$200.00 to this brochure.

The full Board has adopted annual goals for non-recurring Advance projects at the following levels: World Division, \$20,000; National Division, \$15,000; UMCOR, \$8,000. This means that the committee can plan for projects and make appeals within these goals. An emergency appeal was made this year known as the Mutambara Water Project. The request was for a total of \$9,870.00 to be used in Mutambara, Rhodesia, for the purpose of constructing an irrigation on the farm center there. Specials were also requested for missionary support, Hinton Center, Beach Ministry and Biafran Relief (UMCOR).

### Itineration

Mission interpreters (missionaries on furlough) were itinerated in every district of our Conference this year. Planning was done jointly between district secretaries and

district chairmen of Missionary Education of the Women's Society. Over 2,643 persons attended sessions where these persons spoke, not to mention others reached through radio and TV. The schedule of itineration was as follows:

Districts	Dates	Mission Interpreter
Burlington, Raleigh	February 23-March 7	Valjean Warman, Rhodesia
Goldsboro, Greenville	October	Dr. Gertrude Feely, Japan
Elizabeth City, Rocky Mount	February 16-28	Treva Overhold, Mexico
New Bern, Wilmington	March 2-16	Dr. Robert Lundy, Philippines
Raleigh, Durham, Burlington	March 2-14	Kay Lewis, Brazil
Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Sanford		

#### Other Matters

A Conference-wide news card entitled "Crisis Card" was issued this year. It was sent to pastors, local church lay leaders, work area on missions chairmen and chairmen of Missionary Education of the Women's Society.

Some progress was made toward establishing District Boards of Mission in a few districts.

We are deeply grieved to note the loss of one of the missionaries from our Conference. James Stanford, missionary to Peru, died from complications following surgery while in Peru. He was buried there where he served. His widow, Joanne, and their children now live in Salemburg.

Missionaries from our Conference are: Rev. and Mrs. Rudolph Benesh, Austria; Mr. and Mrs. Seavy A. Carroll, Rhodesia; Rev. and Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, Taiwan; Rev. and Mrs. J. William Garrison, Brazil; Rev. and Mrs. Justin Haruyama, Japan; Rev. and Mrs. George C. Megill, Brazil.

It is fitting that a word of appreciation be expressed to the district missionary secretaries who have served faithfully this year: Jesse V. Bone, N. H. Byrd, A. L. Wesley, Jr., N. T. Hill, Jr., Milton T. Mann, E. R. Porter, J. T. Maides, Paul G. Bunn, J. T. Smith, C. H. Mewborn, and George W. Ports, Jr.

### CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

REGINALD W. PONDER, *Chairman*

#### General

The year 1968-69 has been one of considerable flexibility as the Church and Community Committee has sought to relate itself to the particular role and mission of the church for which it is responsible. The committee understands itself not as a program agency but as a resource and service committee for the Annual Conference (see 1968 *Discipline*, paragraph 1368, sections 1, 2, 3, and 4). We believe that our function is to be trained in the several areas of responsibility that are given to us so that we can advise the leadership of our Annual Conference in the planning of strategy and program for the mission of The United Methodist Church in eastern North Carolina.

#### Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work

LEO C. THOMPSON, *Chairman*

(a) Implemented the "Rural Church of the Year" recognition program which included the publication of the "Local Church Analysis Guide" and the selection of one church from each district to receive Certificate of Recognition and \$50.00 award at the Annual Conference session in Chapel Hill.

(b) Worked with several charges toward the goal of effective realignment of charge boundaries, particularly in Pamlico and Wayne Counties.

(c) Assisted in the establishment of effective policies of charge realignment through cooperative action of the Board of the Ministry, the Board of Missions, the Board of the Laity, and the Minimum Salary Commission.

(d) Shared in the leadership of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Retreats, February 3-8, 1969, in Williamston, Fayetteville, and Warsaw.



### Sub-Committee on Urban Work

F. O. FITZGERALD, *Chairman*

(a) Has studied the need for city (metropolitan) and/or district Urban Ministry Committees to be organized where needed to establish and enlarge urban work and inner city programs.

(b) Has studied the need for specially-trained ministers for appointment to inner-city taking into consideration the specialized tasks, training, and dedication required for such work.

(c) Has studied the need for developing cooperative parish programs for ministry to inner-city to enable the church to serve all of the people in a given area.

(d) Has studied the need for the church to cooperate with other agencies ministering to people within the parish in an effort to provide a total ministry for the whole person.

### Sub-Committee on Parish and Community Development

GEORGE W. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

The Sub-Committee in its two meetings this year has spent its time in an attempt to define the nature of its work and its application to the needs of the North Carolina Annual Conference. We see the need to apply ourselves at the point of education in the meaning of *parish* (1968 *Discipline*, paragraph 106.3). We are convinced that *parish* is a term defined better by an area of need and service than by geography. *Parish* is as much attitude as it is program. There can be little parish program until there is a parish attitude. The parish concept is relevant to the problem of ministerial shortage and support as well as a possible new and challenging way of community ministry. We feel that concern in this area of ministry is needed in all levels of the life of The United Methodist Church—the Bishop, the Cabinet, the clergy, and the laity.

### The United Methodist Rural Fellowship

PAUL G. BUNN, *President*

#### I. UMRF Retreats

The United Methodist Rural Fellowship held three retreats in three geographically strategic areas of the North Carolina Conference during February 1969. These retreats were held in Williamston, Salem (near Fayetteville), and Warsaw. None of the 63 persons who attended them had to drive over 100 miles to get to the retreat, other than certain resource persons. The program included these emphases:

- (a) New Forms of Ministry
- (b) The Lord's Acre and The Lord's Hour
- (c) Research and Survey
- (d) Renewal in the Rural Church
- (e) The Board of Mission and the Rural Church

Two of the main concerns growing out of these retreats are the need for the realignment of parishes and the need for more experimentation in new forms of ministry.

One other concern was the matter of the inclusiveness of the UMRF. A name change was suggested: The United Methodist Parish Fellowship.

#### II. The United Methodist Rural Fellowship exists for these purposes in the North Carolina Conference:

- (a) To strengthen the rural and urban churches
- (b) To develop and experiment with new forms of ministry and worship
- (c) To encourage parish realignment through multiple parish and multiple staff ministries, through mergers, larger parishes, etc.
- (d) To provide a forum for discussion among lay and clerical persons
- (e) To create a climate for mission

#### III. The UMRF Breakfast during the Annual Conference, Chapel Hill

The speaker will be Dr. Tracey Jones.

#### IV. Executive Committee: Paul G. Bunn, president; James A. Tingle, vice-president; Milton T. Mann, secretary; and A. J. Riggan, treasurer.



## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

W. B. CHALK, *Chairman*

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

The Board of Missions, Incorporated, has \$865,258.59 in a revolving fund for the purpose of helping those churches which cannot secure local loans and to help churches to secure construction loans until their money from the General Board becomes available. We are finding it more difficult for churches to borrow money since the interest rate has been raised. Last year twelve churches received construction loans. This revolving fund has been of crucial importance for many of our small churches. We have also helped four churches to refinance their loans.

During the past year your Board of Missions has secured two sites for a church. One is in the Blue Creek area of Jacksonville, N. C. and the other site is located in the Weyerhaeuser Development in New Bern, N. C.

## Ten Dollar Club

Since March, 1954, we have helped to build 74 new churches through the Ten Dollar Club. We have paid through the Ten Dollar Club the total amount of \$1,106,539.51. These 74 churches today are valued in excess of \$8,000,000.00. We desperately need new members for the Ten Dollar Club, if we are to keep pace with the population growth in our Conference. Since our last report, we have helped the following churches to build their first units:

July, 1968: Call No. 44—Arran Lake United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

November, 1968: Call No. 45—Holy Trinity United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.; Coats United Methodist Church, Coats, N. C.

March, 1969: Call No. 46—St. Paul United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N. C.

On September 15 of each year, the Ten Dollar Club Committee meets to approve churches to be helped by the Ten Dollar Club aid for the ensuing year. Church Extension Sunday will be held February 15, 1970. Our goal is at least one new member per church throughout the Conference.

## Aid to Churches

The Board has endeavored to help churches through construction loans, through grants, and has assisted them in securing aid from the Rural Fund of the Duke Endowment. When a church loan becomes \$30,000.00 or more, we help to secure the loan from the National Division of the Board of Missions. We have helped churches secure loans in building parsonages and through our grant and aid program have made outright gifts to many of these churches.

Parsonage aid in the form of rental allowance cannot be given for longer than five years, and this must be reduced on a graduated scale. In cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work (Committee on Church and Community) and the Women's Society of Christian Service a brochure entitled "A Guide for Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages" has been compiled for the convenience of those interested in building parsonages. Free copies of this may be secured from 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions at its Spring Meeting, April 10, 1969 adopted program plans and goals for the Conference year 1969-70. These proposals are herewith submitted to The North Carolina Conference Program Council and The North Carolina Annual Conference. If the recommendations are approved, The Board of Missions will immediately begin implementation. The report contains two general recommendations followed by the plans for the four standing committees of The Board of Missions.

## GENERAL RECOMMENDATION I

We, the members of The Board of Missions of The North Carolina Annual Conference do hereby express our enthusiastic support of the goal of \$400,000 for the Bishops' Fund for Reconciliation and pledge to our Bishop, Cabinet, Program Council, and Bishop's Committee on the Fund for Reconciliation our fullest cooperation in the achievement of this goal and the implementation of approved projects.

## GENERAL RECOMMENDATION II

We propose that each district plan and implement a series of sub-district workshops for laymen to discuss fully the following:

1. The task of the minister in light of responsibilities placed on him by the local church and the Annual Conference.
2. The cost to serve as a minister in fulfilling the responsibilities placed on him by the local church and the Annual Conference.
3. The necessity for strong pastoral charges through re-alignment and increased giving to provide:
  - a. an adequate work load for the minister.
  - b. adequate financial support and lay leadership for a total parish ministry.
  - c. adequate salary for the minister.

We further recommend that a Task Force of selected lay and clerical leaders be set up by each district. The training program for these Task Forces will be provided by a joint committee of representatives from The Board of the Ministry, The Board of Missions, The Minimum Salary Commission, and The Board of the Laity.

We recommend that this program be the major emphasis of the Conference year 1969-70. We believe that these workshops should be held immediately, and that these be given priority of scheduling on the calendar.

## COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

We recommend a call to renewed commitment to the total mission of the Church. We believe that wherever human beings come to know the fullness of life which God intends, there God is at work in the world. Our mission then is two fold:

1. To proclaim to the world that any such action is God at work in the world, no matter who are the agents of action.
2. To be willing to be instruments of God's action as He seeks to bring persons to know this "abundant life", this full humanity.

The life and ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ enables us to know the intention of God as to fullness of life. We would seek to live and proclaim this full "manhood and womanhood" we find in his style of life.

Out of this understanding of mission we further recommend:

## The Advance

The advance is our method for giving designated funds for the mission of the Church. It is "second mile" giving over and above World Service and Conference Benevolence Funds.

1. The first priority of the Advance shall be missionary support, seeking first of all to rewrite the total support of missionaries from our Conference; further, we set as a goal at least three additional churches or charges in each district taking missionary support. (Missionary support may be taken in amounts of \$750 to \$6,000 annually per missionary, or \$12,000 per missionary couple) Provided: That we allow two or more churches to make up the minimum support figure (\$750) if necessary.

## 2. Non-recurring Advance Goals for 1969-70

a. Emergency Priority, World Division, James Stanford Memorial—La Merced Elementary School, La Merced, Peru, \$25,000

b. National Division: 1. Association of Christian Training and Service (ACTS) \$1,000; 2. Hinton Rural Life Center, \$2,500; 3. Alaska Methodist University, \$2,500; 4. Lumbee Indian Work, \$5,000; 5. Paine College Land Development, \$3,000.

c. UMCOR—\$5,000.

d. Conference: 1. Seashore Ministry, \$2,500; 2. Church Extension Sunday shall be February 15, at which time the cause of the Ten Dollar Club shall be presented.

3. Undesignated Advance gifts at the end of the Conference year are to be designated to the World Division Advance projects according to the priority listing adopted by The Board.

### Mission Study

1. Dates of The Conference School of Christian Mission are: The Week-end of Study: August 9-10; The Week of Study: August 11-14. The place shall be Methodist College.

2. Subject for study: a. "Reconciliation in a Broken World"; b. "Toward Understanding China and the Chinese People"; c. "The Inner Life and the Christian".

3. Efforts are to continue to offer the School as a core curriculum around which the Program Council can build an Interboard School.

4. District Mission Study Conferences are to be held in each District prior to November 1.

### Itineration

Itineration of Mission Interpretors (missionaries on furlough and others of first hand experience) is to be arranged in each District at the convenience of the District Missionary Secretary and the best advantage for the District.

### Newsletter

The CRISIS CARD, issued for the first time last February, will be continued with issues in August and January. It will be mailed to pastors, Chairmen of Mission Work Area, Women's Society Chairman of Missionary Education and Church Lay Leaders. The CARD will be edited by The Conference Missionary Secretary and The Conference Chairman of Missionary Education of The Women's Society.

## CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

### A. General Recommendations:

1. That the goal for the minimum charge size in the North Carolina Annual Conference be set at 400 members (new congregations less than 12 years old excepted) and that positive steps be taken through charge realignment and other inventive forms of ministry to achieve this goal by the end of this quadrennium.

2. That the concept of the parish (see: Discipline paragraph 1.06.3) be emphasized in communications between local churches and the Annual Conference in an effort to broaden the understanding of the church and its ministry through the United Methodist Church in Eastern North Carolina.

3. That the Church and Community Committee be authorized to work more closely in the actual planning and implementation of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Retreats in 1969-70. This closer relationship would allow greater versatility in program and a wider scope of interest and resources.

### B. Specific Recommendations:

1. That the Sub-Committee on Urban Work be authorized to plan for the participation of representatives of The North Carolina Annual Conference in the National Quadrennial Conference on Urban Work in the Spring of 1970.

2. That the Sub-Committee on Urban Work be authorized to initiate planning for an Urban Life Conference for the ministers and laymen of The North Carolina Annual Conference in the Fall of 1970.

3. That the Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work be authorized to continue the Rural Church of the Year Recognition Program.

4. That the Sub-Committee on Town and Country Work be authorized to plan for the participation of representatives from The North Carolina Annual Conference in the Jurisdictional Quadrennial Conference on Town and Country Work at Lake Junaluska August 11-15, 1969.

## COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND SURVEY

The following projects will be undertaken:

1. Develop a Conference map locating each church and parsonage and seek to have printed copies available. Such a map could serve a variety of purposes, including:

a. the providing of general information.

b. becoming a tool for arranging district, sub-district, and parish boundaries.

c. facilitating the finding of churches by those who are unfamiliar with a particular area.

2. Study the current survey and investigation practices used in the organization of new congregations. If the need is indicated, new instruments will be developed for such studies.

3. The committee will be available for such other research and survey projects as requested by the Conference.

#### COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations to the Program Council for its approval:

1. We strongly recognize the need for District Boards of Missions and Church Extension and respectfully urge each district superintendent to proceed immediately in the organization of a District Board of Missions and Church Extension. The purpose of this Board is to carry on the programs of Church Development, Special Ministries, and Church Extension within the District.

2. We recommend the third Sunday in February, February 15, 1970, be set aside as Church Extension Sunday, and that necessary promotional materials be prepared and sent out.

3. The Committee respectfully requests the Program Planning Council not to approve or hold a district or conference level Special Financial Emphasis in the churches of our conference three (3) Sundays before Church Extension Sunday.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Copies of the brochure on Parsonage Standards, prepared in 1961 by the Conference Committee on Parsonage Standards, are still available, free of charge, by writing to the Board of Missions, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605.

Another booklet which proves valuable to those planning to build a parsonage is entitled "Parsonage Planning" and may be obtained at the cost of \$1.00 from the Division of National Missions of The United Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. Along with other vital information this booklet contains suggested floor plans. However, working plans are not available. This book lists firms which you may contact if you find a plan which satisfies your needs.

MRS. ROBERT L. NICKS, *Chairman*  
MRS. S. G. BOONE, *Secretary*

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The annual North Carolina Pastors' School and Divinity School was held at Duke University, October 28-30, 1968.

Bishop William R. Cannon of the Raleigh Area gave the opening address at the Bishop's Hour. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Samuel Sandmel, Distinguished Service Professor of Bible and Hellenistic Literature, Hebrew Union College. Dr. Dow Kirkpatrick of First United Methodist Church, Evanston, was Convocation Preacher. Bishop Roy C. Nichols of the Pittsburgh Area was the First Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on the Ministry. The Alumni Lecturer was Dr. Joel A. Cooper of Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Ark.

Introductory Seminars were led by Professor Emeritus Kenneth W. Clark, Professor Herzog, and by a panel with Bishop Nichols, the Reverend Julius H. Corpening of Temple Baptist Church, Durham, and the Reverend Philip R. Cousin of St. Joseph's A.M.E. Church, Durham. The Divinity School Choir participated in the Chapel services of worship. Other features included a Ministers' Wives' Luncheon, general Alumni Association Luncheon, and an Alumni Reunion Dinner for Classes of 1933, 1938, 1943, 1948, 1953, and 1963.

Officers of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School whose terms ended were the Reverend Julian A. Lindsey, Chairman; the Reverend Paul Carruth, Vice-Chairman; Dr. J. Lemuel Stokes II, Secretary; and the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen, Treasurer.

New officers elected for the quadrennium are the Reverend Paul Carruth, Chairman; the Reverend Jerry D. Murray, Vice-Chairman; the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, Secretary; and the Reverend Harley M. Williams, Treasurer.

The next session is scheduled to be held at Duke University, October 27-29, 1969. Speakers include Bishop James S. Thomas of the Iowa Area, at the Bishop's Hour; Dr. Ian G. Barbour, Chairman of the Religion Department and Professor of Physics, Carleton College, as the James A. Gray Lecturer; Dr. Browne Barr of First Congregational Church, Berkeley, the Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on the Ministry; the Reverend Robert A. Raines of First United Methodist Church, Philadelphia, as Convocation Preacher; and Dean Van Bogard Dunn of Methodist Theological School in Ohio, as Alumni Lecturer. Mr. Raines, Bishop Thomas, and Professor W. D. Davies of Duke Divinity School will conduct Tuesday afternoon Seminars. Dr. Thor Hall, Associate Professor of Preaching and Theology, will serve as acting director.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*  
PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report No. I

#### Section A. Insurance:

1. Blue Cross/Shield Hospital Insurance: We recommend that those claimants who currently are in Group 120—under 65, be transferred in their hospital coverage from the current policy, 25BL0L03, to a new coverage provided in policy 25C1R4P4D3.

2. Group Term Life Insurance: We recommend that beginning July 1, 1969, all ministers who are serving appointments in the North Carolina Conference be permitted to enroll in the Group Term Life Insurance Program except those ministers who are Part Time Lay Pastors. This recommendation carries the provision that when a minister leaves this conference, or is appointed without annuity claim upon the conference, he will be permitted transfer to a private policy, or discontinue his membership in this program.

We further recommend that beginning with the conference year 1971-1972 the premiums for the Group Term Life Insurance, \$21.42 for a family per quarter and \$19.80 per quarter for single minister, be paid from the apportionments in the Single Figure Asking Apportionment. These premium requests will be included in the budget requests of The Board of Pensions in the 1969-1970 askings.

#### Section B. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend for the 1969-1970 conference year a per service year annuity rate of \$71.00 for ministers and lay ministers retired; seventy percent of the approved annuity rate for widows.

2. We recommend special appropriations to the following persons in the indicated amounts:

- a. Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's service for 28 years of service;
- b. Mrs. J. W. Smith, \$600;
- c. James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year's credit;
- d. O. E. Hall, an amount equal to one year's credit.
- e. Garland Bailey, \$900.00.
- f. Mrs. James Carlton Stanford, and each dependent child, an amount equal to 10 years of service, and that the Board of Pensions make payment for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance while the pension is in effect.

3. We recommend that the expenses of the members of The Board of Pensions and the expenses of The Special Study Committee, and the secretary's honorarium of \$1200 and expense fund be paid from current operating fund.

4. We recommend adjustments in the service records of the following persons for the time and type of service indicated:

- a. William A. Seawall, 2 years, Approved Supply credit, 1954-1956.
- b. William A. Crow, ½ year, Approved Supply credit, 1936.
- c. Robert Walston, 1 year, Approved Supply credit, 1933-1934.



**Section C. New Pension Legislation:** We call attention to new legislation, Paragraph 1379.4 (a) (b) which states that a member of the conference who is under episcopal appointment and is employed in other employment is not eligible for pension credit for the time he is employed outside the church appointment. The Board of Pensions emphasizes this is General Conference legislation, therefore we will be abiding by this legislation.

**Section D. Lay Pastor Pension Credit:** The Board of Pensions recommends pension credit for the conference year 1968-1969 to the following Lay Pastors: M. S. Amspacher; Curtis L. Antis; C. H. Brigman; Leon M. Brock; Everette E. Bryan; J. H. Bryant; W. S. Burns; C. H. Carpenter; Clifford J. Cook; H. C. Davis; Jefferson W. Davis; Frederick R. Dillon; James E. Ellis; P. W. Evans; J. T. Fisher; W. Nelson Fulford; Richard C. Griffin; Geo. E. Hawkins; W. E. Herbert; J. W. Hicks, Jr.; Ralph M. Hill; R. C. Hill; H. M. Hunnings; B. H. Lamb; J. T. Ledford; Orville Leonard; Jackie Locklear; John D. Long; David E. Lupton; R. V. Mabe; Haywood L. Martin; C. P. Mason; G. R. Massey; Earl F. Matoy; J. F. McEachin; George D. Miller; Paul E. Oldaker; John G. Olive; E. H. Overman; H. M. Owens, Jr.; Evander Parnell; C. P. Pearce; William Rick Pinner; R. F. Randalls; F. L. Reynolds; H. G. Ridaught; L. G. Royall; Lloyd L. Sanderlin; E. F. Seymour; R. D. Shinkle; B. E. Smith; R. M. Smithson, Jr.; C. I. Umstead; Robert Warren; Luther V. Wesley; W. R. King; W. Fred Chasteen, Sr.; George Blanchard; J. S. Huggins; Edward Batchelor; C. Everett Price; Tracy Varnum; D. G. Davis; Bruce Garner; J. C. Dunn; R. R. Knowles; and  $\frac{3}{4}$  year credit for John W. Yount.

The Board of Pensions recommends one half year pension credit for the conference year 1968-1969 to the following Student Lay Pastors: James G. Allred, Jr.; J. D. Bailey; Berry O. Barbour; D. L. Budd; W. L. Bumgardner; C. Nathan Burgess; D. V. Burges, Jr.; David M. Canada; Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; J. P. Clodfelter; Thomas R. Conway; Dennis Dagenhart; G. Lloyd Edge; Howard A. Elam; Everett France, Clarence Garner; W. H. Gattis; Donald F. Gum; Michael Hale; E. H. Houser; H. Everett Jackson; Robert Kerr; Barry W. Lambert; E. C. Lancaster; J. R. Lancaster; Henry W. Lee; Robert S. Leeds; Richard F. Lewis; Lloyd G. McClelland; Kenneth R. Minton; W. D. Moore; J. E. Morrison; John Rutland, Jr.; R. L. Ogburn; J. M. Saunders, Jr.; R. D. Sheridan, Jr.; Bobby E. Smith; Neil E. Smith; William V. Taylor; Bennie J. Tripp; Bobby R. Whitfield; Carson O. Wiggins; J. K. Young; Perry Douglas Lewis; Raymond Hall; Frank Nye; A. J. Morris; William B. Farmer, and Benton Hill.

#### Section E. Minister's Reserve Pension Fund:

The Board of Pensions is sensitive that it has two distinct areas of responsibility. First is very much aware that it is entrusted with the well being of those who have pension claims upon this Conference. This it is doing through a pension rate that exceeds the projected rate and through adequate hospital insurance. Secondly, we feel a keen responsibility for devising programs and policies which will give assurance of adequate pension for those now active ministers who will be looking to this Board for support at a future date. It is with both of these concerns that we present the following recommendation:

"The Board of Pensions requests the privilege of holding one or more workshops in each district during the conference year, 1969-1970, to which the following persons from each charge or church would be requested to attend: the Minister, The Chairman of the Administrative Board, The Chairman of the Finance Committee, The Chairman of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the Delegate to the Annual Conference. Others who are interested may attend. The time and place for each workshop will be cleared by the District Superintendent, the pastor of the church involved, and the Program Council. The purpose of these workshops is to explain the Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan, to answer questions and engage discussions. No resolutions or recommendations will be voted upon during these workshops. If, in the judgment of The Executive Committee of The Board of Pensions, and in the opinion of the Special Study Committee appointed to study The Minister's Reserve Pension Plan, there is sufficient interest to support a resolution to recommend transferring our pension responsibility to the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund, such information will be presented to the Board of Pensions and The Special Study Committee in order that they make whatever recommendation(s) that seem appropriate at the 1970 session of the Annual Conference."

**Section F. Appointments Without Annuity Credit upon the Conference for 1969-1970:**

Group (1) Chaplains; Military or Related Thereto: Anderson, W. K.; Barrs, W. K.; Beans, Kenneth B.; Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.; Black, Bobby C.; Bryan, James L.; Caudill, Charles C.; Cherry, Corbin L.; Frazier, Kenneth; Griffis, James W., Jr.; Harris, Robert G., Jr.; Jernigan, J. O.; Maness, Tracy A.; Murphy, Miles, Jr.; Patterson, Floyd M.; Reed, John E.; Rickards, James P.; Rogers, J. E.; Starnes, William B.; Daniels, Frank; McNair, Maxwell E.; Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr.

Group (2) Non-Methodist Institutions or No Responsible Conference Agency: Allen, J. L.; Benfield, J. M.; Blue, John R.; Buzzard, L. R.; Byrum, T. J.; Chandler, Danny Ross; Claytor, Robert Brown; Creech, C. McGee; Crum, John H.; Davis, C. Earl; Desrosiers, Norman Alfred; Drew, R. M.; Fendt, Paul Frederick; Freeman, W. L.; Gentry, Paul C.; Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.; Core, A. N.; Gray, A. D. L.; Huggins, H. S.; Jeffries, William M.; Jones, H. B.; Lewis, R. A.; Love, Robert H.; Mansfield, J. P.; Pearsall, John C.; Peele, William Raymond; Peterson, J. L., Jr.; Purcell, E. G., Jr.; Rudd, Robert Joseph; Savell, Joel M.; Shinn, G. H.; Smotherman, Ernest H.; Sommer, Gunter F.; Tyson, Tommy; Warren, Glenn L.; Williams, Edgar D.; Wilson, A. J. III; Woolbridge, O. B., Jr.; Eskridge, James B.; Glass, Conrad, Jr.; Nagle, Donald; Ossman, Robert.

Group (3) Missionaries: Benesh, J. M.; Blackburn, Linwood E.; Dunn, C. H.; Garrison, J. W.; Haruyama, Justin G.; Megil, George; Najder, Konstanty.

Group (4) Church Related Institutions with Institution Assuming Pension Responsibility: Aitken, P. W.; Bond, Hugh L.; Bradley, D. G.; Brogan, Wesley Gamble; Cahow, Clark R.; Collins, Thomas A.; Cunningham, Marcus Earl; Cushman, R. E.; Daniel, David Eson; Fulcher, J. Rodney; Goldston, Cleo Wade; Greene, J. T.; Hailey, James R.; Hanks, Donald K.; Hedden, F. D.; Hix, C. E., Jr.; Holt, D. D.; Ingram, Osmond Kelly; Jones, Barney L.; Little, Brooks Biven; Long, Eugene Thomas III; Lowdermilk, William Phifer; Minor, H. D.; Moore, Jack W.; McDonald, Walter Neill; Osborn, R. T.; Pope, T. Arnold; Robbins, C. W.; Rudin, J. J. II; Scroggs, Robin, J.; Smith, Harmon L., Jr.; Solomon, Theodore J.; Stafford, Sidney Earl; Stott, E. Russell; Thompson, Neil H.; Versteeg, Robert; Warren, James Ivey, Jr.; Weaver, Walter P.; Wier, Frank; Womack, Samuel J.; Woodcock, E. G.; Chandler, George P.; Smith, Charles M.; Warren, James H.

Group (5) Conference Positions with Board or Agency Paying Pension (twelve times current Annuity Rate): Auman, J. A.; Coble, Joseph Fillmore; Glover, R. Keith; Hathaway, O. L.; Hobbs, James L.; Johnson, H. B.; Johnson, Robert L.; Joyner, F. Belton; Lineberger, J. Worth; Mitchell, Charles Maness; Morris, Clarence Poe; McLamb, Howard M.; Vereen, LaFon C.; Waggoner, J. M.; Wells, W. M., Jr.

**NOTE:** We call attention to the fact that after the reading of the appointments at the Annual Conference a person may be added to the appropriate group, as determined by his appointment, or he may be deleted from a group as is determined by his appointment.

**Section G. Disability Appointments:**

Legislation adopted at the last General Conference requires that any minister who is impaired from serving an appointment for the coming year because of reasons of appointed to "Disability Leave." The Board of Pensions joins the Committee on Disability on recommending the following persons for Disability Leave and the pension responsibility the Board of Pensions assumes:

- a. Charles E. Vale, 32½ years of pension credit;
- b. Z. V. Cowan, 23 years of pension credit;
- c. H. B. Harrell, pension not to exceed the 10-year minimum;
- d. Louie A. Lewis, 14½ years pension on the North Carolina Conference;
- e. J. W. Lineberger, Jr., Supernumary with no pension payments;
- f. Robert E. Walston, leave, with Emergency Aid Fund making payment, as determined by application for funds.

**Section H. Ministers Retiring this Annual Conference and New Claimants Because of Death of Husband:**

- a. Buel E. Bingham, age 65, 21½ years service;
- b. Howard Harrel Cash, age 65, 37¼ years service;

- c. William A. Crow, age 65, 33 years service;
- d. Theodore R. Jenkins, age 65, 36½ years service;
- e. Allen C. Lee, age 65, 36½ years service;
- f. John F. McEachin, age 74, 9 years of Approved Supply service;
- g. Benjamin F. Musser, 25½ years service, thus meeting the requirements to retire, paragraph 363.1;
- h. John Henry Parrish, age 65, 23½ years of service;
- i. Leon W. Ross, age 65, 13 years service in North Carolina Conference;
- j. J. D. Young, age 65, 36½ years service.

**Widows who have become claimants:**

- a. Mrs. Earl B. Edwards;
- b. Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg;
- c. Mrs. William J. Freeman;
- d. Mrs. A. L. Chaplin;
- e. Mrs. Paul R. Maness;
- f. Mrs. H. I. Glass.
- g. Mrs. O. V. Elkins;
- h. Mrs. Frank Berry;
- i. Mrs. Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.

**Section I. Claimants Removed from Responsibility Rolls:**

**1. Members removed by Death:**

F. B. Brandenburg; Alfred L. Chaplin; William J. Freeman; Henry I. Glass; Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.; Walter F. Davis; Paul R. Maness; John E. Monroe; Jackson L. Smith; John A. Tharpe; Mrs. R. G. L. Edwards; Mrs. M. C. Henderson; Mrs. William H. Brown; Mrs. Lloyd B. Jones; Mrs. C. A. Jones; Mrs. S. E. Mercer; Mrs. Louis T. Singleton; Mrs. Harry Smith; Mrs. C. T. Thrift; Mrs. B. C. Thompson; Mrs. Alto Webb; Mrs. N. C. Yearby; Mrs. E. M. Hall.

**2. Members removed by reaching age 23:**

George Blount, Jr.; Glenn Cuthrell; William Hart Phillips.

**Appointment changes which affect pension credit:**

**Located: Volunteer**—W. R. Peele, Jr., Edward P. Osteen, Charles Michael Smith.

**Sabbatical Leave:** Walton N. Bass, Ralph W. Johnson.

**Withdrawn from the Conference:** John Crew.

**Surrender of Credentials:** John H. Sutton.

**Report No. II**

**THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

The Constitution of The Ministers' Retirement Fund makes no provision whereby a minister may discontinue his membership in the fund without being penalized. We do not believe this to be the spirit or intent of those who organized this program, or of this Annual Conference. It is to correct this limitation that The Board of Pensions makes the following recommendation:

1. If a member in Full Connection has served five years or more since becoming a participating member and finds it necessary to withdraw from the fund, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he has served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, with no dividend credit added, and terminate his membership.

2. If a minister in Full Connection has less than five years of credit in the fund, and finds it necessary to withdraw from the fund, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund, with no dividend credit added, and withdraw from the fund.

3. The 1968 General Conference abolished the provision whereby a minister may be retired by Medical Disability. In its place a provision is made whereby a minister after recommendation by the Commission on Disability, may be appointed to Disability Leave. A pension would be paid on the basis of Approved Service multiplied by the current annuity rate. Therefore we recommend that if a minister is within 5 years of retiring either by 40 years of service or reaching age 65 he be permitted to submit

an application to the Board of Pensions granting permission to withdraw funds held in his name in the Minister's Retirement Fund. If the application is approved he will be paid the lump sum payment equal to the amount to be paid those members who retire at the present Session of the Annual Conference. This would terminate membership in the fund and no further claims would be paid.

CLIFTON W. EVERETTE, *Chairman*  
NORWOOD L. JONES, *Secretary*

### Report No. III

## GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION REPORT

The following amounts are to be paid by the final conference under the current income distribution plan during the current Conference year.

### RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: \$71.00

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R. ....	North Car.	35.75	\$2,538.25
		Total	35.75	\$2,538.25
2	Ball, Walter C. ....	North Car.	41.50 1.00	3,017.50
		Total	41.50 1.00	3,017.50
3	Blount, George W. ....	North Car.	28.50	2,023.50
		Total	28.50	2,023.50
4	Boone, Daniel C. ....	North Car.	24.50 6.00	2,023.50
		Total	24.50 6.00	2,023.50
5	Brantley, Allen P. ....	North Car.	29.50	2,094.50
		Mo. West	2.25	122.63
		W. North Car.	1275	
		Total	44.50	2,217.13
6	Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	North Car.	41.50 1.00	3,017.50
		Total	41.50 1.00	3,017.50
7	Brown, Adrian E. ....	North Car.	39.50	2,804.50
		Total	39.50	2,804.50
8	Caudill, Russell H. ....	North Car.	19.75	1,402.25
		W. North Car.	8.00	
		Total	27.75	1,402.25
9	Chambers, Martin R. ....	Holston	8.00	560.00
		Memphis	3.00	
		North Car.	15.50	1,100.50
		North Georgia	12.00	780.00
		Total	38.50	2,440.50
10	Charlton, David W. ....	North Car.	18.50	1,313.50
		Total	18.50	1,313.50
11	Clarke, David A. ....	North Car.	37.50	2,662.50
		W. North Car.	3.00	
		Total	40.50	2,662.50
12	Clegg, Ernest R. ....	North Car.	36.50 1.00	2,662.50
		Total	36.50 1.00	2,662.50
13	Cline, John ....	North Car.	14.00	994.00
		W. North Car.	19.00	
		Total	33.00	994.00
14	Crawford, Eugene C. ....	North Car.	35.75	2,538.25
		Total	35.75	2,538.25

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
15	Critcher, Burrell	North Car.	35.75		2,538.25
		Total	35.75		2,538.25
16	Davis, Harvey L.	North Car.	38.50		2,733.50
		Total	38.50		2,733.50
17	Dawson, Robert G.	North Car.	40.50		2,875.50
		Total	40.50		2,875.50
18	Dawson, Jr., Walter L.	North Car.	16.00		1,136.00
		W. North Car.	2.00		
		Total	18.00		1,136.00
19	Durham, Ernest C.	North Car.	31.00		2,201.00
		Total	31.00		2,201.00
20	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	North Car.	40.50	1.00	2,946.50
		Total	40.50	1.00	2,946.50
21	Edens, Sr., Nelson P.	North Car.	38.75	2.00	2,875.50
		Total	38.75	2.00	2,875.50
22	Edmond, Ernest E.	Sn. New Jersey		2.00	170.00
		New York	29.75		2,499.00
		North Car.	5.00		355.00
		Total	34.75	2.00	3,024.00
23	Fields, Paul H.	North Car.	23.00		1,633.00
		Total	23.00		1,633.00
24	Fitts, Robert N.	North Car.	25.00	14.00	2,769.00
		Total	25.00	14.00	2,769.00
25	Fouts, Dwight L.	North Car.	30.50	1.00	2,236.50
		Total	30.50	1.00	2,236.50
26	Hall, Leon M.	North Car.	40.50		2,875.50
		Total	40.50		2,875.50
27	Harmon, John C.	North Car.	22.00		1,562.00
		South Car., SEJ	1.00		81.00
		W. North Car.	13.00		
		Total	36.00		1,643.00
28	Harris, Hyman Leroy	North Car.	29.50		2,094.50
		Total	29.50		2,094.50
29	Hayman, Louis D.	North Car.	40.00		\$2,840.00
		Total	40.00		2,840.00
30	Heath, C. Freeman	North Car.	36.75		2,609.25
		North Car.	44.00		3,124.00
31	Hurley, Bernard T.	Total	44.00		3,124.00
32	Hurley, J. Bascom	North Car.	39.50	1.00	2,875.50
		Total	39.50	1.00	2,875.50
33	Husted, Morris L.	New York	9.75		819.00
		North Car.	8.75		621.25
		Wn. Penna.	21.00		
		West Virginia	2.00	2.00	
		Total	41.50	2.00	1,440.25
34	Jones, Horace C.	Holston	4.00		280.00
		Memphis	10.00		
		North Car.	5.00		355.00
		North Georgia	8.00		520.00
		Total	27.00		1,155.00



No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
35	Lanning, Jesse H.	Calif.-Nevada	2.00		152.00
		North Car.	35.50		2,520.50
		W. North Car.	5.00		
		Total	42.50		2,672.50
36	Larkin, Leon C.	North Car.	41.50		2,946.50
		Total	41.50		2,946.50
37	Lee, Percy O.	North Car.	36.50		2,591.50
		Total	36.50		2,591.50
		Credit for 1968-69: 1.00 year disability			
38	(Death)	North Car.	14.75		1,047.25
		W. North Car.	4.00		
		Total	18.75		1,047.25
39	Lewis, Ralph H.	North Car.	20.50	2.00	1,597.50
		Total	20.50	2.00	1,597.50
40	Long, John O.	North Car.	33.00	2.00	2,485.00
		Total	33.00	2.00	2,485.00
41	Lowe, Wm. G.	North Car.	39.00		2,769.00
		Total	39.00		2,769.00
42	Lowry, O. F.	North Car.	40.00		2,840.00
		Total	40.00		2,840.00
43	Lowry, French	North Car.	7.00		497.00
		Total	7.00		497.00
44	Maness, William L.	North Car.	40.50		2,875.50
		Total	40.50		2,875.50
45	McLamb, McDonald	North Car.	35.50	3.00	2,733.50
		Total	35.50	3.00	2,733.50
46	McLeod, Edward M.	North Car.	9.75	.75	745.50
		Virginia		1.25	
		W. North Car.	20.00	2.00	
		Total	29.75	4.00	745.50
47	McRae, William V.	North Car.	39.00		2,769.00
		Total	39.00		2,769.00
48	Meekins, Earl R.	North Car.	10.75	9.00	1,402.25
		Total	10.75	9.00	1,402.25
49	Merritt, Benjamin O.	North Car.	39.50		2,804.50
		Total	39.50		2,804.50
50	Miller, J. Herbert	North Car.	48.50		3,443.50
		Total	48.50		3,443.50
51	Minnis, Jesse F.	North Car.	5.00		355.00
		Total	5.00		355.00
52	Moore, G. Nelson	Kentucky	5.50		
		Sn. New Jersey	23.50	2.00	2,167.50
		Total	29.00	2.00	2,167.50
53	Myers, Hiram E.	North Car.	10.00		710.00
		Total	10.00		710.00
54	Newton, Pliny F.	North Car.	27.75		1,970.25
		Mo. East	4.00		
		Mo. West	6.00		327.00
		Total	37.75		2,297.25
55	Parker, Albea S.	North Car.	46.50	.50	3,337.00
		Total	46.50	.50	3,337.00

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
56	Pegg, Jabez P.	North Car.	39.50		2,804.50
		Total	39.50		2,804.50
57	Petty, Dwight A.	North Car.	42.50		3,017.50
		Total	42.50		3,017.50
58	Pollock, Henry F.	North Car.	13.75		976.25
		Wn. Penna.	25.00	.75	
		Total	38.75	.75	976.25
59	Powell, Howard P.	North Car.	15.75		1,118.25
		W. North Car.	23.00		
		Total	38.75		1,118.25
60	Regan, James R.	North Car.	24.50	5.00	2,094.50
		Total	24.50	5.00	2,094.50
61	Richmond, Isaac S.	North Car.	30.50		2,165.50
		West Virginia	7.25		
		Total	37.75		2,165.50
62	Rogers, Charles T.	North Car.	46.00		3,266.00
		Total	46.00		3,266.00
63	Russell, John A.	North Car.	42.50		3,017.50
		Total	42.50		3,017.50
64	Sharpe, Daniel M.	North Car.	31.00		2,201.00
		W. North Car.	2.00		
		Total	33.00		2,201.00
65	Shuller, Edgar R.	North Ark.	5.00		
		North Car.	37.50		2,662.50
		Total	42.50		2,662.50
66	Slaughter, Baxter	North Car.	42.50		3,017.50
		Total	42.50		3,017.50
67	Spence, Hersey E.	North Car.	18.00		1,278.00
		Total	18.00		1,278.00
68	Starnes, Shirley J.	North Car.	42.50	2.00	3,159.50
		Total	42.50	2.00	3,159.50
69	Stott, J. Doane	North Car.	24.50		1,739.50
		Total	24.50		1,739.50
70	Strawbridge, Ishmael	North Car.	37.75	1.00	2,751.25
		Total	37.75	1.00	2,751.25
71	Surratt, Harris F.	North Car.	38.75		2,751.25
		Total	38.75		2,751.25
72	Thompson, Arthur L.	North Car.	39.50		2,804.50
		Total	39.50		2,804.50
73	Tilley, Lester A.	North Car.	38.50		2,733.50
		Total	38.50		2,733.50
74	Vale, Charles E.	North Car.	32.50		2,307.50
		Total	32.50		2,307.50
75	Vaughan, William N.	North Car.	28.00	2.00	2,130.00
		Total	28.00	2.00	2,130.00
76	Vickery, Robert L.	North Car.	13.00		923.00
		Total	13.00		923.00
77	Watts, Lawrence	North Car.	37.75		2,680.25
		Total	37.75		2,680.25
78	Williams, Atticus	North Car.	34.50		2,449.50
		Total	34.50		2,449.50

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
79	Wilson, W. Carleton	North Car.	40.50		2,875.50
		Total	40.50		2,875.50
	Retired:	Total	2681.50	63.25	\$181,292.13
80	Buell, Bingham	North Car.	21.50		
81	Cash, H. H.	North Car.	29.50	37.25	
		Memphis	1.00		
		W. North Cr.	4.00		
		Tennessee	2.00		
82	Jenkins, Theodore	North Car.	36.50		
83	Lee, Allen C.	North Car.	36.50		
84	Ross, Leon	North Car.	13		
		Virginia	1.25		
		Tennessee	22.		
85	Young, J. D.	North Car.	36.50		
86	Parrish, John	North Car.	23.50		
87	Crow, William	North Car.	33.00		

## WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$49.70

1	Alexander, Allie H.	North Ala.	5.25		\$ 214.99
	12050 Lake Ave.	North Car.	2.50		124.25
	Lakewood 7, Ohio 44107	North Miss.	2.25		
		Total	10.00		339.24
2	Alford, Bertha	North Car.	4.25		211.23
	3 Kinny St.	W. North Car.	5.75		
	Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Total	10.00		211.23
3	Autry, Clara W.	North Car.	21.00		1,043.70
	Fallston, N. C. 28305	Total	21.00		1,043.70
4	Autry, Beulah G.	North Car.	29.00		1,441.30
	114 Bethune St.	Total	29.00		1,441.30
	Fayetteville, N. C. 28305				
5	Baum, Lota L.	North Car.	34.25		1,702.23
	P. O. Box 246	Total	34.25		1,702.23
	Whitakers, N. C. 27891				
6	Berry, Doris D.	North Car.	9.00		447.30
	Box 3393	W. North Car.	1.00		
	Greenville, N. C. 27834	Total	10.00		447.30
7	Boone, Martha Laura	North Car.	39.50	1.00	2,012.85
	310 Sunset Dr.	Total	39.50	1.00	2,012.85
	Wilson, N. C. 27893				
8	Bradshaw, Frances W.	North Car.	35.75		1,776.78
	1616 W. Nash St.	Total	35.75		1,776.78
	Wilson, N. C. 27893				
9	Brandenburg, Hattie P.	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	Route 1, Box 141	Total	10.00		497.00
	Candor, N. C. 27229				
10	Bridgers, Aline C.	North Car.	3.50		173.95
	1383 Riverside Dr.	North Georgia	21.00		955.50
	Gainesville, Ga. 30501	Total	24.50		1,129.45
11	Bross, Laura Inis	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	646 S. 40th St.	Total	10.00		497.00
	Birmingham, Ala. 35222				

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
12	Brown, Edith M. .... 1424 Banbury Rd. Raleigh, N. C. 27607	North Car. Total	28.00 28.00		1,391.60 1,391.60
14	Bundy, Katie B. .... 3209 Rugby Rd. Durham, N. C. 27707	North Car. Total	44.00 44.00		2,186.80 2,186.80
15	Casey, Edith M. .... Route 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	North Car. Total	27.50 27.50		1,366.75 1,366.75
16	Chaplin, Rosa J. .... 401 S. Andrews St. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	North Car. Total	20.75 20.75		1,031.28 1,031.28
17	Clegg, Dorothy .... 1408 Alabama Ave. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	37.00 37.00		1,838.90 1,838.90
18	Coble, Ila H. .... 821 Green St. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. W. North Car. Total	5.00 14.00 19.00		248.50 248.50
19	Coley, Gladys L. .... Hillsborough, N. C. 27278	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
20	Couch, Ruth O. .... 1011 S. Best St. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	North Car. Total	17.75 17.75		882.18 882.18
21	Craven, Clara L. .... The Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	39.00 39.00		1,938.30 1,938.30
22	Crawford, Estell C. .... Wingate, Md. 21675	Florida SEJ Kentucky North Car. Virginia Total	6.00 2.75 9.75 18.50	3.50	366.78 484.58 851.36
23	Culbreth, Georgia S. .... 703 Addison Apts., 831 E. Morehead Charlotte, N. C. 28202	North Car. Oklahoma Total	35.25 1.00 36.25		1,751.93 50.40 1,802.33
24	Cuthrell, Mary L. .... Maxton, N. C. 28364	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
25	Dicks, Dorothy L. .... Box 650, Wesleyan College Macon, Ga. 31201	North Texas Total	2.00 2.00		106.40 106.40
26	Dimmette, Margaret R. .... 408 E. Chatham Ave. Cary, N. C. 27511	North Car. Total	37.50 37.50		1,863.75 1,863.75
27	Downum, Sadie M. .... 102 Circle Dr. Beaufort, N. C. 28516	North Car. Total	31.00 31.00	2.00 2.00	1,640.10 1,640.10
28	Dunn, Lucy N. .... c/o Mrs. E. N. Tillett Timberlake, N. C. 27583	North Car. Total	29.00 29.00		1,441.30 1,441.30
29	Duval, Annie I. .... 1004 Buchanan Blvd. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	40.00 40.00	3.00 3.00	2,137.10 2,137.10

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
30	Edwards, Gertrude .....	North Car.	30.50		1,515.85
	Methodist Retirement Home	Total	30.50		1,515.85
	2616 Erwin Rd.,				
	Durham, N. C. 27705				
31	Edwards, Rachel C. ....	North Car.	22.75		1,130.68
	311 S. King St., Windsor, N. C.	W. North Car.	15.25		
		Total	38.00		1,130.68
32	Elkins, Venia E. ....	Holston	12.25		600.25
	308 S. Bethel Rd.	North Car.	14.50		720.65
	Raeford, N. C. 28376	Total	26.75		1,320.90
33	Ewing, Sarah L. (Deceased) .....	North Car.	13.00		646.10
	P. O. Box 508	So. Georgia	16.00		672.00
	Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Total	29.00		1,318.10
34	Fletcher, Emma .....	Holston	3.00		147.00
	1207 N. Market St.	North Car.	32.00		1,590.40
	Washington, N. C. 27889				
	Fowlkes, Edith Ann .....	North Car.	16.25		
	Butner, N. C.	West Virginia	3.75		
		Total	20.25		807.63
35	Gannaway, Willie Mae .....	North Car.	8.25		410.03
	Newbold Station Teachers College	Virginia	2.00		
	Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	W. North Car.	13.50		
		Total	23.75		410.03
36	Gardner, Ola L. ....	North Car.		4.00	198.80
	c/o Furman Shuler, Route 1	North Ga.		2.00	68.26
	Holly Hill, S. C. 29059	Virginia	18.00		
		Total	18.00	6.00	267.06
37	Garner, Carrie .....	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	420 Chrysler St.	Total	10.00		497.00
	Kannapolis, N. C. 28081				
38	Glass, Mary C. ....	North Car.	40.00		1,988.00
	123 Short Dr.	Total	40.00		1,988.00
	Washington, N. C. 27889				
39	Gleaves, Gertrude .....	North Car.	19.75		981.58
	P. O. Box 311, Maxton, N. C. 28364	W. North Car.	14.00		
		Total	33.75		981.58
40	Grant, Hattie .....	North Car.	43.00		2,137.10
	1804 Lafayette Ave.	Total	43.00		2,137.10
	Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801				
41	Grant, Maude D. ....	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	Fairfield, N. C. 27826	Total	10.00		497.00
42	Guthrie, Nannie L. ....	North Car.	27.00		1,341.90
	Wanchese, N. C. 27981	W. North Car.	7.00		
		Total	34.00		1,341.90
43	Hale, Dilys R. ....	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	623 Morreene Rd.	Total	10.00		497.00
	Durham, N. C. 27705				
44	Hall, Esther .....	North Car.	26.75		1,329.48
	412 Granville St.	Total	26.75		1,329.48
	Oxford, N. C. 27565				
45	Hardesty, Bertha M. ....	North Car.	10.00		497.00
	Shannon, N. C. 28386	Total	10.00		497.00



No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
46	Harris, Elizabeth	North Car.	18.00	894.60
	Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	Total	18.00	894.60
47	Harris, Erah Mason	North Car.	16.50	820.05
	Atlantic, N. C. 28511	Total	16.50	820.05
48	Herbert, Ruth E.	North Car.	30.75	1,528.28
	Apt. 2404, The Dorchester On Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia, Pa. 19103	Total	30.75	1,528.28
49	Hill, Calla L.	North Car.	31.00	1,540.70
	c/o St. Humphrey, Rt. 3, Box 246 Kinston, N. C. 28501	Total	31.00	1,540.70
50	Hillman, Grace Estelle	North Car.	36.50	1,814.05
	2507 Woodrow St. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Georgia	2.00	91.00
		Total	38.50	1,905.05
51	Hobbs, Edith	North Car.	43.00	2,137.10
	2114 Cowper Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27608	Total	43.00	2,137.10
52	Hogue, Ollie M.	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	700 Harrison St. Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Total	10.00	497.00
53	Houston, Laura C.	North Car.	29.00	1,441.30
	216 Caswell St. Smithfield, N. C. 27577	Total	29.00	1,441.30
54	Howard, Bessie H.	North Car.	20.75	2.00
	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	Total	20.75	2.00
55	Johnson, Ritta B.	North Car.	21.00	1,043.70
	1323 Courtland Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27604	Total	21.00	1,043.70
56	Johnson, Sally P.	North Car.	16.25	807.63
	903 Murray Ave. Durham, N. C. 27704	Total	16.25	807.63
57	Jones, Stella Mae	North Car.	11.75	583.98
	759 Yorkshire Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	West Virginia	23.00	
		Total	34.75	583.98
58	Joyner, Mary V.	North Car.	22.00	1,093.40
	Siler City, N. C. 27344	Total	22.00	1,093.40
59	Kinlaw, Annie D.	North Car.	20.75	1,031.28
	1930 Smallwood Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27605	Total	20.75	1,031.28
60	Lance, Helen A.	North Car.	29.00	1,441.30
	N. C. National Bank Durham, N. C. 27701	Total	29.00	1,441.30
61	Lane, Juanita E.	North Car.	40.00	1,988.00
	P. O. Box 500 Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745	Total	40.00	1,988.00
62	Lee, Clara M.	North Car.	36.00	1,789.20
	811 Onslow St. Durham, N. C. 27701	Total	36.00	1,789.20
63	Lewis, Villetta	North Car.	15.75	
	Marshallburg, N. C. 28553	Total	15.75	
64	Long, Bernice	North Car.	24.00	1,192.80
	Rt. 6, Box 116-C Kinston, N. C. 28501	Total	24.00	1,192.80

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Member	Service Supply	Annual Annuity
65	Love, Phala M. .... Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	44.00 44.00		2,186.80 2,186.80
66	Loy, Annie M. .... Box 64, Rowland, N. C. 28383	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
67	Lupton, Rena B. .... c/o The Bank of Alamance, Drawer 271, Graham, N. C. 27523	North Car. South Car., SEJ Total	32.00 2.00 34.00		1,590.40 121.50 1,711.90
68	Maness, Edith H. .... 215 Woodland Dr. Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526	North Car. West Va. Total	7.75 17.00 24.75		385.18 385.18
69	Maness, Annie C. .... 617 Jefferson St. Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	North Car. Total	37.00 37.00		1,838.90 1,838.90
10	Martin, Elizabeth .... Clayton, N. C. 27520	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
71	Martin, Jeanette .... Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	37.00 37.00		1,838.90 1,838.90
72	McRae, Alma B. .... P. O. Box 408 Fayetteville, N. C. 28308	North Car. Virginia W. North Car. Total	21.75 2.00 19.75 43.50		1,080.98 1,080.98
73	McWhorter, Fannie .... 304 Aycock Ave. Raleigh, N. C. 27605	Calif.-Nev. North Ala. North Car. Total	9.00 2.00 34.00 45.00		513.00 81.90 1,689.80 2,284.70
74	Melton, Jettie L. .... Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	Holston North Car. Virginia W. North Car. Total	1.00 27.00 1.00 2.00 31.00		49.00 1,341.90 1,390.90
75	Murphy, Catherine C. .... Box 1742, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
76	Nettles, Martha F. .... 1326 Shirley St. Columbia, S. C. 29205	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00		497.00 497.00
77	Newton, Maude .... P. O. Box 1645 Burlington, N. C. 27215	Alaska Mission Kentucky North Car. Pacific N.W. Total	3.00 6.00 22.50 6.25 37.75		1,118.25 1,118.25
78	Nicks, Emma C. .... Hillsborough, N. C. 27278	North Car. Total	42.00 42.00		2,087.40 2,087.40
79	O'Briant, Nellie .... Rt. 2, Box 228 Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870	North Car. Total	19.00 19.00		944.30 944.30
80	Ormond, Katrina K. .... 1107 Minerva Ave. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	17.00 17.00		844.90 844.90

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
81	Overton, Rena S. .... Box 1584, Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	20.00 20.00	994.00 994.00
82	Parker, Annie S. .... Methodist Retirement Home 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, N. C. 27705	North Car. Total	14.00 14.00	695.80 695.80
83	Parrish, Stella G. .... 2324 W. Lake Shore Dr. Wilmington, N. C. 28401	North Car. Total	24.50 5.00 24.50 5.00	1,466.15 1,466.15
84	Phillips, Mary E. .... 210 Watts St., Apt. D Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Mo. West Total	23.75 5.00 28.75	1,180.38 197.75 1,378.13
85	Poole, Louise C. .... 908 Magruder Rd. Smithfield, Va. 23430	North Car. Total	41.50 41.50	2,062.55 2,062.55
86	Porter, Lucille W. .... 2309 Elder St. Durham, N. C. 27701	North Car. Total	41.00 41.00	2,037.70 2,037.70
87	Prince, Virginia .... Dunn, N. C. 28334	Yellowstone North Car. Total	2.00 39.00 41.00	 1,938.30 1,938.30
88	Proctor, Matilda C. .... 226 E. Park Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27605	North Car. Oklahoma Total	29.75 3.00 32.75	1,478.58 151.20 1,629.78
89	Scoville, Gladys W. .... 405 Rotary Ave. Greenville, N. C. 27834	North Car. North Ga. South Ga. W. North Car. Total	6.25 5.00 13.00 1.00 25.25	310.63 227.50 546.00  1,084.13
90	Smith, Pearl H. .... Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578	North Car. Total	20.00 20.00	994.00 994.00
91	Stanford, Jo Alli .... Rt. 2, Box 101 Roseboro, N. C. 28382	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00	497.00 497.00
92	Stephenson, Geraldine .... Aulander, N. C. 27805	North Car. Total	10.25 6.00 10.25 6.00	807.63 807.63
93	Tanaka, Kimi Y. .... 117 Newell St. Durham, N. C. 27705	PJP-Cal-Nev PJP-New York PJP-Pacific N.W. PJP-Rocky Mtn. Total	5.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 10.00 1.00	140.00 84.00   224.00
94	Thompson, Margaret .... 1602 Glendale Ave. Durham, N. C. 27704	North Car. Total	10.00 10.00	497.00 497.00
95	Underwood, Blanche J. .... Box 32, Bonlee, N. C. 27213	North Car. Total	27.00 5.00 27.00 5.00	1,590.40 1,590.40
96	Vickers, Mattie D. .... 404 W. 24th St. Lumberton, N. C. 28358	North Car. Total	35.75 35.75	1,776.78 1,776.78
97	Walton, Mary J. .... 5008 Carteret Dr. Raleigh, N. C. 27609	North Car. Total	9.25 9.25	459.73 459.73

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
98	Watson, Lennie C. ....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	Total	10.00	497.00
99	Whedbee, Julia W. ....	North Car.	42.00	2,087.40
	9 Swan Lake Dr. Sumter, S. C. 29150	Total	42.00	2,087.40
100	Wilcox, Adelaide L. ....	North Car.	26.25	1,304.63
	Rt. 4, Box 17	W. North Car.	4.00	
	Waynesville, N. C. 28786	Total	30.25	1,304.63
101	Williams, Addie ....	North Car.	6.00	298.20
	1700 Concord Ave. Monroe, N. C. 28110	W. North Car.	15.00	
		Total	21.00	298.20
102	Woodall, Mary E. ....	North Car.	40.00	1,988.00
	By Preston D. Woodall, Jr., Attorney In Fact, P. O. Box 3006 Wilmington, N. C. 28401	Total	40.00	1,988.00
103	Wright, Florence E. ....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801	Total	10.00	497.00
104	Wright, Viola C. ....	North Car.	26.00	1,292.20
	2009 Wilson St. Durham, N. C. 27705	Total	26.00	1,292.20
105	Shaw, Martha Alice ....	10 years		\$ 497.00
	c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle Greenville, Tenn. 27743			
Widows: Total			2649.25 34.50	\$122,738.63

## CHILDREN

Annuity Rate: \$17.75

1	Berry, Cheryle E. ....	North Car.	9.00	\$ 159.75
		W. North Car.	1.00	
		Total	10.00	159.75
2	Berry, Jr., Frank E. ....	North Car.	9.00	159.75
		W. North Car.	1.00	
		Total	10.00	159.75
3	Bryan, Gregory S. ....	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
4	Bryan, Kenneth S. ....	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
5	Caviness, for Janet E. ....	North Car.	24.75	439.32
		Total	24.75	439.32
6	Caviness, for Allen D. ....	North Car.	24.75	439.32
		Total	24.75	439.32
7	Couch, Paul Lee ....	North Car.	17.75	315.07
		Total	17.75	315.07
8	Elkins, George M. ....	Holston	12.25	214.38
		North Car.	14.50	257.38
		Total	26.75	471.76
9	Johnson, Sylvia M. ....	North Car.	16.25	288.44
		Total	16.25	288.44
10	Kinlaw, Doris S. ....	North Car.	20.75	368.32
		Total	20.75	368.32

No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
11	Pattishall, Nannie	North Car.	28.00	497.00
		Total	28.00	497.00
12	Pickett, Stephanie	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
13	Pickett, William E.	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
14	Stanford, Denise	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
15	Stanford, Richard	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
16	Stanford, Sharon	North Car.	10.00	177.50
		Total	10.00	177.50
17	Stephenson, Cecelia	North Car.	12.25 4.00	288.44
		Total	12.25 4.00	288.44
18	Walton, Pamela J.	North Car.	9.25	164.19
		Total	9.25	164.19
19	Walton, Wm. C. III	North Car.	9.25	164.19
		Total	9.25	164.19
20	Walton, Charles L.	North Car.	9.25	164.19
		Total	9.25	164.19
21	Hale, Luther Holland		10	
22	Reece, Elizabeth Ann (stepchild of Holland Hale)		10	
Children: Total			289.00 4.00	\$ 5,162.24

### SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: \$71.00

1	Carroll, James M.	North Car.	16.75	\$ 1,189.25
		Total	16.75	1,189.25
2	Cowan, Zebulon V.	North Car.	22.00	1,562.00
		Total	22.00	1,562.00
3	Harris, Linwood F.	North Car.	4.00	284.00
		Virginia	10.00	
		Total	14.00	284.00
4	Kelley, George M.	North Car.	6.00	426.00
		North Car.	6.00	426.00
5	McCallum, Jefferson	Baltimore	12.00	1,140.00
		North Car.	4.00	284.00
		Total	16.00	1,424.00
6	Porter, Paul M.	North Car.	9.75	692.25
		Total	9.75	692.25
7	McEachin, John F.		9	
Retired: Total			84.50	\$ 5,577.50

### WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$49.70

1	Cooper, Margaret	North Car.	11.00	546.70
	1918 Sloan Ave. Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Total	11.00	546.70



No.	Name	Resp. Conference	Years of Service Member Supply	Annual Annuity
2	Hale, Elsie (Deceased) .....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	5617 Deblyn Ave.	Total	10.00	497.00
	Raleigh, N. C. 27609			
3	McNair, Amanda .....	North Car.	31.25	1,553.13
	P. O. Box 415	Virginia	.25	
	Red Springs, N. C. 28377	W. North Car.	1.50	
		Total	33.00	1,553.13
4	Monroe, Mary B. ....	North Car.	5.00	248.50
	223 Phillips Ave.	W. North Car.	5.00	
	Red Springs, N. C. 28377	Total	10.00	248.50
5	Olson, Hattie M. ....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	P. O. Box 36, Manteo, N. C. 27954	Total	10.00	497.00
6	Perry, Lula J. (deceased) .....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
		Total	10.00	497.00
7	Regan, Margaret B. ....	North Car.	12.25	608.83
	3221 Condie St.	Total	12.25	608.83
	Richmond, Va. 23221			
8	Rush, Frances .....	North Car.	18.50	919.45
	Rt. 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	W. North Car.	1.00	
		Total	19.50	919.45
9	Smith, Mrs. J. W. ....			
	Pembroke, N. C. 28372			
10	Wood, Reba E. ....	North Car.	10.00	497.00
	Columbia, N. C. 28372	Total	10.00	497.00
Widows: Total			125.75	\$ 5,864.61
Conference: Total			5619.75	312.00 \$320,635.16

### RECOMMENDATIONS ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

1. The 1968 Discipline, in Paragraph 161.4, provides the Administrative Board with authority to appoint a committee on Public Relations. We encourage each church within the Annual Conference to consider such a committee within its overall organization. In some of our smaller churches this may mean the appointing of one person to serve in this capacity within the local church. The Conference Commission will make available a guide, upon request, for the committee or person designated within each local church. This guide, *How to Improve Your Church Public Relations*, is an invaluable asset in planning.

2. Upon the recommendation of the Director, we find it necessary to have some type of training workshop for the District Directors and other interested pastors and laymen concerned with Methodist Information and Public Relations. It is, therefore, recommended that a workshop for the purpose of training be set in September, with the date to be approved by the Conference Program Council.

3. Since the Special Session of the General Conference is set for April 1970, we anticipate coverage for the news media within our Conference to be given by the Director.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Director*

### REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

During the past year the Methodist Board of Publication has carried out some sweeping changes relative to the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the operation of the Piedmont Press. Involved was the expenditure of close to \$100,000 on new equipment. The main item purchased was a new press to replace the one which had been in operation for forty years. Other purchases included a large folding machine, a paper cutter and a stitching machine.

A complete camera and platemaking department were installed at a cost of about \$12,000. Air-conditioning was installed in all areas except the offices.

Through the acquisition of this new equipment, the major part of our printing, including the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, is now done through the offset process. The change was made in order to make fuller use of modern graphic arts techniques at a savings in cost. Through the change, we have very much broadened our capability in the use of color, reproduction of pictures, and in the use of line drawings. Also, we have made sizeable gains in production capacity.

We began the change-over in July, and it was not completed until December. Involved was the removal of old equipment and the installation of new. Also involved was the training of our personnel in the operation of new machines and their orientation to new printing processes. The services of the Rev. Ray Phillips in the carrying out of the change-over was an indispensable asset. His technical knowledge and practical experience in the printing field were used largely during the months of the transition.

Needless to say, these months were fraught with frustrations, with the facing of almost daily problems as we sought to maintain a relatively normal level of production. All of our employees are to be commended for their patience and faithfulness under difficult circumstances. We did not miss a single week of our publication of the *Advocate*, although there were times when the issue was in doubt!

In January 1969 we came out with an entirely new format for the *Advocate*. We reduced the size from 9 inches by 12 inches to 6 inches by 9 inches, and increased the number of pages from 16 to 32. Also, we began the use of color. The response to the change has been overwhelmingly favorable. A small increase in the subscription price was also instituted at this time. Our present rate of \$3.49 for an individual subscription is still below most of our sister publications.

We also began in January the printing once a month of an 8-page supplement for each conference, summarizing the conference program for the week ahead. This has been a cooperative venture with the Program Council and other conference executives of our two annual conferences. It has enabled our conference program builders to prepare and present to our pastors and laymen in one piece of literature once a month a condensed summary of what is to come. It is proving to be a useful tool for communication and interpretation.

In conjunction with the appearance of our new format, we launched a campaign for new subscribers. We laid emphasis upon getting Administrative Boards to subscribe as a body. The campaign netted us an increase in circulation from about 11,000 to 16,000, which represents the highest the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has reached for some years. Much of the addition has come through churches adopting the All Administrative Board Plan and instituting the Every-Family Plan.

We feel that adoption of these plans is vital to the kind of support which the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* deserves and should get. We especially urge that as churches organize their new Administrative Boards in June, they place a subscription to the *Advocate* for every board member, and where possible for every family in the church. Both of these plans offer a substantial saving per subscription as compared to the individual subscription rate.

We are appreciative of the increased interest and support for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, which has been evidenced in many ways. Some pastors and laymen have given us the strongest possible support. We sincerely trust that many others will follow suit in the months ahead.

We are not timid about urging this, for we know that unless our Methodist people keep themselves informed about church matters and religious concerns, they cannot maintain and develop the kind of leadership and loyalty to Christ and the Church which these times call for. Regular access to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* could make the difference for the Methodist people of our state.

At the same time, we would point out that continued United Methodist patronage of the Piedmont Press is also vital to our production of a first-rate weekly religious news-magazine. Our revenue from advertising is almost negligible as compared to newspapers and secular magazines. If it were not for the Piedmont Press we would have to double the subscription price for the *Advocate*. It is, therefore, very much to our common interest to give our church printing business to our own Piedmont Press.

Taking the whole 12 months since May a year ago, we have not had a good year financially, as the attached financial summary will indicate. This has been due in large measure to losses sustained during the period of our transition and before installation of our new equipment. Since the completion of our changeover, however, we have brought

the operation into financial balance. The situation for the last several months augers well for the future, and would seem to vindicate our vote to upgrade our operation and make radical changes in the format of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

1. We recommend that the charter of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. be amended to provide for a membership on the board of up to 18 members, half of whom shall be from each of the two sponsoring conferences. This is proposed in order to give a broader base of representation. The present membership is ten, with five coming from each conference.

2. In connection with the promotion of the *Advocate*, we recommend the following:

a. That the goal of a subscription for every United Methodist family in the North Carolina Conference be reaffirmed as the over-all objective of our conference.

b. That in churches where the Every-Family Plan has not been adopted, the members of the Administrative Board be enrolled as subscribers. In view of the leadership position filled by these officials, we recommend that the church take care of the cost of subscriptions through its regular budget or in some other suitable plan.

c. That as an absolute minimum no congregation within the conference fall below one subscription for each 20 members. Pastors and lay leaders whose churches are below this token support are hereby urged to take steps to correct this serious deficiency.

d. That Sunday, January 25, 1970, be observed as *Advocate* Promotion Sunday, and that an *Advocate* subscription campaign be carried out during January and February, 1970.

3. That as far as can practicably be done, our various boards, agencies, and institutions patronize the Piedmont Press in their printing needs.

4. We recommend the following appointments for membership on the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.:

a. Carl C. Wooten to succeed himself for a five-year period; term to expire in 1974.

b. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. for a term to expire in 1972, succeeding Charles E. Jordan.

c. Nicholas W. Grant, for a term to expire in 1973, succeeding O. Kelly Ingram.

Dr. Jordan has resigned due to ill health and the Rev. Mr. Ingram requested that he be replaced because of the pressure of increased responsibilities. The resignation of both was accepted by the board with deep gratitude for their years of distinguished service.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *President*

## COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

### RECOMMENDATION:

The Program Council of The United Methodist Church has designated the period from September 28 through November 2, 1969 as **TOGETHER** Emphasis Month. A churchwide campaign is scheduled to be conducted during that period in order to stimulate the circulation and readership of **TOGETHER**. A quota of 10,000 new subscribers has been suggested for the North Carolina Conference by the publishers. The Program Council of the North Carolina Conference is requested to endorse this campaign and to include it in the Conference Calendar. The Program Council is also requested to encourage the enlistment of a sufficient number of new subscribers to enable our conference to reach its quota.

### An Explanation:

This recommendation does not come from the Committee on Publishing Interests, but it is conveyed by the Chairman of the committee to the Conference Program Council at the request of The Program Council of The United Methodist Church and the Publishers of **TOGETHER**. There is not time to call the Committee together for action in time for presentation of this matter to the Conference Program Council.

W. J. NEESE, *Chairman*

As a result of the union of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, there has been a unification of the operations and personnel of the publishing interests of the two former churches. This has

brought the Methodist Publishing House to a new day in which there is enlarged service to the eleven million members of The United Methodist Church.

The Publishing House received directives from the General Conference with regard to personnel. It reports that these directives have been met and that the transition to a revised organizational structure is going well and making satisfactory progress. This makes it possible for the Methodist Publishing House to provide better service to individuals, churches, and agencies.

At its annual meeting in October 1968, the General Board of Publication appropriated \$1,000,000.00 from the proceeds of the Publishing House operations to be distributed through the annual conferences to the conference claimants during this conference year.

There was an increase in the production and distribution of books and church supplies by Abingdon Press during the year. More than 4,000,000 copies of *The Methodist Hymnal* have been distributed to date since 1966. One hundred ten titles were published during the year by Abingdon, and nine of these were major book club selections.

In spite of the general decrease in church school enrollment and attendance, the circulation of church school curriculum materials showed an increase. Graded Press is the trade name of the Methodist Publishing House for all curriculum materials. Since 1964, more than 103 audio-visual projects have been produced. This has resulted in the distribution of 800,000 records and 1,100,000 feet of film—mostly filmstrips. In the fall of 1968, a new curriculum for youth was introduced in the church schools of The United Methodist Church. A second series of curriculum materials for adults is being prepared and is scheduled for use in the fall of 1969.

We regret to report that the general periodicals, *Together* and *Christian Advocate*, have experienced a further decline in circulation this year. The circulation report for *Together* for the May 1969 issue shows that there are only 1,355 paid subscriptions in the North Carolina Conference. In addition, there are 541 free subscriptions in our Conference. The ratio of circulation to member is 1 to 98.0 in this conference; 1 to 47.9 in this jurisdiction; and 1 to 17.2 in the United States. We urge all United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference to give their support to efforts to increase the number of subscribers to *Together* and to our own conference periodical, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

W. J. NEASE, *Chairman*  
VASSAR W. JONES, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF TRAFCO

As Chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission of the Program Council, the following proposals are suggested.

1. Cooperating with the Conference Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry, we should like to initiate the possibility of a series of films on family life being offered to the various television channels within the boundaries of the North Carolina Conference. This would be a public service offering of the television station and we believe that a good series would be meaningful to the viewing audience in Eastern North Carolina.

2. General Trafco has projected a new radio program called "The Place" involving local youth, the local "rock" radio station, usually referred to as the "top 40" radio station, and a discussion format. This is a weekly program with local production, local youth and local hosts. The format calls for the playing on each 30 minute segment of five or six of the current favorite "Top 40" records with a brief discussion. The leader, either a minister or layman trained by TRAFCO, seeks a response from the youth in terms of what significance, if any, and meaning of life comes through to them through this rock music. It is not a program for sermonizing or moralizing, but combines the entertainment of youth with conversation which hopefully is relevant to life. A Conference Workshop for selected persons is proposed for October 7, 1969 at the Methodist Building in Raleigh, with leadership from our New York Office (alternate date October 9).

3. Despite the plethora of materials on television and television showings, many of our people are missing some of the best television viewing. We propose a cooperative effort with our Conference Committee on Adult and Family Life Ministry seeking through our North Carolina Christian Advocate to include a television viewing guide as part of their service to the Methodists of North Carolina.

WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Chairman*



## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, June 5, 1968, in the assembly room behind the auditorium stage at Methodist College in Fayetteville, N. C.

The financial statement by the Board of Trustees presented by the conference treasurer to the 1968 conference, showed that funds totaling \$359,556.87 were held by the Board. This statement showed earnings for the year to be \$18,237.17; disbursements were \$7,238.80, all paid to the Board of Pensions.

The following officers were elected: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Chairman; J. W. Page, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Secretary; James H. Ward, Representative on the Methodist Foundation.

The Board of Trustees held one mid-year meeting at the Methodist Building in Raleigh October 24, 1968. At this meeting, the trustees approved the sale by the Burgaw Church of a lot in Atkinson owned by the church and on which there were no plans to build.

Approval of the Board of Trustees was also made to discontinue Bethel Methodist Church of the Littleton Charge and to dispose of the property and absorb the church into the membership of the Littleton United Methodist Church.

The chairman of the Board of Trustees has served during the 1968-69 year on committees of the conference that were instructed to purchase parsonages for staff ministers holding full-time assignment with conference headquarters. Three parsonages in the Raleigh area have been purchased. Two are held by the Board of Education for staff members and one is held by the Board of Trustees for residency by the Program Council director. Financing on these three parsonages was arranged through loans from the Board of Missions, and appropriations from the World Service and Finance Commission.

The financial report of the Board of Trustees, which will appear in the Conference Journal for 1969, will include a report of the funds held by the Board of Trustees for the 1968-69 year.

J. W. JENKINS, JR., *Chairman*  
C. A. DILLON, *Secretary*

## CONDENSED REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM

Table No. 1

**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:** *What are the Church Membership statistics?*

1. Total members reported at close of last year	208,170
Received from the Eastern District	3,936
2. Received on Profession of Faith or Restored	3,684
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	4,257
4. Received from other denominations	1,466
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,806
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	3,576
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,131
8. Removed by death	2,008
9. Total members at close of this year	212,092
10. Average attendance at weekly worship service	77,712
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,929
12. Preparatory members now on roll	17,765

**CHURCH SCHOOL:** *What are the Church School statistics?*

13. Number of leaders (teachers, etc.)	13,073
14. Children (birth through sixth grade)	36,366
15. Youth (seventh grade through high school)	25,221
16. Adults (post-high school)	57,746
17. Total Church School membership	132,406
18. Average attendance at ongoing classes	72,697
19. Number of ongoing classes and groups	9,861
20. Number of short-term classes and groups	4,320

**WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:** *What are the statistics?*

21. Membership of societies (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	31,314
22. Amount paid for local church and community work	\$276,346.



UNITED METHODIST MEN: *What are the statistics?*

23. Organized Methodist Men's groups .....	283
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: <i>What are the statistics?</i>	
24. Value of church, land, buildings and equipment .....	\$78,177,277.
25. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture .....	\$10,743,900.
26. Value of other assets (cash, bonds, other property) .....	\$ 4,048,435.
27. Unpaid balance on indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 .....	\$10,208,976.
28. Balance on other indebtedness (current expenses) .....	\$ 97,239.

Table No. 2

1. *What are the financial statistics?*

(30) Paid on Principal and Interest on indebtedness .....	\$ 1,699,932.
(31) Paid on Buildings and Improvements .....	1,468,550.
(32) Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administrative .....	640,362.
(33) Other Current Expenses, etc. ....	2,408,126.
(34) WSCS .....	230,955.
(35) Miscellaneous Benevolences .....	77,538.
(35b) Pastors' Salary Paid .....	2,502,443.
(37b) Associates' Salary Paid .....	81,934.
(38c) Travel Allowance—Total Paid .....	395,926.
(39c) Utilities Paid—Total .....	118,041.
(44b) Total Ministerial Support other than Local Church .....	732,950.
(47b) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	2,877.
(49b) Total connectional funds .....	142,505.
(50c) World Service and Conference Benevolence .....	665,437.
(51b) Ministerial Education Fund .....	11,705.
(53) General Advance Specials .....	48,835.
(54) One Great Hour of Sharing .....	5,938.
(55) Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	8,625.
(56) United Methodist Students' Day .....	2,599.
(57) Youth Service Fund .....	5,216.
(58) Race Relations Sunday .....	3,683.
(59) Fund for Reconciliation .....	49,824.
(60) Christian Education Sunday .....	9,477.
(61) Higher Education .....	607,908.
(62) Conference Advance Specials .....	24,800.
(64) Homes for Children, Youth and Aged .....	324,925.
(65) Ten Dollar Club .....	52,625.
(66) District Work .....	68,036.
(67) Campus Crusade .....	83,181.
(68) All Other Benevolences .....	7,436.
(69) GRAND TOTAL PAID .....	\$12,452,439.

The report for the Women's Society of Christian Service was omitted through error in Section V. It will be found on page 380, Section VI.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The ASKINGS BY DISTRICTS for 1969-1970 are shown in Column A, ASKINGS for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B, ASKINGS for Ministerial Education 1% of net total money raised 1967-68 in Column C.

District	Column A	Column B	Column C
Burlington .....	\$ 243,500	\$ 1,086	\$ 8,116
Durham .....	293,600	1,349	9,434
Elizabeth City .....	160,000	751	4,960
Fayetteville .....	273,500	1,139	8,636
Goldsboro .....	221,000	1,007	7,002
Greenville .....	231,800	1,064	7,009
New Bern .....	204,800	914	6,453
Raleigh .....	359,500	1,615	12,108
Rocky Mount .....	269,200	1,251	8,013
Sanford .....	277,600	1,225	8,203
Wilmington .....	178,800	797	5,547
CONFERENCE TOTALS .....	\$2,713,300	\$12,198	\$85,481

Allocations to the charges for Single Figure shall be made by the Commission on World Service & Finance within the formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionment. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Commission. In the event collections shall fall short, the Commission recommends that the items shall all be paid pro-rata or proportionate as the income relates to the budget. We recommend that the Commission shall be authorized to review the amount of distribution in relation to the need of the cause or project and make any supplementary distribution from available funds, if any, in the conference reserve in accordance with the judgment of the Commission.

## II

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET

To Be Raised in 1969-1970

To Be Spent in 1970-1971

## Ministerial Support:

District Superintendents' Fund—(salaries) . . . . .	\$ 129,720.00
(benefits, including pensions) . . . . .	11,616.00
(travel) . . . . .	11,400.00
(cabinet expenses) . . . . .	2,850.00
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	41,175.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions) . . . . .	379,950.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	30,000.00
Ministers' Emergency Aid . . . . .	22,088.00
Minimum Salary Fund . . . . .	149,625.00
Ministers' Moving Expense . . . . .	13,500.00
General Administration . . . . .	22,386.00
Jurisdictional Conference . . . . .	23,058.00

## Conference Administration:

Annual Conference Entertainment . . . . .	11,400.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget . . . . .	6,080.00
Conference <i>Journal</i> and Printing . . . . .	11,400.00
Conference Publications and Book Reports . . . . .	2,280.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget . . . . .	33,348.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing . . . . .	712.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building . . . . .	16,000.00
Methodist Information . . . . .	950.00
Episcopal Residence (utilities and expense) . . . . .	1,425.00
Contingency Fund . . . . .	23,000.00

## Benevolences:

World Service . . . . .	352,398.00
Temporary Aid Fund . . . . .	6,175.00

## Conference Benevolences:

Christian Social Concerns . . . . .	5,225.00
Enlistment for Church Occupations . . . . .	2,850.00
College Board of Visitors . . . . .	190.00
North Carolina Pastors' School . . . . .	617.00
Education: Local Church Division . . . . .	19,000.00
Leadership Training Day . . . . .	9,500.00
Evangelism . . . . .	10,664.00
Gifts and Wills . . . . .	14,250.00
Health and Welfare Ministries . . . . .	950.00
Program Council: Expense Fund . . . . .	1,045.00
Salaries for Executives . . . . .	93,176.00
Travel for Executives . . . . .	12,445.00
Pensions . . . . .	7,026.00
Program Directors' Office Budget . . . . .	8,565.00
Executive Housing and Other Compensation . . . . .	23,081.00

Board of the Laity .....	10,450.00
Long-Range Planning .....	380.00
Board of the Ministry (expense) .....	950.00
Board of the Ministry Duke Pastors' School .....	5,700.00
Missions (operating budget) .....	14,250.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,565.00
Committee on Archives and History .....	475.00
Church and Community .....	4,750.00
TRAFICO (operating budget) .....	4,275.00
TV Ministry to General TRAFICO .....	1,900.00
Worship .....	760.00
Ecumenical Affairs .....	285.00
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....	190.00
<i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> .....	5,000.00

#### Other Benevolences (Conference):

College Sustaining Fund .....	525,000.00
Campus Ministry (Program) .....	45,637.00
Campus Ministry (Pensions) .....	2,448.00
Campus Ministry (Building) .....	19,000.00
Church Extension .....	112,100.00
Conference Camps (Operating) .....	34,200.00
Methodist Home for Children .....	207,100.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	109,725.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$2,618,260.00</b>

### III

1. The Commission Report of approved requests for supplemental appropriations will be submitted in Report No. 2.

2. We recommend that the Single Figure Asking formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 be continued as described on page 316 of the 1968 JOURNAL with the exception that Mission Specials also be deleted to arrive at the Net Total Money Raised.

3. We recommend that the following special offerings be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Asking: Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Race Relations Day, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund and Ministerial Education.

### IV

#### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

##### 1. District Superintendents' Fund:

(a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$11,500.00 plus \$1,000.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by such district superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense. We recommend that an amount equal to 1% of the salary and travel be allocated for Ministers Retirement Fund and an amount of \$25.00 for moving expenses also to be assumed by the districts along with the cost of heat, water, electrical and residential telephone.

(b) To provide for Cabinet meeting expenses.

(c) We recommend the continuation of an annual appropriation equal to twelve times the current annuity rate be made to the Conference Board of Pensions for each district superintendent for 1969-70.

2. We approve the use of an amount up to \$4,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full

membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$45,000 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving fund to be used for loans to build churches and/or acquire choice sites for new congregations or to repay money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc.

6. The Commission recommends that no conference agency's budget incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

7. We recommend that monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Asking be reported to the statistician by the Conference Treasurer and that all other funds paid by the local church be reported in the Pastor's report, Table # II.

8. We further recommend that no transfer of funds be made by any agency from one line item in the budget to another.

9. We recommend that the amount for office expense for the Executive Director of the Commission on Social Concerns now being budgeted by the Commission be included in the budget of the Board of Education since this staff person operates from the Board of Education offices.

#### V.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference.

1. Christmas Offering 1969 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects which should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

8. The Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

9. Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

#### VI

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

We recommend that the president, the vice-president and secretary of the Commission on World Service & Finance and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Commission on World Service & Finance.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year close May 31, 1970. We further recommend that we meet our financial obligations to the General Conference by December 31 each year which coincides with the General Conference fiscal year.

We call attention to the fact that the pastor's salary as set by a charge's Quarterly Conference is for a conference year; that is, from one session of the Annual Confer-

ence to the next session of the Annual Conference. In keeping with our recommendation that the conference fiscal year close May 31, we recommend that each Charge pay the salary promised the pastor for the Conference year by that date.

Charles S. Hubbard, President  
T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Secretary

### \*Report No. 2

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend the approval of the following Supplementary Appropriations:

Board of Education: Parsonage Furnishings 1968-69	\$ 3,884.41
Board of Education: Parsonage Purchases (loan repayment)	4,000.00
Program Council: Parsonage Purchases (loan repayment)	4,000.00
District Superintendents' Fund (travel) 1969-70	12,000.00
Cabinet expenses (1969-70)	1,500.00
(Supplementary for Evangelism Beach Ministry at Atlantic Beach is to be contingent upon need and whether or not the Fund for Reconciliation appropriates funds for this purpose.) 1969-70	2,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment (to cover deficit 1967-68)	406.31
Conference Secretary's Office Budget 1969-70	400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget 1968-69	3,002.31
Conference Position Bond (3-years) 1968-69	1,008.00
Prior Audit 1967-68 balance	800.00
Offset Equipment 1968-69	3,500.00
Program Council 1969-70	29,504.66
Board of the Laity 1968-69	1,100.00
Commission on Worship 1968-69	200.00
Ecumenical Affairs 1969-70	300.00
Committee on Appeals 1968-69	100.00
Committee on Annual Conf. Corporations 1969-70	200.00
Meetings, Conference Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician (Jurisdictional and General Conference)	624.50
Campus Ministry (Program) 1968-69	3,550.00
Repairs and Replacements Episcopal Residence	4,986.90
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget 1969-70	2,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$79,077.09</b>

### Report No. 3

WHEREAS, there is widespread misunderstanding and concern over the expenditure of the World Service Funds of The United Methodist Church;

#### BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The World Service Commission of the North Carolina Conference be instructed to determine the desires of the several churches of the Conference regarding the use of World Service Funds by receiving and studying suggestions and resolutions officially presented to them by the local churches of the Conference.

2. The World Commission of the North Carolina Conference be instructed to transmit to the General World Service Council and appropriate boards and agencies of the general church the attitudes and desires of the Methodist people in North Carolina regarding the use of World Service Funds.

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, *President*  
T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Recognizing that God is leading us to joyfully celebrate the Gospel together as The people of God, we choose as our theme, "THE LAITY IN THE CELEBRATION OF THE GOSPEL. Our purpose is to aid and encourage the Christians of the several Churches in our Conference to more fully and more joyously participate in the cele-



bration of the Good News of Jesus Christ. We make the following recommendations for the 1969-70 year:

1. That Bishop William R. Cannon be commended for his warm participation and full support of "The Bishop's Meeting With Young United Methodists." We plan four such meetings this year, all in Raleigh, according to the following District plan:

March 7, 1970—10:00 A.M., Raleigh and Rocky Mount; 1:00 P.M., Greenville, New Bern and Elizabeth City.

March 14, 1970—10:00 A.M., Burlington and Durham; 1:00 P.M., Fayetteville, Sanford, Wilmington and Goldsboro.

2. That the Conference request each local Church to make plans to secure and use the new 'Methodist Hymnal' not later than 1972.

3. That every local Church in the Conference observe 'The Christian Year' as outlined in The Methodist Hymnal (numbers 674-714) and explained in United Methodist Curriculum Materials, and that the N. C. Conference Calendar continue to list the recommended Scripture Lessons for each Sunday.

4. That there be District (and/or bi- and tri-district) Seminars on the theme, "Re-thinking the role of the Laity in the Worship of God," sponsored jointly by the Board of the Laity and the Commission on Worship. We request that the dates of January 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30 (1970) be reserved for these seminars.

5. That each local Church be encouraged to appropriately observe the "Great Day of United Methodist Singing" in November each year.

6. That United Methodist families be encouraged to worship God in their homes as well as in the assembled congregation.

RALPH E. FOWLKES, *Chairman*  
ROBERT L. WALLACE, *Secretary*

#### AMENDMENT CONCERNING ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

That the Annual Conference not be asked to vote on any trustees of our colleges in the future whose names have not previously been submitted to the Annual Conference either in printed or mimeographed form.

Adopted.

H. L. WATSON

#### AMENDMENT CONCERNING RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF MEMBERS OF OUR COLLEGE FACULTIES

That the board (Board of College Visitors) prepare, or cause to be prepared, a report to the next annual conference, statistically, as to the religious beliefs of those who teach in our colleges particularly as regards beliefs in the deity of Jesus Christ.

EDWIN L. EARNHARDT

This amendment referred to the Board of Education.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING MINISTERIAL SALARIES

##### STATEMENT:

It is the concern of St. James United Methodist Church, Tarboro, N. C.—and all Methodists—that ministers are leaving the church in ever-increasing numbers.

While there may be many reasons for this development, it may well be that the single most important reason is the inability of a well-educated man to provide reasonably for his family as a Methodist minister in today's prosperous society.

There are faults with our system of determining salaries:

1. Salaries are too low. We cannot ask our ministers to live in an economic society sustained largely by their spiritual dedication.

2. The system of setting minimum salary levels is unrealistic. It presents a rigid system in which ministers are moved when they are "ready" for a higher paying church. Actually, the system requires that a man must be fitted to the salary rather than his talents fitted to the needs of the church.

3. While longevity is important in any energetic advancement consideration, the system presents a discouraging picture to the energetic minister ready to apply himself to the challenges of our larger churches.

4. Travel allowances are still influenced by the apportionment burdens once placed upon the minister's salary. The district work fund still remains and should be removed as a percentage apportionment of the pastor's salary.

Travel allowances are still considered by many churches to be "salary," and this is totally unrealistic in view of the minister's need to travel for his congregation.

In view of the foregoing statement, I move that a special task force be appointed composed largely of responsible business men with broad administrative experience. This task force is to be instructed by this Conference to study the following:

1. Establishing a minimum and maximum salary for each charge. This would permit a church paying more than the minimum to reduce its salary in order to receive a younger minister at a lower salary than his predecessor. This would provide a younger minister the opportunity to move to a larger church with an appropriate increase. Today he would be denied the opportunity because of our rigid salary minimum.

2. Setting a policy under which the minister is paid his actual travel expense in a realistic and businesslike manner.

3. Applying continuous effort to increase our ministers' salaries and bring salary levels in line with other churches in the communities.

4. Stabilizing expenditures in other areas of church concern until ministers' salaries can be adjusted.

5. The study is to be completed in twelve months and reported to the next Annual Conference with recommendations for specific action. A six-month interim report is to be made no later than December 1, 1969, to each charge in the Conference.

6. That our bishop may appoint a special task force composed of a group of leading laymen and others to study the matter of salaries in the North Carolina Conference as outlined in the statement of St. James United Methodist Church as submitted by S. R. Satterthwaite, this study to be reported to our next Annual Conference.

Adopted.

S. R. SATTERTHWAITE, *Delegate*  
St. James United Methodist Church

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING REORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCE STAFF

Be it resolved that the Program Council of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in planning and implementing the program of the Conference look with favor to the reorganization of the staff giving consideration to effectiveness and economy.

Adopted.

M. W. LAWRENCE

#### RESOLUTION EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Committee on Resolutions and References, on behalf of all members of the 144th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, offers the following as an earnest effort to express appreciation to all those responsible for a most successful session:

1. To Almighty God, our heavenly Father, in whom we live and move and have our being, and by whose grace we have been redeemed, for His presence and for the privilege of being laborers in His vineyard;

2. To Bishop William R. Cannon, our gracious, humble, human neophyte and witty leader, for his extremely capable and delightful manner of presiding which has expedited the business of the Conference with speed yet with thoroughness, and who has endeared himself to all of us by his brotherly spirit;

3. To every person who has taken part on the program and especially to Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw, Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Mr. D. W. Brooks, Dr. Gerald O. McCulloh, Dr. Tracey K. Jones and Father John Houston who have brought us inspiration and challenge that puts us forever in their debt;

4. To Dr. C. D. Barclift, superintendent of the Durham District, and to the pastors and churches in the Chapel Hill area, especially H. Langill Watson, W. Stanley Smith and University United Methodist Church, who have cooperated in entertaining the Conference in such a gracious manner;

5. To those persons who cared for our registration and entertainment assignments, who endeavored to satisfy our every wish; to the pages, the ushers, the custodians, and

the many members of University United Methodist Church who have served us in such a genial manner; and especially to Mrs. Terry Roof, church secretary, and Miss Margaret Anne Riddle, D.C.E.;

6. To the organist, Mrs. Ray; the choir director, Dr. Gene Strassler; and the choirs of University United Methodist Church, and to the other musicians who have enriched our worship with their special talent;

7. To the members of the Chapel Hill-Carrboro churches who daily provided the refreshments;

8. To the individuals and organizations who gave the lovely flowers for the chancel and narthex;

9. To the Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information, the *Durham Herald and Sun*, the *News and Observer*, the *Chapel Hill Weekly*, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Associated Press, United Press, Inc., and radio stations WPTF, WDNC, and the sixty stations of the Tobacco Radio Network, and television channel 5 for their generous news coverage;

10. To the mayor, the police department, the public officials, the university and business community and the citizens of the city of Chapel Hill who have shown us every courtesy and helped us in many ways, especially with parking privileges;

11. To the many good people of Chapel Hill and nearby communities who have opened their hearts and homes to us in gracious hospitality;

12. To our Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, and his staff, who have helped to expedite the affairs of the Conference, and to the Reverend L. T. Wilson and staff, official reporters, who have made tape recordings of the proceedings and operated the public address system;

13. To the statistician, D. D. Traynham, and his staff, who have spent many weary hours compiling our statistical reports;

14. To the Conference Boards and Commissions and to their lay and clerical staffs whose efficient and consecrated labors throughout the year have contributed greatly to the work of our Conference;

15. To Cokesbury for its interesting and exciting book display and patient and friendly assistance;

16. And finally, to all delegates, both lay and clerical, without whose presence this Conference could not have been held.

Adopted.

R. E. L. MOSER, *Chairman*

G. R. MCKENZIE, *Secretary*

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE TEN DOLLAR CLUB AND NEW CHURCHES

Be it so resolved that the proper officials (Board of Missions) of the 1970 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church make a full report on each of the churches that have been built or assisted to be built with funds from the Ten Dollar Club.

This report is to be complete and will give answer to the following questions about each church:

1. When building was constructed.

2. How much money from Ten Dollar Club was used.

3. Number of members when church was organized.

4. How much money church has paid since its charter.

5. How much money the church has cost the Conference.

6. That the benevolences which these new Ten Dollar Club churches are currently paying be included in this report in comparison with the benevolences which our churches are paying of like size in membership.

ROBERT S. MARSH

Adopted.

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Whereas, the Methodist Board of Publication in regular meeting duly assembled at the office of the corporation in Greensbroo, N. C. on May 2, 1969, at which time a quorum was present, adopted a resolution in words and figures as follows:

Be it resolved that this corporation cause to be presented to the next Annual Conference of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference the recommendation of said board seeking to provide for an increase in the membership of said board from ten members to a number not exceeding eighteen members, one-half of the membership to be chosen from the North Carolina Conference and one-half from the Western North Carolina Conference;

Therefore, be it resolved that said corporation proceed to amend the articles of incorporation to reflect the change in number of members as herein above set forth.

Adopted.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *President*

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE PARISH MINISTRY

Whereas, many young men now in our seminaries are thinking in terms of service in church-related fields other than the parish ministry; and

Whereas, an increasing number of our clergymen are leaving the ministry to enter fields of endeavor not altogether directly related to the church; and

Whereas, the supply of preachers to fill our churches is limited;

Now, therefore, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Program Council of the North Carolina Annual Conference undertake a study for such purposes as outlined below:

1) to determine why the parish ministry is not attracting our young men now in seminary;

2) to determine reasons why our clergymen are leaving the ministry for other occupations not related to their orders;

3) to outline to the Annual Conference in session one year hence proposals that might help to counteract the erosion of manpower now taking place within the ranks of the ordained clergy.

Adopted.

G. PAUL PHILLIPS

T. JOSEPH COLLIER, JR.

WM. WELLS, JR.

RALPH L. FLEMING, JR., *and others*

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE "BLACK MANIFESTO" OF THE NATIONAL BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church and those bodies which merged to form it, have not only recognized their duty and obligation to all citizens of God's kingdom, but have also taken constructive action toward helping all persons in need; and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church in America has most recently taken constructive action to help persons in need by establishing the "Fund for Reconciliation," a fund to contain 20 million dollars to be administered by the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church with advice and recommendations from a separate group of advisors; and

WHEREAS, there has been presented by a certain group of individuals calling themselves the National Black Economic Development Conference, a "Black Manifesto," demanding "reparations" from the churches of America for alleged injustices to, or exploitation of, black people in America; and

WHEREAS, that group of individuals has, by its "Black Manifesto," threatened to use force or revolution to gain its announced aims; and

WHEREAS, the demands and threats contained in the "Black Manifesto" are considered to be contrary to the teachings of Christianity, and they are particularly repugnant to the doctrines and philosophy of The United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, while The United Methodist Church welcomes new ideas, advice, recommendations and cooperation from all citizens of God's kingdom, it deplores and will resist any attempt to, or suggestion that, it discriminate in its programs of carrying on God's work;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

1. That all persons be encouraged to support by their gifts, their prayers, and their services the Fund for Reconciliation, and other similar programs of The United Methodist Church.

2. That our bishop is called upon and all other duly-constituted officials of this Conference are instructed to take such appropriate action as necessary to insure that no money or other assets of The United Methodist Church be given to the National Black Economic Development Conference or any other group making or supporting the "Black Manifesto" or any similar demand for reparation.

3. That the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church commend the Executive Committee of the General Board of Missions for its refusal to appropriate funds to the promulgators of the "Black Manifesto."

4. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the presiding bishop and conference secretaries of all other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in America and to the General Board of Missions, including the National Division, Women's Division and World Division, and to the general secretary of the National Council of Churches to the end that they may adopt a similar resolution.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Adopted.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONSULTATION BETWEEN THE NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

*Whereas*, The United Methodist Church is structured into two Annual Conferences within the one state of North Carolina

*And whereas*, some activities have been undertaken jointly by and to the benefit of both Annual Conferences

*And whereas*, additional exploration is both needed and desired to determine additional ways in which the two Conferences might work and serve together in cooperative effort and common tasks and create a more unified and unifying approach by United Methodism within one state;

*Therefore, Be it Resolved:*

That the Bishop and Cabinet Representatives of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference plan and conduct a Consultation on Cooperation between the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference.

That the Representatives in the Consultation be composed of the two Bishops, five Cabinet Representatives (selected by the Bishops), five Representatives from the Conference Program Councils (selected by the Bishops and the Program Directors), the Program Director from each Conference, the Lay Leader from each Conference, the President of the Women's Society of Christian Service from each Conference and the President of the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship.

That these Representatives shall meet together to explore and determine areas and ways for cooperative action and joint endeavor by the two Conferences.

And be it further resolved that this Consultation be held the first six months of the new Conference Year to assist both Conferences while in the formative stages of new Conference Programs, to consider what might well be done together in both immediate and long-range projects.

A. F. FISHER

Adopted.



## SECTION VI

### Financial Exhibits

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J.  
of  
The Methodist Church

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS**  
For 1968-1969 Conference Year Ended  
May 31, 1969

#### INDEX

May 31, 1969

#### Schedule

- A Single Figure Fund No. 1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- E-2 Deaconess Board
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (For Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Board and Committees:
  - Continuing Education
  - Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of The Laity
  - N. C. Historical Society
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
  - Committee on Annual Conference Corporations
- L-1 Miscellaneous Board and Committees:
  - Commission on Worship
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Board of The Ministry
  - Commission Enlistment for Church Occupation
  - Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
- L-2 Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L-3 Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Committee on Church & Community
- L-4 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Bishop's Camp Activities Fund
  - Bishop's Division of Interpretation
  - Committee on Appeals
  - Contingency Fund
  - Parsonage Purchases
- L-5 Program Council
- L-5a Program Council Parsonage
- L-6 Fund for Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees—Episcopal Residence Fund
- M-2 Pastor's School—Pastor's Moving Expense
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds

- Q College Capital Fund Campaign  
 R Committee Publishing Interests, Committee on Ecumenical Affairs  
 T Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
 T-1 Schedule of Investments  
 T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills

May 31, 1969

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
 North Carolina Conference of  
 The United Methodist Church, S.E.J.  
 Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1968-1969 Conference Year ended May 31 1969, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their dedication and unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,  
 Charles K. McAdams  
 Conference Treasurer

## SINGLE FIGURE FUND NO. 1

## SCHEDULE A

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements  
 For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

## INCOME:

Income from Charges .....	\$ 2,435,339.98
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget .....	62,066.44
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations .....	78,067.09
<b>TOTAL INCOME .....</b>	<b><u>\$ 2,575,473.51</u></b>

## DISTRIBUTION:

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendents' Fund (salaries) .....	\$139,800.00
(pensions) .....	9,792.00
Episcopal Fund .....	42,982.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions) .....	366,224.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund (lump sum) .....	28,750.00
Ministers' Emergency Aid .....	23,500.00
Minimum Salary Fund .....	150,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense .....	13,500.00
	<u>\$ 774,548.00</u>

## ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration .....	21,465.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	23,078.00
Conference Administration	
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	12,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget .....	6,000.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	10,000.00
Book of Reports—Conference Publications .....	2,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	31,429.00
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building .....	16,000.00

Methodist Information .....	1,500.00	
Episcopal Residence (utilities & expense) .....	1,200.00	
Contingency Fund .....	20,000.00	
Conference Miscellaneous Printing .....	750.00	
		<b>\$ 145,822.00</b>

**BENEVOLENCES:**

World Service .....	\$288,281.00	
Temporary Aid Fund .....	5,929.00	
Conference Benevolences (Program)		
Christian Social Concerns .....	4,880.00	
Christian Vocations .....	2,900.00	
College Board of Visitors .....	200.00	
Deaconess Board .....	200.00	
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	4,750.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00	
Education: Local Church Division .....	19,000.00	
Christian Education Day .....	10,000.00	
Evangelism .....	11,225.00	
Gifts and Wills .....	13,000.00	
Hospital and Homes (expense) .....	850.00	
In-Service Training .....	1,000.00	
Inter-Board Program Council		
Expense Fund .....	1,600.00	
Salaries for Executives .....	78,900.00	
Travel for Executives .....	15,265.00	
Executive Pensions .....	6,960.00	
Executive Housing and other compensation .....	19,173.42	
Lay Activities .....	10,000.00	
Long-Range Planning .....	400.00	
Ministerial Training (Board expense) .....	2,050.00	
Missions (operating) .....	14,025.00	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,700.00	
N. C. Historical Society .....	650.00	
Promotion & Cultivation .....	1,000.00	
Publishing Interests .....	200.00	
Town and Country Commission .....	6,000.00	
TRAFCO (operating budget) .....	3,500.00	
TV Ministry to General TRAFCO .....	2,000.00	
Worship .....	800.00	
Ecumenical Affairs .....	500.00	
N. C. Christian Advocate .....	5,000.00	
		<b>\$ 533,588.42</b>

**OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:**

College Sustaining Fund .....	525,000.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (program) .....	33,000.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (pensions) .....	2,448.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (buildings) .....	20,000.00	
Church Extension .....	120,000.00	
Conference Camps (operations) .....	33,000.00	
Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offer.) .....	200,000.00	
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. benevolent work) .....	110,000.00	
		<b>\$ 1,043,448.00</b>

**SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS:**

Board of Education		
Parsonage Furnishings 1968-69 .....	3,884.41	
Parsonage Purchases (Loan repayment) .....	4,000.00	
Program Council:		
Parsonage Purchases (Loan repayment) .....	4,000.00	
District Superintendents' Fund (Travel) 1969-70 ....	12,000.00	
Cabinet Expense (1969-70) .....	1,500.00	
Supplementary for Evangelism Beach Ministry at Atlantic Beach is to be contingent upon need on whether or not the Fund for Reconciliation appropriates funds for this purpose (1969-70) .....	1,000.00	

Annual Conference Entertainment (to cover deficit 1967-68) .....	406.31	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget 1969-70 .....	400.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget 1968-69 .....	3,002.31	
Conference Position Bond (three years) 1968-69 ....	1,008.00	
Prior Audit 1967-68 Balance .....	800.00	
Offset Equipment 1968-69 .....	3,500.00	
Program Council 1969-70 .....	29,504.66	
Board of the Laity 1968-69 .....	1,100.00	
Commission on Worship 1968-69 .....	200.00	
Ecumenical Affairs 1969-70 .....	300.00	
Committee on Appeals 1968-1969 .....	100.00	
Committee on Annual Conf. Corporation 1969-70 .....	200.00	
Meetings, Conference Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician (Jurisdictional and General Conference) .....	624.50	
Campus Ministry (Program) 1968-69 .....	3,550.00	
Episcopal Residence Repairs & Replacement .....	4,986.90	
Conference Treasurer 1969-70 .....	2,000.00	\$ 78,067.09
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 2,575,473.51</b>

## Schedule B

## EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance June 8, 1968 .....	\$	
Income:		
Income from Charges .....	\$ 42,982.00	
Total .....	\$ 42,982.00	
Distribution:		
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 42,982.00	
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....	\$	

## Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND  
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 67,772.56	
Income:		
From Charges (for use in 1969-70 Salaries) .....	\$139,800.00	
From Charges (for use in 1969-70 Pensions) .....	9,792.00	
Supplementary App. 1969-70 Travel .....	12,000.00	
Supplementary App. Cabinet 1969-70 .....	1,500.00	
Total Income .....	\$ 163,092.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 230,864.56</b>	
Expense: 1968-1969		
Salaries Including Expenses for		
Eleven District Superintendents .....	\$137,999.52	
Cabinet Meeting Expense .....	4,778.75	
Pensions .....	9,792.00	
Total Expense .....	\$ 152,570.27	
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....	\$ 78,294.29	
Consisting of:		
# Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 78,294.29	

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus: #, are for operations of program for next conference year.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 ..... \$ 1,186,475.47

**Income**

Appropriation: For use in 1969-70 .....	\$366,224.00	
Special Appointments		
1968-69 Payments .....	16,818.79	
1969-70 Pensions .....	4,752.00	
1969-70 Advance Payment Dist. Supts. ....	288.00	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	7,000.00	
Methodist Publishing House .....	12,261.92	
Dividends from Methodist Fdn., Inc. ....	34,430.17	
The General Board of Pensions		
1967-68 Earnings on Genl. & Conf. SEF .....	17,643.37	
Earnings Special Endowment Fund .....	999.08	
Charter Fund 1969 .....	150.00	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1968-69 .....	240.90	
Life Insurance Receipts .....	51,539.50	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 512,347.73</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$ 1,698,823.20</b>

**Distribution and Expense: 1968-69**

Superannuates (87) .....	\$173,924.92	
Widows (115) .....	120,039.87	
Dependent Children (22) .....	4,191.80	
(includes \$462.00 relief)		
Special Claimants (21) .....	12,065.35	
(Relief \$600.00)		
Board Expense .....	2,253.18	
Hospital and Medical Expense Program .....	19,937.83	
Life Insurance Program .....	40,464.92	
Clearing House .....	10,958.00	
<b>Total Distribution &amp; Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 383,835.87</b>

Fund Balance: May 31, 1969 ..... \$ 1,314,987.33

**Consisting of:**

# Balance with Conference Treasurer .....\$426,093.43

**Other Items:**

Checking Account .....	18,922.80
Investment:	
***Methodist Fdn., Inc. ....	688,364.99
****Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	103,344.16
****Special Endowment Fund .....	78,261.95
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$1,314,987.33</b>



## 1968-69 Special Appointments:

Jack Crum .....	\$792.00
James A. Auman .....	792.00
C. W. Goldston	
(Conf. Yr. 1967-68	
1968-69 .....	792.00
C. M. Mitchell .....	792.00
Robert L. Johnson .....	792.00
W. W. Newman .....	792.00
J. L. Hobbs .....	792.00
Robert M. Drew .....	300.00
Richard A. Lewis .....	678.79
E. B. Fisher .....	792.00
C. D. Barclift .....	792.00
H. G. Ruark .....	792.00
Graham Eubank .....	792.00
Leon Russell .....	\$792.00

W. R. Stevens .....	792.00
C. H. Mercer .....	792.00
N. W. Grant .....	792.00
Paul Carruth .....	792.00
V. E. Queen .....	792.00
C. G. McCarver .....	792.00
J. H. McCallum .....	792.00

## 1969-70 Special Appointments:

Keith Glover .....	792.00
F. Belton Joyner, Jr. ....	792.00
H. M. McLamb .....	792.00
C. P. Morris .....	792.00
O. L. Hathaway .....	792.00
L. C. Vereen .....	792.00

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next Conference Year.

# MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule E

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1969</b>	<b>\$572,786.79</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 58,541.71</b>	<b>\$163,625.73</b>	<b>\$306,094.00</b>	<b>\$44,525.35</b>
<b>Income:</b>						
From Charges	\$ 28,750.00	\$	\$ 28,750.00			
From Ministers (305 Participating)	22,827.35			22,827.35		
From Institutions	1,343.95		1,343.95			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Meth. Fd.						
\$28,742.63)	29,642.63		30,242.63			
Dividend—Current Funds (147 @ \$385.00)		56,595.00			56,595.00	
Transfer from Current Funds		2,446.62				
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts			829.05		651.00	2,446.32
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$ 84,943.98</b>	<b>\$59,041.62</b>	<b>\$ 61,165.63</b>	<b>\$ 22,827.35</b>	<b>\$ 57,246.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,446.62</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$657,430.77</b>	<b>\$59,041.62</b>	<b>\$119,707.34</b>	<b>\$186,453.08</b>	<b>\$363,340.00</b>	<b>\$46,971.97</b>
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>						
<b>Paid to Retired Ministers:</b>						
Rev. T. R. Jenkins	\$ 4,685.00		\$ (510.56)	\$ 1,610.56	\$ 3,585.00	
Rev. J. D. Young	4,685.00		(343.75)	1,443.75	3,585.00	
Rev. W. A. Crow	4,685.00		(109.10)	1,209.10	3,535.00	
Rev. Allen C. Lee	4,685.00		(304.19)	1,404.19	3,585.00	
Rev. B. E. Bingham	3,570.00		450.00	650.00	2,470.00	
Rev. Leon Ross	2,020.00		630.45	469.55	920.00	
Rev. H. H. Cash	4,540.00		143.00	957.00	3,440.00	
Rev. B. F. Musser	4,195.00		97.00	1,003.00	3,095.00	
Rev. J. H. Parrish	4,100.00		209.70	890.30	3,000.00	
<b>Death Benefits:</b>						
Rev. Earl B. Edwards	4,195.00		450.00	650.00	2,470.00	
Rev. O. V. Elkins	2,020.00		257.00	843.00	3,095.00	
<b>Withdrawal:</b>						
E. H. Smotherman	\$ 60.00	\$	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00	\$	\$
C. E. Vale	33.00			33.00		
John R. Crew, Jr.	100.00			100.00		
R. L. Ossman	291.76			291.76		
Dividends to Dividend Fund		56,595.00	56,595.00			
Transfer to Reserve		2,446.62	2,446.62			
To Adjust Subsidiary Accounts						
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>\$ 45,294.81</b>	<b>\$59,041.62</b>	<b>\$60,140.17</b>	<b>\$ 12,996.26</b>	<b>\$ 31,230.00</b>	<b>\$</b>



**SUSTENTATION FUND — MINISTER'S EMERGENCY RELIEF**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$64,034.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

**Income:**

From Charges (For use in 1969-70) .....	\$23,500.00
---	-------------

Total .....	<u>\$87,534.99</u>
-------------	--------------------

**Distribution:**

C. G. Nickens .....	\$3,150.00
---------------------	------------

Garland F. Bailey .....	4,200.00
-------------------------	----------

J. W. Lineberger, Jr. ....	2,800.00
----------------------------	----------

Alex C. Hope, Jr. ....	1,800.00
------------------------	----------

H. B. Harrell .....	3,564.24
---------------------	----------

Frank Berry .....	3,150.00
-------------------	----------

Expenses .....	<u>91.41</u>
----------------	--------------

Total Distribution .....	\$18,755.65
--------------------------	-------------

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....	<u>\$68,779.34</u>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$68,779.34</u>
---	--------------------

**DEACONESS BOARD INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969 Schedule E-2

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 218.87
-----------------------------------	-----------

**Income:**

Conference Appropriation (For use in 1969-70) .....	\$ 200.00
---	-----------

Total .....	<u>\$ 418.87</u>
-------------	------------------

**Expenses:**

Travel Expense .....	\$ 50.00
----------------------	----------

Total Expense .....	<u>\$ 50.00</u>
---------------------	-----------------

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....	<u>\$ 368.87</u>
-----------------------------------	------------------

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$ 368.87</u>
---	------------------

**METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969 Schedule F

	Total Local	Church Division	Christian Education	Conference Camps
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 ...	\$ 86,668.51	\$ 18,665.76	\$ 16,131.82	\$ 51,870.93

**Income:**

Approp. for use in 1969-70 .....	\$ 62,000.00	\$ 19,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 33,000.00
----------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Assemblies Conf. & Workshop .....	19,744.58		19,744.58	
-----------------------------------	-----------	--	-----------	--

Youth Service Fund .....	968.93		968.93	
--------------------------	--------	--	--------	--

Contributions .....	87,436.17	1,200.00		86,236.17
---------------------	-----------	----------	--	-----------

Other Income .....	10,223.21	520.23		9,702.98
--------------------	-----------	--------	--	----------

Total Income .....	<u>\$180,372.89</u>	<u>\$ 20,720.23</u>	<u>\$ 30,713.51</u>	<u>\$128,939.15</u>
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------

Total .....	<u>\$267,041.40</u>	<u>\$ 39,385.99</u>	<u>\$ 46,845.33</u>	<u>\$180,810.08</u>
-------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------

## Expenses:

Board and Committee Expense	\$ 1,894.91	\$ 1,894.91	\$	\$
Secretarial Help	12,625.02	12,625.02		
Staff Travel	251.11	251.11		
Office Expense	4,195.01	4,195.01		
Postage	1,450.57	1,450.57		
Telegraph & Telephone	1,697.34	1,697.34		
Resource Material	294.62	294.62		
Furnishings & Equipment	619.82	619.82		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,497.70	1,497.70		
Camp Crusade Program	552.87	552.87		
ACS-Wash.-UN Study Tour	9,574.41		9,574.41	
Honorarium—Leadership Trng.	1,865.21		1,865.21	
District Work	1,405.93		1,405.92	
Delegates to Conference	2,105.09		2,105.09	
Children's Work	835.92		835.92	
Adult Work	178.40		178.40	
Senior Assembly	5,250.23		5,250.23	
General Ch. Sch. Ministries	327.02		327.02	
Library	139.70		139.70	
General Training (Workshops)	1,276.83		1,276.83	
Insurance	267.49	267.49		
Salary—Camp Director	4,500.00			4,500.00
Employer's F. I. C. A	1,101.60	555.50		546.10
Youth Ministries	800.77		800.77	
Interest on Camp Loan	359.00			359.00
Camp Don Lee	9,977.88			9,977.88
Camp Chestnut Ridge	27,089.05			27,089.05
Camp Kerr Lake	730.08			730.08
Camp Rockfish	24,148.88			24,148.88
All Camps	3,004.40			3,004.40
Pastors in Service Training	100.00		100.00	
Southeastern Leadership School	353.00		353.00	
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>\$120,469.86</b>	<b>\$ 25,901.96</b>	<b>\$ 24,212.51</b>	<b>\$ 70,355.39</b>

**Fund Balance — May 31, 1969** ... **\$146,571.54**   **\$ 13,484.03**   **\$ 22,632.82**   **\$110,454.69**

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$148,410.60	\$ 19,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$119,410.60
Other Items:				
Due to Christian Education			4,200.99	(4,200.99)
Due from Local Ch.		(4,873.67)	4,873.67	
Home Savings & Loan Notes	(4,962.97)			(4,962.97)
FICA Payable	( 642.30)	( 642.30)		
Checking Account	3,558.16		3,558.16	
N. C. State Income Tax				
N. C. Sales Tax	208.05			208.05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$146,571.54</b>	<b>\$ 13,484.03</b>	<b>\$ 22,632.82</b>	<b>\$110,454.69</b>



# COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

Schedule G

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

	Totals	Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges ..	\$ 94,000.00	\$ ---	\$ 22,560.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 3,948.00
Income from Charges and Distribution ...	\$525,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$125,520.00	\$16,736.00	\$16,736.00	\$171,021.00	\$171,021.00	\$21,966.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$619,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$148,080.00	\$19,744.00	\$19,744.00	\$201,759.00	\$201,759.00	\$25,914.00
Disbursements of 1968 Balances .....	\$ 94,000.00	\$ ---	\$ 22,560.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 3,008.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 30,738.00	\$ 3,948.00
Distribution of 1969 Income .....	\$424,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$101,512.88	\$13,530.78	\$13,530.78	\$138,331.33	\$138,331.33	\$17,762.90
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION</b> .....	\$518,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$124,072.88	\$16,538.78	\$16,538.78	\$169,069.33	\$169,069.33	\$21,710.90
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer ..	\$100,400.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 24,007.12	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 3,205.22	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 32,689.67	\$ 4,203.10

## SCHEDULE H

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$61,879.83
Income:	
Conference Appropriation (for use in 1969-70) .....	NONE
Donation .....	NONE
Total Receipts: .....	NONE
TOTAL .....	\$61,879.83

## Expenses: (no. of Patients follows Hospital)

Duke Hospital (3) .....	\$ 758.80
Other Hospitals	
Burlington District (2) .....	533.72
Durham District (5) .....	943.00
Elizabeth City Dist. (6) .....	1,276.88
Fayetteville Dist. (6) .....	655.00
Goldsboro District (1) .....	60.00
Greenville District (2) .....	480.00
New Bern District (3) .....	422.00
Raleigh District (0) .....	—
Rocky Mount Dist. (1) .....	60.25
Sanford District (1) .....	140.00
Wilmington Dist. (2) .....	155.33
Chaplain Program—Duke Hospital .....	4,700.00
Good Shepherd Home .....	2,500.00
Total Expense .....	\$12,684.98

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....	\$49,194.85
-----------------------------------	-------------

## Consisting of:

#Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$49,194.85
--	-------------

Total 50 Patients @ \$210.39 per patient

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

## SCHEDULE H-1

## MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Balance with Current Funds — June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 29.03
Income:	
From Ministers (501 Ministers participating) .....	\$84,407.87
TOTAL .....	\$84,436.90
Distribution:	
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$84,155.45
Balance with Conference Treasurer — May 31, 1969 .....	\$ 281.45

## SCHEDULE I

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$219,948.26
-----------------------------------	--------------

**Income:**

Conference Appropriation (For use in 1969-70) .....	\$110,000.00
Receipts — Other .....	3,516.67
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund .....	1,728.30
Pace Fund .....	2,365.14
Total Income .....	\$117,610.11
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$337,558.37</b>

**Expense:**

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Durham	
Operating Fund .....	\$75,000.00
Administrative .....	20,985.60
Wren Fund Dividends—Disbursed .....	1,728.30
Total Expenses .....	\$ 97,713.90

Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....	\$239,884.47
-----------------------------------	--------------

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$107,596.53
Other Items:	
Invested Funds — 2123 shares State Capital	
** Life Ins. Co. (Gift Value) .....	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (74,570 Cap. Units) .....	87,406.94
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$239,844.47</b>

**\*\* Market Value of Investments 6-1-69**

Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$91,396.99
State Capital Life Ins. Co. ....	33,437.25

**BOARD OF MISSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

	Total	Transfer and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b>	\$ 1,166,366.46	\$ 243,043.16	\$ 11,366.68	\$ 46,698.03	\$ 865,258.59
<b>Income:</b>					
Conference Appropriation — 1968-69	\$ 134,025.00	\$ 134,025.00	\$	\$	\$ 45,000.00
Special Appropriations		45,000.00			
Receipts	9,304.17				
Contributions	109,721.39	9,304.17			
Other Receipts	39,628.96	817.85	28,893.62	56,764.00	24,063.77
Interest Income	557.50		200.00		38,611.11
					557.50
<b>Total Income</b>	\$ 293,237.02	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 29,093.62	\$ 56,764.00	\$ 108,232.38
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 1,459,603.48	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 40,460.30	\$ 103,462.03	\$ 973,490.97
<b>Expenses:</b>					
Board Expenses	\$ 2,869.11	\$	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	16,063.77				
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions		45,000.00			
Allocation to Districts	55,299.84				
Principal and Interest—Board of Missions	3,010.06				
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	520.00				520.00
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	485.00				485.00
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	122.05				122.05
Church Extension Overages	17,133.15				17,133.15
Church Extension Rentals	8,308.41				8,308.41
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	1,129.67				1,129.67
Missionary Promotion Expense	1,159.84				1,159.84
Parsonage and Office Expense	1,574.31				1,574.31
Hampton Road	404.23				404.23
Urban Life Committee	30.00				30.00
Missionary Studies and Cultivation	200.00				200.00
Employer's F. I. C. A.	209.31	\$	\$	\$	\$
Secretarial Assistance	4,586.53				4,586.53
Postage and Printing — Ten \$ Club	1,226.32				1,226.32
Emergency Grants and Purchases	1,316.16				1,316.16

Episcopal Residence .....	1,828.67	1,828.67		
Adjust. Fayetteville: St. John, loan .....	2,941.82			
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 120,418.25</b>	<b>\$45,000.00</b>	<b>\$104,166.53</b>	<b>\$ 26,990.00</b>
<b>Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....</b>	<b>\$1,339,185.23</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$283,023.65</b>	<b>\$12,150.46</b>
				<b>\$ 76,472.03</b>
				<b>\$ 5,951.88</b>
				<b>\$967,539.09</b>
				<b>2,941.82</b>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 259,906.44
Checking Account .....	14,668.97
Due to Church Extension .....	
Due from Church Extension .....	
Due from Bd. of Missions, Inc. ....	
Due to Ten Dollar Club .....	
Net Secured Advances .....	1,121,920.76
Accounts Payable .....	(6,401.79)
Notes Payable — Div. of National Missions .....	(52,160.00)
Other Notes Payable .....	(9,758.38)
Invested Funds: Cooperative S & L Wilmington .....	11,000.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refundable .....	9.23
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$1,339,185.23</b>

## BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

	Rent	Overage	Bonds	Emergency	Funds	Chud
Graham: Christ .....	\$	\$ 500.04	\$ 3,084.38	\$	\$ 336.51	\$
Cedar Cliff Building Fund.....					663.49	
Merritts-Ebenezer .....					500.00	
Kitty Hawk: Beach Ministry .....					120.00	
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....					83.18	
Blue Ridge Service Project .....					10.00	
Camperships for Mentally Retarded .....					10.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	6	200.04	2,004.26	6	1,700.10	6

**DURHAM DISTRICT:**

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethesda .....	.	.	.	.	.
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....	.	.	.	.	.
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	.	.	.	.	.
Durham: Asbury-Temple .....	.	.	.	.	.
Durham: St. John .....	.	.	.	.	.
Total .....	1,599.96	3,015.63	84.70	500.00	155.43



Durham: Wellons Village .....  
 Eno .....  
 Methodist Retirement Homes .....  
 Methodist Home for Children .....  
 Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....  
**TOTAL** .....

75.00  
 66.12  
 83.33  
 44.91

\$ 900.00 \$ 2,700.00 \$ 3,015.63 \$ 1,009.49 \$

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

Mt. Olivet .....  
 Beach Ministry .....  
 Pilmoor Memorial .....  
 Methodist Home for Children .....  
 Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....  
 District Promotion .....

\$ \$ \$ \$ \$  
 \$ 100.00 \$  
 400.00 \$  
 100.00 \$  
 265.00 \$  
 56.00 \$  
 537.10 \$

\$ \$ \$ \$ \$  
 \$ 1,458.10 \$

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Collins Chapel .....  
 Coats .....  
 Fayetteville: Arran Lakes .....  
 Asbury .....  
 Lyon Memorial .....  
 St. John .....  
 St. Matthews .....  
 Trinity .....

\$ \$ \$ \$ \$  
 \$ 300.00 \$ \$ 282.47 \$ 10,000.00  
 699.96 200.00  
 699.96

400.00

Hoke Circuit .....  
 Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview .....  
 Branch St-Hickory Gr. ....

400.00  
 735.10

Pembroke: Philadelphia .....  
 Prospect .....  
 Sandy Plains .....  
 Lumbee Indian Work .....

500.04  
 500.04  
 2,000.04

District Mission .....  
 Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....  
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....  
 Methodist Children's Home .....

150.00  
 500.00  
 151.04  
 100.00  
 75.00

\$ 3,508.41 \$ 5,600.04 \$ \$ 2,593.61 \$

# **GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**

Coharie .....	\$	600.00	\$	999.96	\$	3,153.13	\$		\$
Whitley Memorial .....		600.00							
Goldsboro: Jefferson .....				300.00					
Micro-Fellowship .....									200.00
Salemberg .....									150.00
Westwood .....									30.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....									20.50
Methodist Home for Children .....									36.39
N. C. Wesleyan College .....									60.00
Good Shepherd Home .....									10.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....									146.35
Indian Work in Lumberton .....									10.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	1,200.00	\$	1,299.96	\$	3,153.13	\$	\$	663.24

# **GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

Greenville: Holy Trinity .....	\$	900.00	\$	833.31	\$		\$		2,020.97
Kinston: St. Marks .....						600.00			
District Promotion .....									
New Churches .....									45.00
Kitty Hawk: Beach Ministry .....									5.00
Methodist Home for Children .....									5.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....									72.26
Good Shepherd Home .....									75.00
Student Center, Wesley Foundation .....									300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	900.00	\$	833.31	\$	600.00	\$	\$	2,523.23

# **NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Bogue Banks Ministry .....	\$		\$		\$		\$		172.43
Jacksonville: St. Paul .....		900.00							710.15
Morehead City: St. Peters .....						3,430.63			87.00
Onslow Church Extension .....									500.00
Methodist Home for Children .....									7.60
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....									60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	900.00	\$		\$	3,430.63	\$	\$	1,537.18

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

Cary: White Plains .....	\$	300.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ebenezer: Piney Grove .....						300.00
Garner: St. Andrews .....						800.00
Henderson: White Memorial .....			399.96			50.00
Holly Springs .....						
Knightsdale (Parsonage) .....						
Raleigh: Benson Memorial .....		300.00				
Cokesbury .....			900.00			169.51
Layden Memorial .....		300.00	1,200.00			410.00
St. James .....						
Wynnewood Park .....			699.96			
Vance .....						
Warren Circuit .....				500.00		
Methodist Home for Children .....						377.80
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....						10.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	197.50
Raleigh Board of Missions .....						8,246.71
Raleigh Inner City Mission .....						375.00
Westley Foundation .....						1,300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	900.00	\$ 3,199.92	\$	500.00	\$ 12,236.52

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Castalia .....	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wilson: West Nash .....						
Winstead .....				400.00		1,050.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....						550.00
Methodist Retirement Homes .....						47.50
Methodist Home for Children .....						20.00
Kitty Hawk: Beach Ministry .....						40.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$		\$	400.00	\$	\$ 1,747.50

# SANFORD DISTRICT

Ellerbe .....	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Caledonia .....						
Laurinburg: St. Luke .....				500.00		300.00
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....			1,299.96			87.75
Methodist Home for Children .....						10.00

Beach Ministry .....					14.00
District Parsonage .....					1,283.09
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	\$ 1,299.96	\$	500.00	\$ 1,694.84
<b>WILMINGTON DISTRICT</b>					
Harrell's: Westview Church .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 17,000.00
Chadbourn .....					263.00
Magnolia .....					200.00
Bolton .....					200.00
Wilmington: Sunset Park .....				1,380.00	
Devon Park .....		399.96			
Pine Valley-Oleander .....		399.96			
Wrightsboro .....		900.00			
Children's Building, Lake Junaluska .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	73.00
Campership for Mentally Retarded .....					200.00
Good Shepherd Home .....					50.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	\$ 1,699.92	\$	1,380.00	\$ 923.00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>					
New York Seminar .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	967.66
Orientation Workshop .....					100.00
Board Expense .....					248.50
Camperships from MYF .....					200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,316.16	\$ 200.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	\$	8,308.41	\$17,133.15	\$ 16,063.77	\$ 1,316.16
					\$ 28,309.84
					\$27,000.00

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION      SCHEDULE J-2**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31 1969

<b>Fund Balance — 1967-1968 .....</b>	<b>\$179,944.96</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
Income from Charges (for use in 1969-70) .....	\$150,000.00
Interest Income 1968-69 .....	750.00
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$150,750.00</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$330,694.96</b>

**Expenses: 1968-69**

Board Expense .....	\$ 254.51
Allocation to Districts	
Burlington District .....	11,413.22
Durham District .....	22,231.73
Elizabeth City District .....	6,853.95
Fayetteville District .....	30,100.08
Goldsboro District .....	12,395.05
Greenville District .....	5,782.25
New Bern District .....	9,650.64
Raleigh District .....	19,849.72
Rocky Mount District .....	3,000.00
Sanford District .....	3,999.96
Wilmington District .....	13,441.51
<b>Total Distribution .....</b>	<b>\$138,972.62</b>
<b>Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....</b>	<b>\$191,722.34</b>

**Consisting of:**

# Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$172,663.77
---	--------------

**Other Items:**

Checking Account .....	4,058.57
Invested Funds .....	15,000.00
	<b>\$191,722.34</b>

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance.  
 Items designated thus: # are for operations or program for next conference year.

**SCHEDULE J-3**

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION**  
**ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS**

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

Bethel .....	\$ 146.68
Chestnut Ridge .....	1,410.00
Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff .....	480.00
Grove-Chapel .....	1,200.00
Hebron .....	916.66
Milton .....	1,419.96
New Hope .....	1,140.00
Rock Creek .....	1,599.96
St. Luke's .....	2,599.92
Walnut Grove .....	500.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 11,413.22</b>

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Bethesda .....	\$ 1,200.00
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	2,300.04
Orange .....	1,200.00
Durham: Asbury Temple ..	1,400.04
Maybrook-Massey .....	2,325.00
St. John .....	1,599.96
Wellon's Village .....	1,200.00
Ellis Chapel .....	2,199.96
Eno .....	1,566.68
Gray Rock (Granville Cir.)	614.97
Mount Tabor .....	1,500.00
Mount Tirzah .....	800.04
Palmer's Grove .....	1,725.00



Pleasant Green .....	900.00
Roxboro: Ca-Vel .....	
Longhurst .....	
Stem-Bul'ock .....	1,700.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 22,231.73</b>

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Creswell .....	\$ 33.96
Harrellsville .....	500.04
Hatteras .....	399.96
Kinnakeet .....	1,749.99
Mackey's-Pleasant Grove ..	999.96
Ocracoke .....	1,200.00
Pasquotank .....	870.00
Perkins .....	1,100.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 6,853.95</b>

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Coats .....	\$ 900.00
Collins .....	900.00
Cotton .....	2,000.04
Fayetteville: Arran Lakes ..	4,500.00
Asbury .....	1,500.00
Calvary .....	1,950.00
St. John .....	2,400.00
Trinity .....	4,700.04
Marvin .....	2,000.04
Parkton .....	1,500.00
Philadelphus-Fairview .....	3,099.96
Pembroke Circuit .....	1,100.04
Red Springs Circuit .....	300.00
Red Springs: Pembroke ..	600.00
Sandy Plains: Branch St. .	1,100.04
Spring Lake .....	849.96
Tabor .....	699.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 30,100.08</b>

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**

Coharie .....	\$ 2,000.04
Goldsboro: Elm St.-	
Falling Creek .....	1,674.96
Jefferson .....	2,100.00
St. John .....	399.96
Pine Level .....	1,175.04
Salemburg .....	2,235.00
Sarecta .....	300.00
Seven Springs .....	549.97
Smithfield: Whitley Mem. .	1,100.04
Turkey .....	860.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 12,395.05</b>

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

Bath .....	\$ 200.04
Belhaven .....	
Greenville: Holy Trinity ..	2,320.08
Grimesland .....	699.96
Hobgood .....	1,221.96
Kinston Circuit .....	899.96
Lane's Chapel-Bethany ..	171.96
Noble's Chapel .....	249.96
Wesley Memorial .....	18.33
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,782.25</b>

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Asbury .....	\$ 39.96
Bridgeton .....	
Core Creek .....	1,264.00
Harker's Island .....	390.00
Havelock: Cherry Point ..	240.00
Jacksonville: St. Paul ....	4,100.04
Midway: Bethlehem .....	300.00
New Bern: Garber .....	1,400.04
Richlands Circuit .....	750.00
Salter Path .....	600.00
Sea Level .....	466.64
Straits-North River .....	99.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,650.64</b>

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**

Cary: White Plains .....	\$
Franklin .....	1,700.04
Garner: St. Andrews .....	3,099.96
Gillburg .....	602.25
Henderson: City Road ....	
White Mem.-Wesley ...	1,800.00
Holly Springs .....	1,959.96
Raleigh: Benson Memorial ..	1,700.04
Cokesbury .....	2,300.04
Layden Memorial .....	1,599.96
Wynnewood Park .....	819.96
Tabernacle .....	1,299.96
Trinity (Franklin Co.) ....	1,400.04
Warren .....	1,567.51
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 19,849.72</b>

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

Bethesda-Hollister .....	\$ 999.96
Conetoe .....	500.04
Middlesex .....	500.04
Sandy Cross .....	999.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,000.00</b>

**SANFORD DISTRICT**

Caledonia .....	\$ 2,100.00
Laurinburg: St. Luke ....	1,299.96
Snead's Grove-Tabernacle .	600.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,999.96</b>

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

Bolton .....	\$ 900.00
Ocean View .....	1,599.96
Old Dock .....	1,899.96
Pireway .....	500.04
Reigelwood Circuit .....	999.96
Scotts Hill .....	75.00
Shallotte Circuit .....	1,399.99
Wilmington: Devon Park ..	1,400.04
Epworth .....	1,299.96
Oleander-Pine Valley ..	900.00
St. John .....	1,866.60
Wrightsboro .....	600.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 13,441.51</b>
<b>Total All Districts .....</b>	<b>\$138,972.62</b>

# MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

SCHEDULE K

	Continuing Education	College Board of Visitors	Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	Board Of The Historical Laity	N. C. Society	TRAFCO Annual Conf. Commission	Committee on Corporations
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968	\$6,018.77	\$200.00	\$1,117.73	\$ 6,100.00	\$1,430.50	\$3,640.90	\$197.75
Income:							
Conf. Appropriation for use in 1969-70	\$1,000.00	\$200.00	\$ 850.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 650.00	\$3,500.00	\$ ---
Supplementary Appropriation				\$ 1,100.00			\$200.00
Contributions	\$ 81.00			\$ 300.00			
Transfer from TV Special						\$ 552.34	
Total Income	\$1,081.00	\$200.00	\$ 850.00	\$11,400.00	\$ 650.00	\$4,052.34	\$200.00
TOTAL	\$7,099.77	\$400.00	\$1,967.73	\$17,500.00	\$2,080.50	\$7,693.24	\$397.75
Expenses:							
Lay Leader's Expense	\$	\$	\$	\$ 664.26	\$	\$	\$
Conf. Lay Director				298.19			24.32
Travel and Expense of Officers	85.40	210.33		618.85			
Committee Meeting Expense	413.06		531.72	1,332.68			
District Expense							
Office Expense & Printing	54.00		14.63	1,028.18	12.00	8.06	
Delegates to Conference			183.64	942.37	26.70		
Retreats — Rallies	878.46			782.90			
Transfer to Interboard Council						167.39	
Employer FICA							
Transfer to Town & Country				90.00		3,722.69	
Secretarial Help							
Program Expense				215.89			
Lay Witness Mission Workshop				450.00			
Contributions							
Total Expense	\$1,430.92	\$210.33	\$ 729.99	\$ 6,423.32	\$ 38.70	\$3,898.14	\$ 24.92
Fund Balance — May 31, 1969	\$5,668.85	\$189.67	\$1,237.74	\$11,076.68	\$2,041.80	\$3,795.10	\$372.83
Represented by:							
#Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$5,668.85	\$189.67	\$1,237.74	\$11,076.68	\$2,041.80	\$3,795.10	\$372.83
#See footnote on Schedule L.							

# MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule L-1

	Comm. on Worship	Long Range Planning Committee	Ministerial Trng-Qual. ExpenseScholarship Fund	Comm. on Enlistment & Promotion & Occupations Cultivation
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968	\$ 800.00	\$ 619.68	\$3,534.74	\$13,114.78
Income:				\$ 761.71
Conference Appropriation for use in 1969-70	\$ 800.00	\$ 400.00	\$2,050.00	\$ 2,900.00
Supplementary Appropriation	200.00			\$1,000.00
Contributions	200.00			
1/2 Receipts of 1% PLAN			5,440.94	
Repayment of Loans			1,205.55	
Total Income	\$1,200.00	\$ 400.00	\$2,050.00	\$ 6,646.49
TOTAL	\$2,000.00	\$1,019.68	\$5,584.74	\$19,761.27
				\$7,245.45
				\$1,000.00
Expenses:				
Travel & Expense of Officers	\$ 120.42	\$ 17.85	\$ 37.80	\$ 153.16
Committee Meeting Expense	452.28	204.68	1,327.51	\$ 239.75
Office Expense and Printing	157.21	38.39	226.62	550.19
Speakers for Meetings			400.00	207.34
Literature				490.50
Duke Pastors' School			900.00	112.00
Program Expense Seminar	59.00			
Postage			24.00	50.00
Delegates to Conferences	392.45			168.46
Secretarial Help			36.00	556.98
Donation Interboard Ministry			100.00	16.00
Miscellaneous Expense				
Scholarship Aid				
Total Expense	\$1,181.36	\$ 260.92	\$3,051.93	\$11,933.12
Fund Balance — May 31, 1969	\$ 818.64	\$ 758.76	\$2,532.81	\$ 7,828.11
				\$4,904.23
				\$1,691.01
Represented by:				
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 818.64	\$ 758.76	\$2,532.81	\$ 7,828.11
				\$4,904.23
				\$1,691.01

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance.  
Items designated thus # are for operations for program for next conference year.

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-1969 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule L-2

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$4,650.00
<b>Income:</b>	
Conference Appropriation—For use in 1969-70 .....	\$4,880.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$4,880.00</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$9,530.00</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
Committee meeting expense & speakers .....	\$1,323.16
Delegates to Conferences .....	618.11
Telephone & Office Expenses .....	70.82
Literature .....	151.24
Executive Directors Expense .....	1,200.00
Travel & Expense of Officers .....	96.92
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$3,460.25</b>
<b>ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPEAKER</b> .....	200.00
<b>DIVISION OF HOME AFFAIRS &amp; ECONOMIC RELATIONS</b>	
Washington Convocation .....	450.00
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS</b>	
School of Christian Missions .....	\$ 100.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>DIVISIONS ALCOHOL PROBLEM &amp; GENERAL WELFARE</b> .....	150.00
<b>SPECIAL EMPHASIS WORKSHOPS</b> .....	59.07
<b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b> .....	<b>\$4,419.32</b>
Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....	<b>\$5,110.68</b>
<b>Represented by:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<b>\$5,110.68</b>

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY AND  
TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule L-3

	Board of Evangelism	Pastors' Conference Evangelists	Inter-Board Ministry	Church & Community
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 .....	\$13,425.40	\$ 126.27	\$ 89.98	\$10,627.50
<b>Income:</b>				
Conf. Approp. For use in 69-70 .....	\$11,225.00	\$	\$	\$ 6,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation				
Sale of Literature				
Other Income .....		1,350.00	427.00	
<b>Total Income</b> ... ..	\$11,225.00	\$1,350.00	\$427.00	\$ 6,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$24,650.40	\$1,223.73	\$516.98	\$16,627.50
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Salary — Chairman or Director .....	\$	\$	\$	\$
House Allowance — Director .....				
Salary — Director Field Work .....				
Expense — Director .....	123.13			
Office Expense .....	412.99			
Expense & Travel — Officers .....	127.93			229.77
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings ..	1,185.76		445.53	514.24

Secretarial Assistance .....	3,649.48			45.00
Postage .....	174.24	8.73		
Speakers for Conference .....	48.10			175.00
Town & Country Work .....				295.59
Delegates to Conferences .....	792.61			252.77
Telephone Expense .....	320.75			
Orientation Workshop .....	100.00			
Pastors' Conf. on Evangelism .....		698.02		616.98
Contributions .....	1,500.00			
Promotion .....	866.19			
Lay Witness Mission .....	146.37			
Urban Work .....				33.98
Literature .....	179.43			
Lay School & Workshop .....	117.18			
Employer's F. I. C. A. ....	141.70			
Miscellaneous Expense .....	12.09			
Rural Church of Year Award .....				350.00
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,897.95</b>	<b>\$ 706.75</b>	<b>\$445.53</b>	<b>\$ 2,513.33</b>
<b>Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....</b>	<b>\$14,752.45</b>	<b>\$ 516.98</b>	<b>\$ 71.45</b>	<b>\$14,114.17</b>

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..	\$14,752.45	\$ 516.98	\$ 71.45	\$14,114.17
--------------------------------------	-------------	-----------	----------	-------------

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.



# MISCELLANEOUS BOARD, COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule L-4

	Bishop's Camp Activities Fd.	Div. Bishop's Promotion Fd.	Contingency Fund	Committee Personage On Appeals Purchases
Fund Balance — June 8, 1968	\$	\$	\$	\$
Income:				
Conference Appropriation 1969-70	\$	\$	\$20,000.00	\$ 100.00
Supplementary Approp. 1969-70				7,884.41
Bishop's Funds	4,800.00	1,000.00		
Other Income				18,870.00
Total Income	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$ 100.00
TOTAL	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$26,754.41

## Expenses:

Parsonage Purchases (2 Bd. Education)	\$	\$	\$	\$18,870.00
Parsonage Furnishings				3,884.41
Travel Expenses				11.90
Salary Supplements	2,500.00			
Total Disbursements	\$ 2,500.00	\$	\$	\$11.90
Fund Balance — May 31, 1969	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$ 88.10
Represented by:				\$ 4,000.00
#Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$ 88.10

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

**PROGRAM COUNCIL  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969      Schedule L-5

Fund Balance — June 8, 1968 ..... \$112,842.80

**Income:**

Conference Appropriation for 1969-70

Expense Fund .....	\$ 1,600.00	
Salaries for Executives .....	78,900.00	
Travel for Executives .....	15,265.00	
Pensions for Executives .....	6,960.00	
Executive Housing & Other Compensation .....	19,173.42	\$121,898.42
Supplementary Appropriation 69-70 .....		\$ 29,504.66
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<b>\$151,403.08</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>\$264,245.88</b>

**Expense or Distribution:**

**Program Council**

Travel to Meetings .....	\$ 1,273.88	
Material & Printing .....	61.96	
Other Expenses .....	75.68	
Membership: Fellowship Program Directors .....	20.00	
Committee on Interpretation .....	54.71	\$ 1,486.23

**Board of Education**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 9,999.96	
Salary for Age Group Directors .....	19,955.00	
Housing for Executive Secretary .....	1,800.00	
Housing for Age Group Directors .....	4,494.95	
Travel for Executive Secretary .....	939.92	
Travel for Age Group Directors .....	1,850.80	
Pensions for Board .....	2,376.00	
Ministers Group Life Ins. (3) & Blue Crs. ....	522.18	
Employers Social Security .....	360.77	
Min. Retir. Fund & Moving Expense .....	375.00	\$ 42,674.58

**Board of Evangelism**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 9,999.96	
Housing for Executive .....	1,500.00	
Travel for Executive .....	1,289.20	
Pensions for Executive .....	792.00	
Ministers Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross .....	174.06	
Ministers Retir. Fd. & Moving Expense .....	125.00	\$ 13,880.22

**Board of Laity**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 6,999.96	
Housing for Executive .....	1,800.00	
Travel for Executive .....	2,555.53	
Pensions for Executive .....	519.00	
Employers Social Security .....	401.77	\$ 12,276.26

**Board of Missions**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 9,999.96	
Housing for Executive .....	—	
Travel for Executive .....	2,420.68	
Pension for Executive .....	792.00	
Min. Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross .....	174.06	
Min. Retir. Fd. & Moving Expense .....	125.00	\$ 13,511.70

**Department Gifts & Wills**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 9,999.96
Housing for Executive .....	1,800.00

Travel for Executive .....	877.00	
Min. Retir. Fd. & Moving Expense .....	125.00	
Min. Group Life Ins. & Blue Cross .....	153.00	
Pensions for Executive .....	792.00	\$ 13,746.96

**Conference Secretary**

Salary for Executive .....	\$ 1,680.00	
Housing for Executive .....	1,800.00	
Travel .....	118.00	\$ 3,598.00

**Conference Statistician**

Salary .....	\$ 600.00	
Travel .....	100.00	700.00

**Conference Treasurer**

Salary .....	\$ 9,999.96	
Housing .....	1,800.00	
Travel .....	444.40	
Blue Cross .....	88.38	
Employers F. I. C. A. ....	538.85	
Lay Pension .....	708.00	\$ 13,579.59
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES .....</b>		<b>\$115,553.54</b>

**Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....** **\$148,692.34**

**Consisting of:**

#Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... **\$148,692.34**

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

**PROGRAM COUNCIL PARSONAGE  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

Schedule L-5a

**For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended, May 31, 1969**

**Fund Balance — June 8, 1969 .....** **\$ -0-**

**Conference Appropriation**

Supplementary Appropriation 1969-70 .....	4,000.00
Loan Proceeds .....	31,000.00
Tax Refund .....	160.26

**Total Income .....** **\$ 35,160.26**

**TOTAL .....** **\$ 35,160.26**

**Disbursements:**

Purchase of Parsonage .....	\$ 31,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance .....	650.00
Cabinets .....	749.50
Insurance .....	103.00
Tax .....	1.50

**Total Disbursement .....** **\$ 32,504.00**

**Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....** **\$ 2,656.26**

**Consisting of:**

Note payable .....	(\$31,000.00)
Bal. with Conf. Tr. ....	2,656.26
Invested in Bldg. ....	31,000.00
	<b>\$ 2,656.26</b>

**FUND FOR RECONCILIATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

Schedule L-6

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	\$ -0-
<b>Income:</b>	
Contributions .....	\$ 58,434.59
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$ 58,434.59</u>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$ 58,434.59</u>
<b>Expense or Distribution:</b>	
Travel Expense .....	\$ 500.64
Special Annual Conference Speaker .....	300.00
Printing Expense .....	1,118.30
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<u>\$ 1,918.94</u>
<b>Fund Balance — May 31, 1969</b> .....	<u><u>\$ 56,515.65</u></u>

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 56,515.65
Due to General Conference .....	\$ 28,257.82
Due to N. C. Annual Conference .....	8,918.67
Due to Burlington District .....	1,260.37
Due to Durham District .....	1,912.70
Due to Elizabeth City District .....	734.99
Due to Fayetteville District .....	2,268.75
Due to Goldsboro District .....	1,188.52
Due to Greenville District .....	1,286.44
Due to New Bern District .....	1,173.26
Due to Raleigh District .....	5,170.76
Due to Rocky Mount District .....	1,575.94
Due to Sanford District .....	1,601.37
Due to Wilmington District .....	<u>1,166.06</u>

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES INCOME, DISTRIBUTION  
AND FUND BALANCE**

Schedule M

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

<b>Fund Balance — June 8, 1968</b> .....	\$359,556.87
<b>Income:</b>	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:	
Dividends .....	\$17,626.65
Interest — Epis. Residence Fd. ....	1,435.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 19,061.65
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$378,618.52</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>	
Board of Pensions .....	\$ 7,000.00
Edgerton Fd. Dividends 68/69 .....	240.90
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	\$ 7,240.90
<b>Fund Balance — May 31, 1969</b> .....	<u><u>\$371,377.62</u></u>

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 6,776.05
*Invested Funds—Meth. Foundation, Inc. ....	338,401.57
Accounts Receivable—Epis. Building Fd. ....	<u>26,200.00</u>
	<u><u>\$371,377.62</u></u>

\*Includes Alma W. Edgerton Fund

4210 Cap. Units \$5,072.60, Income \$240.89

## EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Schedule M contd.

## Building Fund

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....		\$ 20,446.87
Income:		
Receipts .....	NONE	
Payment on Loan (Principal) .....	\$ 2,500.00	
Total Income .....		\$ 2,500.00
Total .....		\$ 22,946.87
Expenses: .....		NONE
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....		\$ 22,946.87
Consisting of:		
Building .....	\$49,146.87	
Accounts Payable (Bd. of Trustees) .....	26,200.00	\$ 22,946.87

## Operating Account

Fund Balance—June 8, 1969 .....		\$ 1,809.01
Income:		
Bishop's Fund .....	\$ 3,600.00	
Conference Appropriation for use .....	1,200.00	
Supplementary Appro. 68-69 .....	4,986.90	\$ 9,786.90
Expenses:		
Operating Expense .....	\$ 6,122.72	
Interest .....	1,435.00	
Principal Payments on Account .....	2,500.00	\$ 10,057.72
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969—For 1969-70		
Conference Year .....		\$ 1,538.19
Consisting of:		
Balance due from Conference Treasurer ....		\$ 1,538.19

At the end of each conference year the operating fund will pay the interest @ 5% on the loan to the Board of Trustees and then pay any balance available in this fund on the principal of the loan.

## PASTORS' SCHOOL INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969 Schedule M-2

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....		\$ .00
Income:		
Conference Appropriation for use in 1969-70		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 4,750.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00	
Total Income .....		\$ 5,400.00
TOTAL .....		\$ 5,400.00
Distribution:		
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 4,750.00	
N. C. Pastors' School .....	650.00	
Total Distribution .....		\$ 5,400.00
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....		\$ -0-



**PASTOR'S MOVING EXPENSE,  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

M-2 contd.

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....		\$ 17,157.21
Income:		
Conference Appropriation for use in 1969-70	\$13,500.00	
Transfer From Program Council .....	150.00	
Total Income .....		\$ 13,650.00
TOTAL .....		\$ 30,807.21
Disbursements: .....		\$ 13,197.68
#Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....		\$ 17,609.53

189 Claims @ Average of \$69.83 per Claim

#Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next conference year.

**METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969      Schedule N

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....		\$ 17,600.80
Income:		
Rental—Methodist Building .....	\$ 79,698.32	
Land Rental—Raleigh Towne Apartments .....	9,600.00	
Conference Appropriation—For use in 1969-70 .....	16,000.00	
Total Income .....		\$105,208.32
TOTAL .....		\$122,809.12
Expenses:		
Invested in Building Fund:		
Principal Payments on Loan .....	\$ 23,390.33	
Repairs .....	1,092.85	
Operating .....	29,282.62	
Interest .....	29,715.79	
Other Operating .....	2,070.38	
Insurance .....	1,814.85	
Taxes .....	7,375.38	
TOTAL .....		\$ 94,742.20
Fund Balance — May 31, 1969 .....		\$ 28,066.92
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 28,066.92	
TOTAL .....		\$ 28,066.92

**INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND**

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....		\$119,383.52
Income:		
Principal Payments by Meth. Bldg. Comm. ....	\$ 23,390.33	
TOTAL .....		\$142,773.85
Expense: .....		NONE
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....		\$142,773.85
Consisting of:		
Building .....	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	\$682,852.16
Note Payable .....		\$540,078.31
NET .....		\$142,773.85

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal Entertainment Expense	Conference Expense	Other Methodist Information
Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 47,400.46	\$29,536.00	\$ 5,325.00	\$10,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ 500.00
Income:						\$2,039.46
Conference Approp.—For use in 1969-70 .....	\$ 61,679.00	\$31,429.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$ 750.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	8,241.12	7,434.81	400.00		406.31	
Supplementary Approp.—Offset .....	3,500.00	3,500.00				
Book of Reports .....	2,400.00			2,400.00		
Sale of Conference Journal .....	78.25			78.25		
Other Income .....	50.00	50.00				
Total Income .....	\$ 75,948.37	\$42,413.81	\$ 6,400.00	\$12,478.25	\$12,406.31	\$ 750.00
TOTAL .....	\$123,348.83	\$71,949.81	\$11,725.00	\$22,478.25	\$12,406.31	\$3,539.46
Expenses:						
Secretarial Help .....	\$ 9,920.44	\$ 6,551.24	\$ 3,369.20	\$	\$	\$
Other Help .....	12,941.00	12,333.72	607.28			
Prior Audit .....	3,500.00	3,500.00				
Data Process Equip. & Charges .....	2,858.45	2,858.45				
Telephone .....	1,566.46	970.90	595.56			
Printing—Office Supplies .....	3,625.38	2,818.97	287.09			
Postage .....	2,805.39	2,158.08	182.38	464.93		43.91
Equipment expense and/or maintenance .....	3,825.36	3,825.36	154.25			
Social Security Tax—Employer's .....	966.72	812.47	57.09			
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	297.57	240.48				
Book of Reports & Conf. Publications .....	182.84					
Journal .....	11,094.20			11,094.20		
Conference Entertainment .....	12,406.31				12,406.31	
Travel & Expense Meetings .....	1,180.97	624.50	34.44			
Publicity and News Clipping Service .....	180.00					
Employer's Lay Pension & Blue Cross .....	535.07	535.07				
Position Bond .....	1,008.00	1,008.00				
Total Expense .....	\$ 68,894.16	\$38,737.24	\$ 5,287.29	\$11,741.97	\$12,406.31	\$ 475.41
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....	\$ 54,454.67	\$33,712.57	\$ 6,437.71	\$10,736.28	\$ -0-	\$ 774.59
Represented by:						\$2,793.52
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 54,454.67	\$33,712.57	\$ 6,437.71	\$10,736.28	\$ -0-	\$ 774.59

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## Distribution and Fund Balances

Schedule P

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....	\$ 72,674.42
---------------------------------	--------------

## Income:

Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1968-69 .....	49,521.20
Other Income .....	43,952.42
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 93,473.62</b>
Reclaimed Appropriation .....	61,247.34
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$154,720.96</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$227,395.38</b>

## By Transfer:

To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences	
to cover excess of apportionments over income .....	\$ 62,066.44
To cover supplementary appropriations .....	78,067.09
<b>Total Transfer</b> .....	<b>\$140,133.53</b>

Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....	\$ 87,261.85
---------------------------------	--------------

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 76,798.51
Reserve for Investment Depreciation	
(Meth. Fdn.) (8,813 Capital Units) .....	10,463.34

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the 16 Conference Years 1954-1969 Inclusive

Conference Year

Ended

1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93	\$	\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 Months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
1963 .....	47,389.47	4,243.90	51,633.37
1964 .....	51,375.98	10,463.34	61,839.32
1965 .....	56,244.34		56,244.34
1966 (11 Months) .....	51,301.99		51,301.99
1967 .....	69,262.21		69,262.21
1968 .....	80,214.42		80,214.42
1969 .....	93,473.62		93,473.62
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$723,045.76</b>	<b>\$96,221.32</b>	<b>\$819,267.08</b>

**COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

Schedule Q

For 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1968</b> .....		<b>\$ 8,863.01</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Directed Gifts .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Contributions (Individuals) .....	<u>51,169.75</u>	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$52,669.75</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$61,532.76</b>
<b>Distributions to Colleges:</b>		
Directed Gifts .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Greensboro College .....	971.00	
Louisburg College .....	4,319.00	
Methodist College .....	19,037.07	
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	19,467.50	
High Point College .....	971.00	
Duke Divinity School .....	1,941.50	
Wesley Foundations .....	2,912.50	
Expenses for College Promotion .....	<u>1,830.38</u>	
<b>Total Distributions</b> .....		<b>\$52,949.95</b>
<b>Fund Balance—May 31, 1969</b> .....		<b><u>\$ 8,582.81</u></b>

Schedule R

	Comm. on Publishing Interests	Committee on Ecumenical Affairs
<b>Fund Balance—June 8, 1968</b> .....	<b>\$ 300.00</b>	<b>\$ 551.84</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation 1968-69 .....	200.00	500.00
Supplementary Appro. 1968-69 .....		300.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 200.00</b>	<b>\$ 800.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,351.84</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Office Supplies & Expense .....	\$	\$ 27.25
Committee Travel Expense .....		378.63
Delegats to Conferences .....		154.12
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$ 000.00</b>	<b>\$ 560.00</b>
<b>Fund Balance—May 31, 1969</b> .....	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b><u>\$ 791.84</u></b>

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

Annual Report — May 31, 1969

## Income:

Dividends & Interest (12 months) .....	\$139,117.72
Less beginning accrued income .....	30,793.19

Add 5/31/69 accrued income .....	33,308.32	
Total Income .....		<u>\$141,632.85</u>

**EXPENSE & DISTRIBUTION****Expenses**

Moody's Services .....	\$ 2,300.00	
All other expenses .....	1,076.35	
Total .....		\$ 3,376.35

**Distributions**

Dividend 1.333363¢ per c. u. 1st qtr.....	\$ 31,719.94	
Dividend 1.499143¢ per c. u. 2nd qtr.....	36,137.72	
Dividend 1.395058¢ per c. u. 3rd qtr.....	33,869.25	
Dividend 1.49454 ¢ per c. u. 4th str.....	36,529.59	138,256.50

<b>TOTAL EXPENSE &amp; DISTRIBUTION .....</b>		<u><u>\$141,632.85</u></u>
---	--	----------------------------

Total Dividend paid for the year 5.672415¢ per Capital Unit

**CAPITAL ACCOUNT**

	Numbers	Subscription Price	Appraised Evaluation
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/68	2,362,502	\$2,623,976.67	\$2,761,063.18
New Units Issued June 1, 1968	16,439	19,895.12	
Sept. 1, 1968	31,616	39,128.67	
Dec. 1, 1968	17,244	22,006.87	
Mar. 1, 1969	16,388	19,944.54	
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/69	<u>2,444,189</u>	<u>\$2,724,951.87</u>	<u>\$3,017,214.44</u>

**ASSETS — May 31, 1969**

Value of Securities per report 5/31/69 .....	\$2,963,706.07
Income earned but not received .....	33,308.32
Cash checking and time deposit .....	57,382.19
<b>TOTAL ASSETS .....</b>	<u><u>\$3,054,396.58</u></u>

**LIABILITIES**

Due to Scholarships and Other Funds .....	\$ 652.27
Deposit on new capital units .....	—
Dividends Payable .....	36,529.59
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	3,017,214.72
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES .....</b>	<u><u>\$3,054,396.58</u></u>

**\*Equity to Owners consists of:**

Cost of Capital Units to Holder .....	\$2,724,951.87
New Realized profit on Sale of Securities .....	66,364.03
Appreciation on Securities .....	230,056.32
	<u>\$3,021,372.27</u>
Less: Net difference in value of units .....	4,157.55
withdrawn over purchase price .....	<u>\$3,017,214.72</u>

Valuation \$1.234444 per capital unit

2,444,189 capital units



# Summary of Investments

May 31, 1969

Classification	Cost		Market		Estimated Annual Income	Cost	Yield
	Value	%Total	Value	%Total			
Fixed Income Bonds							
Federal Agency Corporate .....	\$ 25,000.00	1.1	\$ 24,250.00	1.0	\$ 1,437.00	5.75	5.93
Total Bonds .....	1,403,291.00	61.7	1,134,144.00	45.2	75,777.00	5.40	6.68
Other	\$1,428,291.00	62.8	\$1,158,394.00	46.2	\$ 77,214.00	5.41	6.67
Preferred Stock .....	\$ 60,254.00	2.6	\$ 59,971.00	2.4	\$ 3,001.00	4.98	5.00
Total Other .....	\$ 60,254.00	2.6	\$ 59,971.00	2.4	\$ 3,001.00	4.98	5.00
Total Fixed Income .....	\$1,488,545.00	65.4	\$1,218,365.00	48.6	\$ 80,215.00	5.39	6.58
Total Common Stock .....	790,508.00	34.6	1,290,781.00	51.4	35,063.00	4.46	2.72
Total Security Portfolio .....	\$2,279,053.00	100.0%	\$2,509,146.00	100.0	\$115,278.00	5.07	4.59
Real Estate Loans .....	454,560.07		454,560.07		26,529.00	5.84	5.84
Total Portfolio .....	\$2,733,649.64		\$2,963,706.07		\$141,807.43	5.19	4.78

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-1

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Schedule T-2

## Department of Gifts &amp; Wills

	Dept. G&W Operating	Department of Gifts & Wills Contributions TOTAL & Endowment Church Fund		
Fund Balance—June 8, 1968 .....	\$12,148.69	\$25,497.19	\$23,364.26	\$ 2,132.93
Receipts:				
Contributions .....		1,019.25	1,019.25	
Dividends 5/31/69 .....		1,155.53	1,052.21	103.32
Conf. appro. for use in 69-70 .....	13,000.00			
Total Receipts .....	\$13,000.00	\$ 2,174.78	\$ 2,071.46	\$ 103.32
TOTAL .....	\$25,148.69	\$27,671.97	\$25,435.72	\$ 2,236.25
Distribution:				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship 1968-69 .....		\$ 950.00	\$ 950.00	
Expense Budget				
Secretary .....	4,211.53			
Blue Cross .....	68.64			
Travel & Expense—Director .....	541.26			
Postage .....	145.00			
Investment Clearing Account ....	468.75			
Office Supplies Exp. ....	495.66			
Employer's FICA .....	192.81			
Telephone .....	782.42			
Transfer to Interboard Council ...				
Expense Meetings .....	225.28			
Program Expense .....	278.05			
Office Equipment .....	819.50			
Literature .....	179.35			
Miscellaneous Expense .....	83.24			
Total Expense .....	\$ 8,491.49	\$ 950.00	\$ 950.00	\$ NONE
Fund Balance—May 31, 1969 .....	\$16,657.20	\$26,721.97	\$24,485.72	\$ 2,236.25
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$16,232.20	\$ 879.24	\$ 879.24	\$
Invested Funds .....		25,842.73	23,606.48	2,236.25
Accts. Receivable				
Air Travel Deposit .....	425.00			
	\$16,657.20	\$26,721.97	\$24,485.72	\$ 2,236.25

\*Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Fiscal Year Ended 5/31/69

# Historically our conference financial program provides certain funds in advance. Items designated thus #, are for operations or program for next Conference Year.

**CHARLES K. McADAMS, TREASURER  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J.**

**Of**

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**Report On**

**EXAMINATION**

**For the 1968-69 Conference Year Ended**

**MAY 31, 1969**

**OFFICERS**

**WILLIAM R. CANNON**

**Resident Bishop**

**W. Carleton Wilson**

**Secretary**

**CHARLES K. McADAMS**

**Treasurer**

**MRS. EDA M. ROGERS**

**Assistant Treasurer**

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**CHARLES S. HUBBARD**

**President**

**THOMAS S. WHITE, JR.**

**Vice President**

**T. MARVIN VICK, JR.**

**Secretary**

**C O N T E N T S**

**May 31, 1969**

**OPINION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

**COMMENTS**

**EXHIBITS**

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| <p>"A"</p> <p>"B"</p> <p>"C"</p> | <p>Fund Balance Sheet</p> <p>Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance</p> <p>Income from Charges by Districts</p> <p>Notes to Financial Statements</p> |
|----------------------------------|---|

**SCHEDULES**

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> | <p>Summary of Investments</p> <p>Other Assets</p> <p>Insurance in Force</p> |
|----------------------------|---|

To the Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of May 31, 1969 for the 1968-69 Conference Year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at May 31, 1969 and the results of its operations for the 1968-69 Conference Year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Raleigh, North Carolina  
July 17, 1969

**A. M. PULLEN & CO.**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

## COMMENTS

## ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGES

The Conference has approved a change of its fiscal year ending to May 31 of each year. In order to effect this change with a minimum of financial problems, the following closing dates were adopted:

Conference Year 1964-65 —	June 30, 1965
Conference Year 1965-66 —	June 23, 1966
Conference Year 1966-67 —	June 16, 1967
Conference Year 1967-68 —	June 8, 1968
Conference Year 1968-69 —	May 31, 1969

The following funds were changed directly to a May 31 closing during the 1965-66 Conference Year:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
College Capital Fund Campaign  
\$10.00 Club

## FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A", Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at May 31, 1969 of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 8, 1968.

## Assets:

	5-31-69	6-8-68	Increase (Decrease)
Cash — checking accounts .....	\$ 254,819.71	\$ 233,085.66	\$ 21,734.05
Investments .....	4,165,426.83	3,829,449.37	335,977.46
Other assets .....	1,888,506.12	1,575,808.87	312,697.25
	<u>\$6,308,752.66</u>	<u>\$5,638,343.90</u>	<u>\$670,408.76</u>

## Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 421,812.88	\$ 383,021.52	\$ 38,791.36
Notes payable .....	634,729.63	648,469.09	(13,739.46)
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$1,056,542.51</b>	<b>\$1,031,490.61</b>	<b>\$ 25,051.90</b>
Fund balance .....	5,252,210.15	4,606,853.29	645,356.86
	<u>\$6,308,752.66</u>	<u>\$5,638,343.90</u>	<u>\$670,408.76</u>

## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B", Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. Charles K. McAdams, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B", are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

Schedule H-1	Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
	The result of this statement is not presented in this report.
Schedule T	The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1968-69 Conference Year. The following is a comparison by districts for the single figure apportionment receipts compared to the amounts budgeted.

	Income	Apportionment	Income (Over) Under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington .....	\$ 227,814.25	\$ 228,729.00	\$ 914.75	.39
Durham .....	264,834.91	275,328.00	10,493.09	3.81
Elizabeth City .....	140,192.62	151,071.00	10,878.38	7.20
Fayetteville .....	244,456.77	256,139.00	11,682.23	4.56
Goldsboro .....	200,336.51	207,603.00	7,266.49	3.50
Greenville .....	211,970.66	219,619.00	7,648.34	3.48
New Bern .....	173,553.30	192,107.00	18,553.70	9.66
Raleigh .....	333,948.63	336,374.00	2,425.37	.72
Rocky Mount .....	233,058.96	255,189.00	22,130.04	8.67
Sanford .....	243,032.86	261,908.00	18,875.14	7.21
Wilmington .....	162,140.51	167,903.00	5,762.49	3.43
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,435,339.98</b>	<b>\$2,551,970.00</b>	<b>\$116,630.02</b>	<b>4.57</b>

### SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

The scope of our examination is contained in our opening letter. Certain features of the examination are set forth below.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1968 and 1969 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorizations from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and of the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1968-69 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1968-69 collections.

# FUND BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1969

EXHIBIT "A"

## ASSETS

	Cash Checking Accounts	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable# or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer (Note A)	\$177,690.46	\$2,062,823.97	\$	\$ 635.73#	\$2,291,056.60
District Superintendents' Fund			49,906.44		78,294.29
Conference Board of Pensions	18,922.80	869,971.10	426,093.43		1,314,987.33
Ministers' Retirement Fund		607,305.67	5,215.29		612,520.96
Ministers' Emergency Fund			68,779.34		68,779.34
Minimum Salary Fund			172,663.77		191,722.34
Pastors' Moving Expenses	4,058.57	15,000.00	17,609.53		17,609.53
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		132,247.94	107,596.53		239,844.47
Board of Education — Local Church Division			19,000.00		19,000.00
Christian Education Day	3,558.16		19,074.66		22,632.82
Conference Youth Camps			119,410.60	208.05#	119,618.65
Board of Missions, Inc. (Schedule 2)		11,000.00		1,121,920.76	1,132,920.76
Missions and Church Extensions				9.23#	338,178.15
Advance Special — Conference	14,668.97		323,499.95		31,281.48
\$10.00 Club			31,281.48		105,754.50
Golden Cross Fund			49,194.85		49,194.85
College Capital Fund Campaign			8,582.81		8,582.81
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations			372.83		372.83
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification — Expense Fund			2,532.81		2,532.81
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund			7,828.11		7,828.11
Commission on Enlistments and Church Occupations			4,904.23		4,904.23
College Board of Visitors			189.67		189.67
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation			1,691.01		1,691.01
Program Council			148,692.34		148,692.34
Board of Evangelism			14,752.45		14,752.45
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference			516.98		516.98
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches			71.45		71.45
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries			1,237.74		1,237.74
Board of The Laity			11,076.68		11,076.68
Long-Range Planning Committee			758.76		758.76
North Carolina Historical Society			2,041.80		2,041.80





Pastors' Moving Expenses .....			17,609.53		17,609.53
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....			239,844.47		239,844.47
Board of Education — Local Church Division .....	642.30	4,873.67	13,484.03	5,515.97	19,000.00
Christian Education Day .....			22,632.82		22,632.82
Conference Youth Camps .....		4,200.99	110,454.69	9,163.96	119,618.65
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	6,401.79	100,291.53	967,539.09	165,381.67	1,132,920.76
Missions and Church Extension .....		55,154.50	283,023.65	55,154.50	338,178.15
Advance Special — Conference .....	3,230.03	15,900.99	12,150.46	19,131.02	31,281.48
\$10.00 Club .....		29,282.47	76,472.03		105,754.50
Golden Cross Fund .....			49,194.85		49,194.85
College Capital Fund Campaign .....			8,582.81		8,582.81
Committee on Annual Conference Corporations .....			372.83		372.83
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Expense Fund .....			2,532.81		2,532.81
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Scholarship Fund .....			7,828.11		7,828.11
Commission on Enlistments and Church Occupations .....			4,904.23		4,904.23
College Board of Visitors .....			189.67		189.67
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....			1,691.01		1,691.01
Program Council .....			148,692.34		148,692.34
Board of Evangelism .....			14,752.45		14,752.45
Board of Evangelism — Pastors' Conference .....			516.98		516.98
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....			71.45		71.45
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries .....			1,237.74		1,237.74
Board of The Laity .....			11,076.68		11,076.68
Long-Range Planning Committee .....			758.76		758.76
North Carolina Historical Society .....			2,041.80		2,041.80
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....			3,795.10		3,795.10
Continuing Education Committee .....			5,668.85		5,668.85
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....			5,110.68		5,110.68
Commission on Church and Community .....			14,114.17		14,114.17
Commission on Worship .....			818.64		818.64
Deacons Board .....			368.87		368.87
Conference Administration Fund .....			54,454.67		54,454.67
Committee on Publishing Interest .....			500.00		500.00
Conference Board of Trustees .....			371,377.62		371,377.62
Conference Reserve Fund .....			87,261.85		87,261.85
Contingency Fund .....			20,000.00		20,000.00
Parsonage Purchases .....			4,000.00		4,000.00
Bishop's Camp Activities Fund .....			2,300.00		2,300.00



# STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

## For the 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

Schedule Reference (Note B)	Fund Balance 6-8-68	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income		Expense or Paid	Distribution Unpaid	Fund Balance 5-31-69 (Exhibit "A")
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund . . . . . B		42,982.00	-	42,982.00	42,982.00	22,099.20	20,882.80	
District Superintendents Fund . . . . . C	67,772.56	163,092.00		163,092.00	230,864.56	152,570.27		78,294.29
Conference Board of Pensions D	1,186,475.47	366,224.00	146,123.73	512,347.73	1,698,823.20	383,835.87		1,314,987.33
Ministers' Retirement Fund E	572,786.79	28,750.00	54,413.93	83,163.93	655,950.72	43,814.76		612,135.96
Ministers' Emergency Fund E-1	64,034.99	23,500.00		23,500.00	87,534.99	18,755.65		68,779.34
Minimum Salary Fund . . . J-2	179,944.96	150,000.00	750.00	150,750.00	330,694.96	138,972.62		191,722.34
Pastors' moving expenses . M-1	17,157.21	13,500.00	150.00	13,650.00	30,807.21	13,197.68		17,609.53
Single figure apportionment A		2,435,339.98	140,133.53	2,575,473.51	2,575,473.51	2,575,473.51		
Advance Special—General— undirected . . . . .		55,587.58		55,587.58	37,821.02	17,766.56		
Fellowship of Suffering and Service . . . . .		8,915.81		8,915.81	6,992.00	1,923.81		
Methodist Television Ministry		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		
Race Relations Sunday . . . .		3,500.12		3,500.12		3,500.12		
One Great Hour of Sharing . .		5,847.16		5,847.16	2,243.60	3,603.56		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . . . I	219,948.26	110,000.00	7,610.11	117,610.11	337,558.37	97,713.90		239,844.47
Methodist Student Day . . . .		2,506.22		2,506.22	2,506.22	2,506.22		
Methodist Home for Children		200,000.00		200,000.00	110,000.00	90,000.00		
Methodist Youth Fund . . . .		7,423.91		7,423.91	7,423.91	7,423.91		
Interdenominational Cooperation . . . . . L-1		2,915.67		2,915.67	694.42	2,221.25		
1% Plan . . . . .		10,881.88		10,881.88	5,440.94	5,440.94		
Board of Education (Local Church Division) . . . . . F	18,665.76	19,000.00	1,720.23	20,720.23	39,385.99	25,901.96		13,484.03
Christian Education Day . . . F	16,131.82	10,000.00	20,713.51	30,713.51	46,845.33	24,212.51		22,632.82
Conference Youth Camps . . . F	51,870.93	119,236.17	9,702.98	128,939.15	180,810.08	70,355.39		110,454.69
Board of Missions, Inc. . . . . J (a)	865,258.59		108,232.38	973,490.97	5,951.88	967,539.09		
Missions and Church Extension . . . . . J (a)								283,023.65
Advance Special—Conference J (a)	243,043.16	134,025.00	10,122.02	144,147.02	387,190.18	104,166.53		12,150.46
\$10.00 Club . . . . . J (a)	11,366.68	29,093.62	29,093.62	40,460.30	28,309.84	26,990.00		76,472.03
	46,698.03	56,764.00	56,764.00	103,462.03				

Golden Cross Fund . . . . . H	61,879.83				61,879.83	12,684.98	49,194.85
College Sustaining Fund . . . . G		525,000.00			525,000.00	424,600.00	100,400.00
College Capital Fund							
Campaign . . . . . Q	8,863.01	52,669.75			61,532.76	52,949.95	8,582.81
Committee on Annual							
Conference Corporations . . . K	197.75	200.00			397.75	24.92	372.83
Board of Ministerial Training							
and Qualification —							
Expense Fund . . . . . L-1	3,534.74	2,050.00			5,584.74	3,051.93	2,532.81
Board of Ministerial Training							
and Qualification —							
Scholarship Fund . . . . . L-1	13,114.78	6,646.49			19,761.27	11,933.16	7,828.11
Commission on Enlistment							
and Church Occupations . . L-1	4,345.45	2,900.00			7,245.45	2,341.22	4,904.23
College Board of Visitors . . . K	200.00	200.00			400.00	210.33	189.67
Commission on Promotion and							
Cultivation . . . . . L-1	761.71	1,000.00			1,761.71	70.70	1,691.01
Program Council . . . . . L-5	112,842.80	151,403.08			264,245.88	115,553.54	148,692.34
Board of Evangelism . . . . . L-3	13,425.40	11,225.00			24,650.40	9,897.95	14,752.45
Board of Evangelism —							
Pastors' Conference . . . . . L-3	( 126.27)	1,350.00			1,223.73	706.75	516.98
Inter-Board of Ministry for							
Declining Churches . . . . . L-3	\$ 89.98	\$ 427.00	\$ 427.00	\$ 516.98	\$ 445.53	\$ 71.45	
Board of Health and Welfare							
Ministries . . . . . K	1,117.73	850.00			1,967.73	729.99	1,237.74
Board of The Laity . . . . . K	6,100.00	11,100.00	300.00		17,500.00	6,423.32	11,076.68
Long Range Planning							
Committee . . . . . L-1	619.68	400.00			1,019.68	260.92	758.76
N. C. Historical Society . . . . K	1,430.50	650.00			2,080.50	38.70	2,041.80
Television, Radio and Film							
Commission . . . . . K	3,640.90	3,500.00	552.34		7,693.24	3,898.14	3,795.10
Continuing Education							
Committee . . . . . K	6,018.77	1,000.00	81.00		7,099.77	1,430.92	5,668.85
Board of Christian Social							
Concerns . . . . . L-2	4,650.00	4,880.00			9,530.00	4,419.32	5,110.68
Commission on Church and							
Community . . . . . L-3	10,627.50	6,000.00			16,627.50	2,513.33	14,114.17

Commission on Worship . . . L-1	800.00	1,000.00	200.00	1,200.00	2,000.00	1,181.36	818.64
Deaconess Board . . . . . E-2	218.87	200.00		200.00	418.87	50.00	968.97
Conference Administration . . . O	47,400.46	75,820.12	128.25	75,948.37	123,348.83	68,894.16	54,454.67
Committee on Publishing							
Interest . . . . . R	300.00	200.00		200.00	500.00		500.00
Conference Board of Trustees M	359,556.87		19,061.65	19,061.65	378,618.52	7,240.90	371,377.62
Conference Reserve Fund . . P	72,674.42		154,720.96	154,720.96	227,395.38	140,133.53	87,261.85
Methodist Building —							
Operating Fund . . . . . N	17,600.80	16,000.00	89,208.32	105,208.32	122,809.12	94,742.20	28,066.92
Methodist Building—Invested							
in Building Fund . . . . . N	119,383.52		23,390.33	23,390.33	142,773.85		142,773.85
Episcopal Residence —							
Operating Fund . . . . . M	1,809.01	6,186.90	3,600.00	9,786.90	11,595.91	10,057.72	1,538.19
Episcopal Residence—Invested							
in Building Fund . . . . . M	20,446.87		2,500.00	2,500.00	22,946.87		22,946.87
Methodist Foundation, Inc. T	57,110.26		146,729.12	146,729.12	203,839.38	141,632.85	62,206.53
Methodist Foundation, Inc. —							
Dept. of Gifts & Wills . . T-2	37,645.88	13,000.00	2,174.78	15,174.78	52,820.66	9,441.49	43,379.17
Louisburg College							
Scholarship Fund . . . . .	56,865.02		2,686.88	2,686.88	59,551.90	2,650.13	56,901.77
Committee on Ecumenical							
Affairs . . . . . R	551.84	800.00		800.00	1,351.84	560.00	791.84
Contingency Fund . . . . . L-4	20,000.00			20,000.00	20,000.00		20,000.00
Parsonage Purchases . . . . L-4	7,884.41		18,870.00	26,754.41	26,754.41	22,754.41	4,000.00
Bishop's Camp Activities							
Fund . . . . . L-4			4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00	2,500.00	2,300.30
Committee on Appeals . . . L-4		100.00		100.00	100.00	11.90	88.10
Division of Interpretation . L-4			1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Fund for Reconciliation . . L-6	58,434.59			58,434.59	58,434.59	1,918.94	56,515.65
Program Council Parsonage L-5A	4,000.00		31,160.26	35,160.26	35,160.26	32,504.00	2,656.26
Council on World Services	288,281.00			288,281.00	288,281.00	258,623.72	29,657.28
Temporary Aid Fund . . . .	5,929.00			5,929.00	5,929.00	2,527.74	3,401.26
Duke Approved Supply							
Pastor's School . . . . . M-2	4,750.00			4,750.00	4,750.00		4,750.00
N. C. Pastors' School . . . . M-2	650.00			650.00	650.00		650.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,700.00			2,700.00	2,700.00		2,700.00
N. C. Christian Advocate	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00



Schedule Reference (Note B)	Fund Balance 6-8-68	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution Paid	Unpaid	Fund Balance 5-31-69 (Exhibit "A")
Inter-Conference Committee:								
Campus Ministry—								
Programs . . . . .		36,550.00		36,550.00	36,550.00		36,550.00	
Campus Ministry—Pensions		2,448.00		2,448.00	2,448.00		2,448.00	
Campus Ministry—								
Buildings . . . . .		20,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00		20,000.00	
Evangelism—Beach Ministry		1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Jurisdictional Conference								
Budget . . . . .		23,078.00		23,078.00	23,078.00	5,619.79	17,458.21	
General Administration								
Fund . . . . .		21,465.00		21,465.00	21,465.00	7,893.86	13,571.14	
Elimination of Transfers								
Between Funds . . . . .		(2,575,473.51)	( 441,496.98)	(3,016,970.49)	(3,016,970.49)	(3,016,970.49)		
	<u>\$4,606,853.29</u>	<u>\$2,816,116.46</u>	<u>\$ 567,762.82</u>	<u>\$3,383,879.28</u>	<u>\$7,990,732.57</u>	<u>\$2,343,667.36</u>	<u>\$ 394,855.06</u>	<u>\$5,252,210.15</u>

# INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1968-69 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1969

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Greenville
Single figure apportionments .....	\$2,435,339.98	\$227,814.25	\$264,834.91	\$140,192.62	\$244,456.77	\$200,336.51	\$211,970.66
Income for specials:							
1% Plan .....	\$ 10,881.88	\$ 2,550.85	\$ 1,505.00	\$ 456.00	\$ 549.00	\$ 698.00	\$ 1,168.00
Interdenominational Corporation .....	2,915.67	200.00	528.75	224.50	190.00	213.00	219.00
Advance General .....	55,587.58	5,306.87	6,642.75	3,823.50	2,314.16	4,285.47	6,296.00
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	5,847.16	415.23	550.07	373.74	850.38	579.53	599.20
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	8,915.81	918.68	610.10	526.94	1,209.50	682.62	633.37
Methodist Student Day .....	2,506.22	183.31	199.06	203.56	298.00	283.50	274.60
Race Relations .....	3,500.12	420.33	324.00	211.00	443.61	279.85	310.00
Conference Advance Special .....	29,093.62	1,206.13	1,406.30	921.60	3,842.75	1,642.78	2,489.56
Methodist Youth Fund .....	7,423.91	552.67	336.80	513.08	924.25	693.23	968.28
\$10.00 Club .....	56,764.00	5,175.00	5,496.00	2,260.00	5,145.00	5,830.00	4,920.00
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	52,669.75	2,846.15	5,220.73	1,746.56	3,867.70	4,103.25	6,251.08
Camps Crusade .....	86,236.17	9,923.74	7,974.97	5,150.35	12,058.90	4,963.72	3,787.55
Fund for Reconciliations .....	58,434.59	3,474.95	5,273.80	2,026.29	6,255.24	3,276.88	3,547.06
Total Income for Specials .....	\$ 380,776.48	\$ 33,174.41	\$ 36,068.33	\$ 18,437.12	\$ 37,948.49	\$ 27,481.83	\$ 31,463.70
Total Income from Charges .....	\$2,816,116.46	\$260,988.66	\$300,903.24	\$158,629.74	\$282,405.26	\$227,818.34	\$243,434.36

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Sanford	Wilmington	Miscellaneous
Single figure apportionments .....	\$173,553.30	\$333,948.63	\$233,058.96	\$243,032.86	\$162,140.51	\$
Income for specials:						
1% Plan .....	\$ 597.72	\$ 1,204.00	\$ 1,819.31	\$ 168.00	\$ 166.00	\$
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	250.92	406.00	215.00	458.00	10.50	
Advance General .....	9,299.95	11,677.29	1,477.19	2,692.96	1,821.44	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	538.69	713.29	372.11	465.10	389.82	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	734.58	1,601.09	705.06	727.16	516.71	
Methodist Student Day .....	208.59	406.75	67.05	141.80	240.00	
Race Relations .....	157.30	628.39	128.30	332.72	264.12	
Conference Advance Special .....	1,704.89	12,260.62	1,958.50	953.54	506.95	200.00
Methodist Youth Fund .....	677.71	911.23	756.37	536.25	271.00	283.04
\$10.00 Club .....	3,750.00	11,545.00	4,135.00	4,685.00	3,618.00	205.00
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	4,054.90	12,849.83	5,112.25	2,915.30	2,702.00	1,000.00
Camps Crusade .....	9,946.18	12,496.80	7,683.19	8,998.60	3,052.17	200.00
Fund for Reconciliations .....	3,235.04	14,257.23	4,345.19	4,415.14	3,215.35	5,112.42
Total Income for Specials .....	\$ 35,206.47	\$ 80,957.52	\$ 28,774.52	\$ 27,489.57	\$ 16,774.06	\$ 7,000.46
Total Income from Charges .....	\$208,759.77	\$414,906.15	\$261,833.48	\$270,522.43	\$178,914.57	\$ 7,000.46

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

May 31, 1969

- (A) Cash receipts and cash disbursements in the amount of \$230,378.55 and \$67,670.84, respectively, were actually received or disbursed subsequent to May 31, 1969. These transactions are applicable to the 1968-69 Conference Year and are therefore included in the accompanying financial statements.
- (B) Schedule references relate to schedules on Conferences Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

May 31, 1969

SCHEDULE 1

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 466,485.20	
Certificates of deposit with banks .....	25,000.00	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$621,172.00) ...	605,383.33	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	965,955.44	\$2,062,823.97
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	\$ 688,364.99	
General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	103,344.16	
Special Endowment Fund .....	78,261.95	869,971.10
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Federal National Mortgage Note — equity share ....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	577,305.67	607,305.67
Minimum Salary Fund:		
Federal National Mortgage Note — equity share ....		15,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations ....		11,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock 2,123 shares — State Capital Life Insurance		
Company (Market value \$34,764.12) .....	\$ 44,841.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	87,406.94	132,247.94
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		338,401.57
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of		
Gifts and Wills:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		25,842.73
Louisburg College Scholarship Fund:		
Investment pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		56,200.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (Market value \$1,187,035.00) .....	\$ 720,646.99	
Trust, insurance companies and banks		
(Market value \$103,746.00) .....	69,891.22	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$59,971.00) .....	60,253.68	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$1,158,394.00) ..	1,428,297.68	
Real estate loans .....	454,560.18	
Savings account with bank .....	21,461.44	2,755,111.19
Program Council:		
Parsonage — St. Mary's Street .....		31,000.00
Total .....		\$6,904,904.17
Elimination of Interfund Investments in		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		2,739,477.34
Total (Exhibit "A") .....		\$4,165,426.83

## OTHER ASSETS

May 31, 1969

## SCHEDULE 2

## Board of Missions, Inc.:

(Land, buildings, notes, bond and interest, less rents received)

		Total
Burlington District:		
Grace .....	\$ 3,589.41	
Graham Christ .....	17,852.09	
Durham District:		
Allensville .....	20,800.00	
McMannen .....	5,134.99	
Fletcher's Chapel .....	6,463.51	
Glendale Heights .....	14,057.17	
Parkwood Methodist Church .....	20,000.00	
Wellons Village .....	15,980.09	
Bethesda .....	11,391.43	
Community .....	818.13	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows .....	466.01	
Grace Newland .....	1,500.00	
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,460.50	
Shiloh .....	924.95	
Kinnakeet — Fair Haven .....	6,692.34	
Kitty Hawk Beach Ministry .....	2,500.00	
Fayetteville District:		
Arran Lakes .....	13,000.00	
Christ .....	5,000.00	
Lillington .....	6,721.88	
Lyon Memorial .....	9,006.85	
Coats .....	6,782.27	
Saint Andrews .....	2,962.10	
St. John .....	15,221.23	
Saint Matthews .....	39,684.92	
Sandy Plains .....	3,915.81	
Union .....	9,900.00	
Collins Chapel .....	8,548.33	
Gardners .....	40,014.14	
Hope Mills .....	50,600.00	
Wesley Heights .....	5,000.00	
Goldsboro District:		
Airboro .....	23,758.72	
Brogden .....	5,163.60	
Coharie Methodist Church .....	3,579.93	
Jefferson .....	16,272.25	
Smith Chapel .....	7,517.47	
Seven Springs .....	1,230.00	
Westwood .....	19,427.09	
Walker Memorial .....	2,313.30	
McGee .....	21,303.90	
Bethabara .....	48,837.59	
Greenville District:		
Bethlehem .....	1,090.87	
Broad Creek Road .....	14,903.75	
Holy Trinity .....	1,920.63	
Kinston — St. John .....	3,957.71	
New Bern District:		
Epworth (Vanceboro Circuit) .....	6,384.63	
Garber .....	26,077.53	

Jacksonville .....	7,200.00	
Jacksonville — St. Paul .....	17,472.78	
Oak Grove .....	16,849.50	
Saint Peters .....	51,521.84	
Onslow County Property .....	426.00	
Sneads Ferry .....	968.81	
Straits — North River .....	30,149.95	
Verona .....	25,227.63	
Raleigh District:		
Benson Memorial .....	10,274.31	
Cokesbury .....	1,597.37	
Hollands Methodist .....	4,225.00	
Mt. Zion .....	4,000.00	
Pleasant Grove .....	14,980.00	
Saint Andrews Parsonage .....	21,527.98	
Saint Andrews .....	16,607.74	
Saint James .....	2,654.70	
Saint Marks .....	27,520.00	
White Memorial — Henderson .....	9,646.34	
White Plains .....	4,500.00	
Medfield Estates .....	10,171.00	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont .....	7,237.51	
Black Creek .....	1,047.25	
Sanford District:		
Collegiate .....	8,812.75	
Rockingham .....	5,588.37	
Sonny Acres Subdivision .....	12,256.51	
Emmanuel Holiness .....	9,623.67	
Morris Chapel .....	13,438.97	
Wilmington District:		
Bethel Church — Waccamaw Circuit .....	2,600.00	
Devon Park .....	6,061.98	
Monkey Junction .....	460.93	
Oleander Boulevard .....	54.57	
Pine Valley Methodist .....	1,548.57	
Shiloh .....	1,177.24	
Sunset Park .....	11,017.20	
Wrightsville Methodist .....	30,378.04	
Youpon Village (Ocean View) .....	29,000.00	
Westview .....	27,466.17	
Pine Valley .....	23,732.46	
Commission on World Service and Finance .....	49,870.00	
Old Home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	
New home for Executive Director .....	27,114.00	
Total — Board of Missions, Inc. ....		\$1,121,920.76
(Exhibit "A")*		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Department		
of Gifts and Wills:		
Travel deposit .....	\$ 425.00	
Total — Methodist Foundation, Inc. —		
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	\$ 425.00	
(Exhibit "A")		
Methodist Building:		
Building .....	\$ 670,484.66	
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50	
Total — Methodist Building .....		\$ 682,852.16
(Exhibit "A")		



**Episcopal Residence:**

Residence — 2301 Beechridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	\$ 49,146.87
<b>Total — Episcopal Residence .....</b>	<b>\$ 49,146.87</b>
(Exhibit "A")	

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balance by direct communication with the churches.

**INSURANCE IN FORCE**

May 31, 1969

**SCHEDULE 3**

	Co-insurance	Amount
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:*		
Methodist Building — 1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	\$ 675,000.00
Contents — 1307 Glenwood Avenue .....	90%	50,000.00
Rents .....	80%	125,000.00
Robbery or theft .....		2,070.00
Episcopal residence — 2301 Beechridge Road .....		34,000.00
Contents — 2301 Beechridge Road .....		5,000.00
Public liability .....		1,000,000.00
Other liability:		
Boiler and machinery .....		100,000.00
Water damage .....		1,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant treasurer .....		25,000.00
Other employees — each .....		10,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00

\*Loss payable clause to Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company.

**Note:** This schedule was prepared from information taken from the policies and does not purport to show all details of the coverage or the adequacy thereof. Only that coverage pertaining directly to the Conference Treasurer's office has been included in this schedule.

**3. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS****a. Methodist Camps**

May 20, 1969

Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Methodist Camps, Board of Education  
North Carolina Conference  
The Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have prepared the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements and supporting schedules for the year ended December 31, 1968, from the general book of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, without audit or independent verification of the accounts:

Cash Receipts and Disbursements	Exhibit "A"
Reconciliation of Bank Balance	Schedule #1
Analysis of Savings Accounts Transactions	Schedule #2

In view of the limited scope of our examination, we are unable to express an opinion on the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements and supporting schedules.

Thomas, Knight, Trent, King & Company  
Certified Public Accountants

# CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1968

## UNAUDITED

Receipts	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Camp Rockfish	Committee	Totals
Campers' fees .....	\$28,197.03	\$11,649.74	\$	\$ 7,009.00	\$	\$46,855.77
Retreat groups .....	1,918.35	6,239.35	268.30	1,619.15		10,045.15
Store .....	4,183.10	1,498.96		692.74		6,374.80
Offerings .....	217.44	195.44		97.55		510.43
Waterfront .....	202.25					202.25
Caretaker's salaries .....	3,000.00			1,000.00		4,000.00
Refunds:						
Milk .....	112.07	106.76		27.33		246.16
Insurance .....	2.50	22.00				24.50
Sales tax .....	327.85	142.73		50.22		520.80
Miscellaneous .....	95.27	7.54		9.68		112.49
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>38,255.86</b>	<b>19,862.52</b>	<b>268.30</b>	<b>10,505.57</b>		<b>68,892.35</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>						
Salaries .....	\$13,857.60	\$ 4,627.40	\$	\$ 3,715.82	\$	\$22,200.82
Payroll taxes .....	2,721.31	943.79		703.37		4,368.47
Counselor's expenses .....	1,240.15	793.92		785.98		2,820.05
Food and kitchen supplies .....	8,722.00	5,291.63		2,093.93		16,107.56
Utilities .....	2,130.92	1,393.23	21.65	1,181.26		4,727.06
Promotion .....	88.00	88.00		45.48		221.48
Program supplies .....	963.73	690.20		269.42		1,923.35
Office expense .....	361.71	283.00		161.50		806.21
Camp repairs and maintenance .....	698.21	50.02		432.96		1,181.19
Truck and tractor .....	229.63					229.63
Gas and oil .....	880.94			315.46		1,196.40
New equipment .....	214.59			452.64		647.23
Refunds .....	590.75	105.00	16.50	104.60		816.85
Insurance .....	547.80	392.60	4.50	227.60		1,172.50

Petty cash .....	176.46	125.00	50.00	351.46
Waterfront .....	1,941.85	150.73	12.41	2,104.99
Store .....	3,437.01	1,234.25	592.36	5,263.62
Oil — lodge and cabins .....		187.57		187.57
Miscellaneous .....	167.83	195.44	42.79	431.54
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>38,970.49</b>	<b>16,551.78</b>	<b>11,167.58</b>	<b>66,757.98</b>
<b>Excess</b> .....	<b>\$ (714.63)</b>	<b>\$ 3,310.74</b>	<b>\$ (661.91)</b>	<b>\$ 2,134.73</b>
			<u>12.32</u>	
			<b>\$ (12.32)</b>	
<b>Excess</b> .....				<b>5,000.00</b>
Less: Transfers to savings .....				<b>\$ (2,865.63)</b>
Add: Cash balance — January 1, 1968 .....				<b>3,096.06</b>
<b>Cash at Bank — December 31, 1968</b> .....				<b>\$ 230.43</b>

RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCE  
December 31, 1968  
UNAUDITED

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance per bank statement .....\$ 349.00  
Less: Outstanding Checks

Number	
165	\$ 5.00
228	1.80
229	1.80
352	\$10.00
697	10.00
697	22.69
722	10.00
725	28.68
726	14.34
727	24.26
	118.57

Book Balance — December 31, 1968 .....\$ 230.43

Schedule #2

ANALYSIS OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS —  
Year Ended December 31, 1968  
UNAUDITED

First Federal Savings and Loan Association

Balance — January 1, 1968 .....\$ 597.64  
Add:

Transfer from operations — June 26, 1968 .....\$1,000.00  
Transfer from operations — December 31, 1968 ..... 1,000.00  
Interest earned ..... 47.17 2,047.17

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1968 .....\$ 2,644.81

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Balance — January 1, 1968 .....\$ 1,053.24  
Add:

Transfer from operations — December 31, 1968 .....\$3,000.00  
Interest earned ..... 35.52 3,035.52

Balance on Deposit — December 31, 1968 .....\$ 4,088.76

b) INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS LIFE

Financial Statements

May 31, 1969

(unaudited)

Inter-Conference Commission on College  
and University Religious Life

Mr. A. S. Wilkinson, Treasurer  
Greensboro, North Carolina

We have reviewed the records of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life for the year June 1, 1968, to May 31, 1969. Enclosed are the following financial statements:

Summary of All Funds .....	EXHIBIT A
Program Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 1
Reserve Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 2
Building Fund — Cash Receipts and Disbursements .....	Schedule 3

The scope of our work included a review of the receipts and disbursements for the year ended May 31, 1969, and did not include a detail examination of each account. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the financial statements.

Craven, Williams & Co.

## EXHIBIT A

## SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS

May 31, 1969

(unaudited)

	Total	Program Fund (Schedule 1)	Reserve Fund (Schedule 2)	Building Fund
Cash — June 1, 1968 .....	\$ 32,143.77	\$ 2,393.80	\$ 15,722.18	\$ 14,027.79
Receipts .....	168,268.78	111,041.47	3,608.63	53,618.68
	200,412.55	113,435.27	19,330.81	67,646.47
Disbursements .....	170,024.13	112,718.40		57,305.73
Cash — May 31, 1969.....	<u>\$ 30,388.42</u>	<u>\$ 716.87</u>	<u>\$ 19,330.81</u>	<u>\$ 10,340.74</u>
Represented by:				
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Greensboro, N. C., checking account #7-047-136 .....	\$ 55.80	\$ 55.80		
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., passbook savings account #31886 .....	661.07	661.07		
Home Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C., passbook savings account #31885 .....	19,330.81		19,330.81	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company Greensboro, N. C., checking account #2-047-134 ...	7,352.68			7,352.68
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, N. C., passbook savings account #C-3571 .....	2,988.06			2,988.06
	<u>\$ 30,388.42</u>	<u>\$ 716.87</u>	<u>\$ 19,330.81</u>	<u>\$ 10,340.74</u>

## PROGRAM FUND

Schedule 1

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1968, to May 31, 1969

Unaudited

Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	\$ 2,393.80
Receipts:	
WNC Conference — SeJ .....	67,000.00
N. C. Conference — SeJ .....	35,500.00
N. C. Conference — SeJ — W.S.C.S. ....	1,000.00
Interest .....	21.81
Other .....	19.66
	<u>103,541.47</u>
Transferred from Building Fund .....	7,500.00
Total receipts .....	<u>111,041.47</u>
Total cash available .....	<u>113,435.27</u>
Disbursements:	
Institutions:	
U.N.C. — Chapel Hill,, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$7,982.70) ..	11,982.70
Raleigh Wesley Foundation — Raleigh, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$9,036.24) .....	11,536.24
Duke University — Durham, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$7,644.96) .....	13,889.96
A.S.U. — Boone, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$7,550.88) .....	8,550.88
U.N.C. — Greensboro, N. C. (includes Director's salary, \$8,098.80) .....	9,098.80
W.C.C. — Cullowhee, N. C. ( includes Director's salary, \$8,598.72) .....	9,598.72
E.C.U. — Greenville, N. C. (Director's salary) .....	8,213.40
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation — Winston-Salem, N. C. (Director's salary) .....	6,259.05
A & T State University — Greensboro, N. C. ....	2,873.00
N.C.C. — Durham, N. C. ....	2,000.00
Davidson College — Davidson, N. C. ....	850.00
Pembroke Teachers College — Pembroke, N. C. ....	550.00
Campbell College — Buies Creek, N. C. ....	262.50
Mars Hill College — Mars Hill, N. C. ....	350.00
U.N.C. — Charlotte, N. C. ....	1,000.00
Total Institutions .....	<u>87,015.25</u>
Contingency Fund:	
State Director's office .....	
State Director:	
Salary .....	\$ 8,856.96
Travel .....	1,346.32
Secretarial expense .....	3,500.00
Office expenses	
Supplies, postage, etc. ....	2,000.00
Rent .....	600.00
Student travel expenses:	
State Student Council .....	200.00
Student Delegates .....	300.00
State conferences .....	400.00
Parking .....	168.00
Total State Director's expenses .....	<u>17,371.78</u>
Miscellaneous expenses:	
Commission meeting and travel expenses .....	1,286.98
Group hospital and group life .....	522.18
Pension Fund .....	<u>6,245.27</u>



Audit fee .....	250.00
N. C. intangible tax .....	21.34
Check printing .....	5.60
Total miscellaneous expense .....	<u>8,331.37</u>
Total disbursements .....	<u>112,718.40</u>
Cash in bank — May 31, 1969 .....	<u>\$ 716.87</u>

## RESERVE FUND

Schedule 2

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June 1, 1968, to May 31, 1969

Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	<u>\$ 15,722.18</u>
Receipts:	
Transferred from Building Fund .....	2,600.00
Interest on savings .....	<u>1,008.63</u>
Total receipts .....	<u>3,608.63</u>
Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	<u>\$ 19,330.81</u>

## BUILDING FUND

Schedule 3

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—June 1, 1968, to May 31, 1969

Cash in bank — May 31, 1968 .....	<u>\$ 14,027.79</u>
Receipts:	
W. N. C. Conference — regular appropriation .....	30,000.00
N. C. Conference — regular appropriation — SeJ .....	20,000.00
N. C. Conference — SeJ — Development Crusade .....	3,495.00
Interest on savings .....	<u>123.68</u>
Total receipts .....	<u>53,618.68</u>
Total cash available .....	<u>67,646.47</u>

## Disbursements

## Operation and Maintenance:

U. N. C. — Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	6,000.00
Duke Methodist Student Fellowship — Durham, N. C. ....	3,800.00
Raleigh Wesleyan Foundation — Raleigh, N. C. ....	2,900.00
U. N. C. — Greensboro, N. C. ....	3,200.00
A. S. U. — Boone, N. C. ....	3,400.00
W. C. C. — Cullowhee, N. C. ....	2,600.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation — Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	2,700.00
E. C. U. — Greenville, N. C. ....	<u>3,100.00</u>
	<u>27,700.00</u>

## U. N. C. — Wesley Foundation Student Center loan payments:

Principal — note .....	17,608.15
Interest .....	<u>1,875.41</u>
	<u>19,483.56</u>

Other — N. C. intangible tax .....	<u>22.17</u>
Transferred to Program Fund .....	7,500.00
Transferred to Reserve Fund .....	<u>2,600.00</u>
	<u>10,100.00</u>
Total disbursements .....	<u>57,305.73</u>
Cash in bank — May 31, 1969 .....	<u>\$ 10,340.74</u>

## REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild closed its first year as a new organization of the United Methodist Church singing "Hope of the World, we would be faithful to Thy gospel glorious."

In June 296 women graciously heard Miss Ethelene Sampley and the Reverend Bob Gibbons as they led a spiritual growth retreat at Louisburg College. The Wesleyan Service Guild held a spiritual growth retreat in May at Camp Rockfish.

A total of 546 persons attended the School of Christian Mission held in August at Methodist College, Fayetteville. The Women's Society has considered it a privilege to help with this conference-wide project to instruct and inspire the leaders in the local church that they may perform at their best.

Mrs. Margaret Minor, one of the two new members-at-large of the executive committee who were formerly members of the Eastern District, represented the Women's Society at the Leadership Training Workshop in Chapel Hill last July.

Several members of the executive committee attended the Mission Renewal Conference in September in Charlotte sponsored by the Women's Division. Also three persons on the executive committee and one representative from each district attended the Board of Missions Seminar in New York City in October.

Two delegates attended the Regional Human Rights Seminar in February in Frogmore, South Carolina, which was sponsored by the North American Unit of the World Federation of Methodist Women. It was a follow-up of the 20th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as drawn by the United Nations General Assembly.

The annual meeting was held in Rocky Mount in March with 870 women in attendance. A very interesting and challenging program was presented featuring the following outstanding speakers: (1) Bishop William R. Cannon; (2) Miss Gene Maxwell, regional secretary for the Women's Division; (3) Dr. J. B. Holt, associate dean of Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas; (4) Miss Theressa Hoover, associate general secretary of Women's Division. The Women's Society pledged \$126,690.00 to missions for a seven months year.

The Wesleyan Service Guild held its annual meeting in Fayetteville in March also and featured Dr. Robert Lundy of the Board of Missions, and Mrs. Ruth Collins of Atlanta, Georgia, who is regional staff member of the Women's Division of the Board of Missions. There were 296 women who attended this week-end meeting.

We are excited about our new beginning and believe that the merger of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, along with consolidation with the former Central Jurisdiction, will prove fruitful and glorious for the Women's Society of Christian Service.

MRS. HAROLD L. MANN, *President*  
MRS. ROBERT L. NICKS, *Secretary*

## Section VII

# STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows: (1968-1969)

General Fund Number		Per Cent
44	Ministerial Support .....	30.2205%
49	Connectional Funds .....	5.9228%
50	World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	27.4246%
60	Christian Education Day .....	0.3903%
61	Christian Higher Education .....	22.6546%
64	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged .....	13.3872%
		<hr/> 100.00%

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men's Group
201	Bellemont	375	5	2	4	2	5	1	3	375	125	4	...	35	85	42	130	292	150	19	2	17	160	1
202	Belhel	241	14	10	3	3	...	2	6	257	139	8	1	21	71	41	81	214	75	13	1	41	574	1
203	Bonlee: Hope	105	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	40	...	...	8	42	23	60	68	40	5	...	25	50	...
	Meroneys	209	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	75	6	...	19	52	29	24	147	60	6	...	10	25	...
	Providence	98	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	98	90	...	...	7	30	10	24	76	60	8	...	15	50	...
204	Burlington: Davis Street	412	8	...	...	...	38	7	15	418	165	6	...	31	77	54	124	206	160	19	...	50	125	...
205	Faith	1241	29	17	3	...	11	13	2	1230	315	21	86	79	150	94	390	713	339	20	14	189	1465	1
206	Front Street	386	13	13	...	...	18	14	7	387	150	10	41	19	100	22	175	316	227	21	7	34	354	1
207	Grace	1884	24	44	13	...	2	14	8	1926	518	21	...	64	218	195	488	965	444	34	21	322	2610	1
208	St. Paul	344	23	7	4	2	14	8	...	354	181	13	111	64	141	51	113	345	296	26	24	59	249	1
209	Trinity	269	10	30	2	1	11	5	...	294	117	13	...	26	67	29	106	228	101	14	5	23	177	1
210	Webb Ave.	625	13	3	3	5	4	6	3	626	112	11	45	27	35	47	170	279	144	16	6	59	267	...
211	West Burlington	570	7	3	1	...	6	...	...	570	181	8	64	24	60	56	204	344	210	17	4	102	1193	...
212	Burlington Ct: Belhel	154	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	156	96	4	13	12	29	29	70	140	92	10	9	26	90	...
	Camp Springs	157	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	167	110	9	11	14	34	25	64	137	105	10	11	15	...	...
	Total	311	13	...	...	...	...	...	4	323	206	13	24	26	63	54	134	277	197	20	20	31	90	...
213	Bynum	192	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	193	90	...	3	8	26	15	48	97	70	...	...	...	...	...
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	249	...	...	1	...	5	1	5	239	90	1	16	17	36	30	63	146	77	12	5	46	177	1
	Prospect	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	90	1	16	17	36	30	63	146	77	12	5	46	177	1
216	Chestnut Ridge	211	...	...	5	1	5	1	5	213	75	...	5	12	31	19	50	112	70	7	2	30	224	...
217	Cobb Ct: Belhel	179	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	178	90	1	5	12	31	19	50	112	65	8	3	25	448	...
	Locust Hill	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	60	1	6	8	10	9	33	60	40	5	3	11	24	...
	Shady Grove	181	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	95	7	15	24	25	18	63	130	90	10	7	29	554	...
218	Eiland	441	8	2	...	...	...	...	5	446	245	9	26	44	66	46	146	302	195	23	13	65	1026	1
219	Fairview	284	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	276	100	1	10	12	39	26	42	121	161	9	4	36	134	1
220	Friendship	246	8	1	...	...	...	2	2	250	114	8	30	25	28	30	107	190	109	14	3	40	366	1
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	165	...	30	32	91	70	168	361	19	14	...	50	400	1
	Cedar Cliff	180	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	174	85	...	3	20	36	24	76	156	85	13	5	20	...	...
	Christ	66	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	73	45	3	5	12	17	18	37	84	40	10	5	19	...	...
	Total	246	1	6	...	...	2	2	...	247	130	3	8	32	53	42	113	240	125	23	10	39	...	...
222	Graham: First	1030	30	14	6	...	19	1	14	1046	390	...	25	59	202	156	338	775	16	44	17	173	1500	1
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Ora	55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	30	2	5	6	6	4	19	35	25	5	6	10	350	...
	Mann's Chapel	59	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	60	35	5	4	7	11	9	18	45	30	6	6	12	50	...
	Total	114	9	1	...	...	...	...	2	121	65	7	9	13	17	13	37	80	55	11	12	22	400	...

223	Haw River	Ala 18	455	8	1	...	...	...	2	2	460	145	8	26	29	86	54	88	257	150	25	35	44	441
224	Hebron	Ala 19	264	25	5	4	...	...	2	...	294	...	19	...	50	91	32	116	269	175	130	70	38	904
225	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	103	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	102	40	...	...	7	24	15	21	67	40	6	...	...	...
	Hebron	Cas 4	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	40	...	...	7	5	25	45	30	4	...	...	...	
	Union	Cas 14	141	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	140	75	...	...	7	30	12	19	68	65	14	...	...	
	Total		297	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	295	155	...	...	21	62	32	65	180	135	24	...	...	
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	217	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	215	70	1	11	19	35	23	78	155	90	22	77	125	
	Salem	Pers 15	197	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	210	110	3	5	14	36	40	48	138	100	21	12	132	
	Total		414	4	6	...	...	...	2	3	427	180	4	16	33	71	63	126	293	190	37	43	237	
226.3	Lebanon	Ora 11	179	3	...	6	3	...	...	...	212	85	3	6	15	34	22	69	140	80	...	...	90	
227	Mebane	Ala 20	1015	32	10	6	...	...	15	...	1024	380	23	34	36	160	110	293	589	300	42	115	640	
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	94	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	Merritts	Cha 16	219	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	Total		313	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
229	Milton: Connally	Cas 7	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	32	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Milton	Cas 16	100	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	100	50	...	8	8	14	12	16	90	40	5	...	...	
	Semora	Cas 12	113	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	113	45	1	8	10	10	16	16	52	35	2	...	...	
	Total		287	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	287	127	1	22	24	30	40	46	140	100	14	3	45	
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	138	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	132	56	...	...	7	10	15	40	72	...	...	...	...	
	Jones Chapel	Lee 6	135	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	61	...	...	12	20	21	40	93	...	...	...	...	
	Moncure	Cha 17	111	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	110	40	...	...	8	2	5	27	42	...	...	...	...	
	Mt. Zion	Cha 20	74	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	64	40	...	...	8	3	6	23	40	8	6	...	...	
	Total		458	4	1	1	23	9	...	...	426	197	...	...	35	35	47	130	247	54	21	40	1085	
231	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	549	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	543	146	3	25	39	96	61	276	472	82	12	3	65	
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	131	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	130	50	...	...	12	10	6	20	76	38	...	...	...	
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Purley	Cas 11	123	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	124	70	8	...	14	12	11	25	62	50	...	...	...	
	Total		214	3	...	2	...	...	7	...	212	120	12	...	24	31	17	40	112	95	...	...	...	
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hickory Grove	Cha 11	92	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	91	53	...	5	11	12	9	28	60	47	7	2	...	
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	143	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	148	100	5	15	19	25	28	91	163	93	11	5	...	
	Zion	Cha 29	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	15	...	...	6	8	3	10	27	14	4	...	...	
	Total		267	3	3	2	...	...	3	...	271	168	6	20	36	45	40	129	250	154	22	7	...	
233	Pittsboro	Cha 22	290	3	9	2	17	2	...	...	282	150	4	45	24	45	43	130	252	130	13	23	60	
234	Pittsboro Gr.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 7	135	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	136	48	...	4	10	12	9	60	91	55	8	1	...	
	Chatham	Cha 2	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	55	...	4	10	30	16	55	57	65	8	1	...	
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	35	...	6	7	4	40	57	105	30	6	...	...	
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	141	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	137	56	...	3	7	23	18	57	364	60	8	...	...	
	Total		456	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	449	194	...	...	33	72	47	212	364	210	30	2	...	
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	1	...	...	4	5	10	23	18	3	1	...	
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	95	...	6	25	29	26	52	132	93	12	6	...	
	Total		154	2	...	...	...	...	7	1	148	115	2	...	29	33	31	62	155	111	13	7	...	
236	St. Luke	Ala 30	126	1	4	4	4	...	2	...	125	71	1	30	11	20	19	43	102	68	4	24	...	
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	317	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	314	115	1	15	26	36	43	135	240	121	40	15	...	
	Salem	Ala 25	503	1	4	1	...	...	3	...	494	210	2	15	46	69	63	208	386	202	40	15	...	
	Total		820	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	825	75	6	27	16	46	17	54	133	69	11	6	...	
238	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	228	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	248	120	7	15	23	25	18	50	116	20	2	2	...	
239	Shiloh	Ala 27	250	...	2	3	...	...	1	2	248	120	7	15	23	25	18	50	116	20	2	2	...	
240	Siler City: First	Cha 26	761	12	13	2	...	...	27	1	748	192	11	54	35	97	61	210	403	212	21	3	...	
240.5	West End	Cha 28	219	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	219	70	1	15	14	38	22	85	159	93	11	8	...	
242	Silt Hope-Center	Cha 6	144	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	70	1	7	19	21	18	64	122	70	8	5	...	
	Mt. Vernon	Cha 19	224	...	6	1	...	...	3	...	227	70	1	7	21	33	27	66	147	70	8	5	...	
	Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	60	...	2	9	15	20	51	97	60	8	4	...	
	Total		491	2	6	1	...	...	4	...	491	200	2	13	49	69	65	181	364	200	24	14	79	...

383

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group	23
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work				
243	Sweepsonville . . . . . Ala 28	359	5	...	...	...	3	1	5	355	100	5	35	40	55	25	110	230	110	14	4	46	314	1			
244	Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . . Ora 11	64	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	33	2	...	6	11	9	22	48	29	7	3	16	1264	...			
	Walnut Grove . . . . . Ora 18	318	10	...	...	1	3	1	5	318	65	9	7	10	29	15	46	100	49	7	7	19	615	...			
	Total . . . . .	382	12	...	...	1	3	...	...	384	98	11	7	16	40	24	68	148	78	14	10	35	1879	...			
245	Whitney Cross																										
	Clover Garden . . . . . Ora 3	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	89	35	...	...	11	5	8	26	50	24	5	2	2	...	...			
	Concord . . . . . Ala 13	200	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	198	95	1	8	17	30	24	71	142	109	10	2	41	34	...			
	Orange Chapel . . . . . Ora 15	173	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	173	133	...	7	21	40	20	87	168	130	11	2	45	221	...			
	Total . . . . .	463	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	460	263	1	15	49	75	52	184	360	263	26	6	88	255	...			
246	Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . . Cas 9	258	1	3	1	14	1	...	3	245	85	2	8	20	18	15	55	108	73	11	11	38	299	...			
	Yanceyville . . . . . Cas 15	219	3	3	1	17	4	2	...	203	60	1	8	13	24	21	64	122	58	9	11	24	576	1			
	Total . . . . .	477	4	6	2	31	5	2	3	448	145	3	16	33	42	36	119	230	131	20	22	62	875	1			
	District Total . . . . .	20274	363	243	93	98	246	111	190	20320	7543	309	1044	1438	3253	2226	6460	13377	6645	973	617	2901	21146	33			



CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
List Number	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c		
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid			
201	Bellefont	20000	7000	.....	.....	.....	3400	1350	5052	198	.....	5600	5600	.....	.....	.....			
202	Bethel	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	825	3000	574	100	3760	3760	.....	.....	.....			
203	Benlee: Hope	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	235	.....	.....	.....	1562	1562	.....	.....	.....			
204	Meroneys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
		Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	814	814	.....	.....			
205	Total	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	560	550	.....	.....	3400	3700	.....	.....	.....			
206	Burlington: Davis Street	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6606	1623	24986	1153	600	10500	10500	4600	.....	.....			
207	Faith	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	906	1465	5472	223	75	5000	5200	10700	.....	.....			
208	Grace	91000	38902	26936	.....	130119	11535	4062	44018	3304	250	10800	10800	.....	.....	.....			
209	St. Paul	29000	.....	37919	3000	4920	2795	1280	6086	395	750	7800	7800	.....	.....	.....			
210	Trinity	18000	170000	4000	.....	4072	600	1034	4779	151	250	7000	7000	.....	.....	.....			
211	Webb Ave.	13000	1000	14000	.....	4557	300	950	7359	212	.....	4500	4500	.....	.....	.....			
212	West Burlington	30000	3600	16000	.....	1205	1205	2157	5958	344	150	6600	6600	.....	.....	.....			
213	Burlington Ct: Bethel	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	420	1225	72	155	7500	7800	.....	.....	.....			
		Cas 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	375	900	35	125	2100	2100	.....	.....	.....			
214	Camp Springs	15500	2500	1500	.....	.....	1200	795	2125	107	280	4230	4230	.....	.....	.....			
215	Total	31000	2500	1500	.....	.....	682	252	846	130	.....	4600	4600	.....	.....	.....			
216	Brynm	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	252	846	130	.....	4600	4600	.....	.....	.....			
		Cedar Grove Ora 3	26000	.....	.....	.....	193	651	1114	287	64	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....			
217	Prospect	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....			
218	Total	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	651	1254	287	64	3200	3200	.....	.....	.....			
219	Chestnut Ridge	18000	500	.....	.....	.....	317	202	1583	304	.....	1450	1450	.....	.....	.....			
220	Cobb Ct: Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	722	448	.....	.....	1497	.....	.....	.....			
221	Locust Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	786	99	.....	.....	983	.....	.....	.....			
		Shady Grove	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	1272	554	.....	.....	1580	.....	.....	.....			
222	Total	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1015	2780	1101	.....	4060	4060	.....	.....	.....			
223	Efland	14000	1000	700	.....	.....	1499	769	1070	184	40	2700	2700	.....	.....	.....			
224	Fairview	18000	1000	1085	.....	2050	200	632	445	485	675	5875	5875	.....	.....	.....			
225	Friendship	21000	8404	.....	.....	2528	2000	1000	3500	400	600	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....			
226	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	15500	23500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1118	534	70	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	.....			
		Cedar Cliff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
227	Total	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1118	534	70	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	.....			
228	Christ	52500	.....	17800	.....	2700	138	741	849	83	.....	.....	680	.....	.....	.....			
229	Total	60000	.....	17800	.....	2700	138	741	849	83	.....	.....	680	.....	.....	.....			
230	Graham: First	23000	35000	275000	.....	24655	136	1859	1383	153	.....	1354	1354	.....	.....	.....			
231	222.5 Grove Chapel:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8559	21911	842	.....	8000	8000	.....	.....	.....			
232	Cedar Grove Cha 5	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	427	66	443	14	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....			
233	Mann's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	130	336	74	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....			
234	Total	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	441	196	779	58	.....	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....			

386



234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	64000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	893	110	.....	.....	864	.....	236	96
	Chatham	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	61	160	6
	Hickory Mountain	.....	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	120	45
	Pleasant Hill	.....	58000	.....	2305	.....	.....	.....	250	720	101	.....	.....	891	.....	264	98
	Total	.....	193000	.....	2305	.....	.....	.....	646	1613	211	.....	.....	2700	.....	800	300
235	Rock Creek: Elm Ridge	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	165
	Rock Creek	.....	53700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	1416	182	70	.....	1100	.....	1100	165
	Total	.....	62700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	1616	182	70	.....	1300	.....	1100	165
236	St. Luke	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1093	489	95	.....	.....	650	.....	500	350
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	1700	50	.....	.....	1535	.....	700	.....
	Salem	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1000	100	.....	.....	2300	.....	900	.....
	Total	.....	122000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300	2700	150	.....	.....	3835	.....	1300	.....
238	Saxapahaw	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1046	1807	259	65	.....	5300	.....	1300	.....
239	Shiloh	.....	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	2151	210	.....	.....	4700	.....	1050	800
240	Siler City: First	.....	115000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4078	11382	1094	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....
240.5	West End	.....	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	2563	225	.....	.....	4726	.....	.....	600
242	Silk Hope: Center	.....	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	338	.....	.....	.....	1834	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	297	.....	.....	.....	1834	.....	.....	.....
	Sapling Ridge	.....	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	1141	.....	.....	.....	1834	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	250000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2075	1090	.....	.....	.....	5302	.....	.....	.....
243	Sweptonville	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	3802	565	.....	.....	4100	.....	1200	602
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	803	135	21	.....	600	.....	100	.....
	Walnut Grove	.....	68000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	1478	171	.....	.....	2400	.....	400	.....
	Total	.....	83000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	2281	306	21	.....	3000	.....	500	.....
245	Whitney Cross	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....	126	.....
	Clover Garden	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	900	297	.....	.....	1548	.....	387	.....
	Concord	.....	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666	552	.....	.....	.....	1548	.....	387	.....
	Orange Chapel	.....	152000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1217	1144	297	.....	.....	3600	.....	900	.....
	Total	.....	65500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	1738	354	.....	.....	1800	.....	900	300
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2278	347	1652	292	.....	1800	.....	900	300
	Yanceyville	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	742	3890	646	120	.....	3600	.....	1800	600
	Total	.....	125500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5820	24541	17706	6647	.....	223767	.....	40246	11599
	District Total	.....	6886510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69232	24541	17706	6647	.....	225455	.....	15300	.....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT— Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION		44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		Percentage Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
List Number												
201	Bellemont	3000	3000	100	906	10	178	823	....	75	....	10
202	Bethel	2800	2810	100.3	864	....	166	768	10	....	....	10
203	Bonlee: Hope	....	....	....	429	....	84	389	21	....	....	13
	Meroneys	....	....	....	363	....	71	330	18	....	....	11
	Providence	....	....	....	208	....	41	190	....	....	....	6
	Total	3300	3300	100	1000	....	196	909	39	....	....	30
204	Burlington: Davis Street	16200	16200	100	4895	....	960	4433	750	....	....	....
205	Faith	4400	4400	100	1330	21	260	1207	....	450	....	....
206	Front Street	32200	32200	100	9731	....	1907	8831	800	808	....	....
207	Grace	3000	3000	100	906	....	178	823	....	70	23	23
208	St. Paul	2600	2600	100	786	....	154	713	....	33	79	79
209	Trinity	2200	2200	100	665	6	130	603	....	....	....	....
210	Webb Ave.	6300	6300	100	1904	....	373	1720	180	38	....	10
211	West Burlington	6800	6800	100	2055	....	403	1865	....	11	....	18
212	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	....	....	....	468	....	92	425	25	65	....	6
	Camp Springs	3000	3000	100	438	....	86	398	65	....	....	....
	Total	1755	1755	100	906	....	178	823	25	130	....	6
213	Bynum	....	....	....	532	....	105	482	....	....	....	....
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	....	....	....	1028	....	201	933	....	....	....	....
	Prospect	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	3400	3435	101	1028	....	201	933	....	....	....	....
216	Chestnut Ridge	2000	2000	100	604	13	118	549	25	....	....	....
217	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	....	....	....	604	....	118	549	48	12	....	10
	Locust Hill	....	....	....	423	....	83	384	35	10	8	....
	Shady Grove	4900	4900	100	1662	....	325	1509	133	34	28	28
218	Efland	3100	3100	100	937	10	184	850	50	10	10	10
219	Fairview	2700	2700	100	816	....	160	740	....	15	....	....
220	Friendship	3700	3700	100	1118	....	219	1015	....	13	....	20
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	....	....	....	242	5	47	220	....	50	....	5
	Cedar Cliff	1200	1200	100	362	5	24	110	....	....	....	2
	Christ	12700	12700	100	3837	10	752	3483	....	50	....	7
222	Graham: First	....	....	....	272	....	53	247	....	....	....	....
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha	1800	1800	100	544	....	106	494	....	....	....	....
	Mann's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	1800	1800	100	544	....	106	494	....	....	....	....

223	Haw River	5400	5400	100	1632	....	320	1401	....	....	24
224	Hebron	2600	2600	100	780	....	154	713	....	....	....
225	High Tower: Bethel	....	....	....	211	....	41	192	....	....	....
	Hebron	....	....	....	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
	Union	....	....	....	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
	Total	1200	1200	63.1	573	....	113	522	....	....	3
226	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	....	....	....	529	7	104	480	....	....	8
	Salem	....	....	....	529	....	104	480	....	....	11
	Total	3500	3500	100	1058	14	208	960	....	....	26
226.3	Lebanon	1500	1500	100	453	....	89	411	....	....	....
227	Mebane	14900	14900	100	4503	....	882	4086	....	....	....
228	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	....	....	....	298	....	58	266	....	....	....
	Merritts	1941	1941	92.4	596	6	116	532	....	....	....
	Total	2100	2100	....	120	....	24	110	....	....	....
229	Milton: Connally	....	....	....	135	....	27	124	....	....	....
	Milton	....	....	....	172	....	34	156	....	....	....
	Semora	1402	1402	100.1	427	....	85	390	....	....	....
	Total	....	....	....	312	....	62	284	....	....	....
230	Moncure: Buckhorn	....	....	....	312	....	62	284	....	....	....
	Moncure	....	....	....	312	....	62	284	....	....	....
	Mt. Zion	4134	4142	100.2	1248	....	248	1136	....	....	....
	Total	4200	4200	100	1269	....	249	1152	....	....	....
231	Mount Herman	1300	1300	100	393	....	77	337	....	....	....
231.5	Mt. Pleasant	....	....	....	242	....	47	220	....	....	....
232	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	....	....	....	242	....	47	220	....	....	....
	Purley	1592	1592	88.4	464	....	94	440	....	....	....
	Total	....	....	....	211	....	43	206	....	....	7
232.7	Piney Gr.-Hickory Gr.	....	....	....	408	....	80	371	....	....	5
	Hickory Grove	....	....	....	74	....	15	65	....	....	....
	Piney Grove	2340	2340	100	693	....	138	642	....	....	....
	Zion	6000	6000	100	1813	33	355	1646	....	....	....
	Total	....	....	....	309	....	61	281	....	....	....
233	Pittsboro	....	....	....	193	....	38	176	....	....	....
234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	....	....	....	145	....	28	132	....	....	....
	Chatham	....	....	....	319	....	63	290	....	....	....
	Hickory Mountain	....	....	....	966	....	190	879	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill	3205	3205	100.1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	....	....	....	484	....	100	439	....	....	....
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	....	....	....	464	5	100	439	....	....	....
	Rock Creek	1600	1600	100	242	3	47	220	....	....	....
	Total	800	835	104.3	302	....	59	274	....	....	....
236	St. Luke	....	....	....	302	....	59	274	....	....	....
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	....	....	....	604	....	118	548	....	....	....
	Salem	2025	2025	57.8	1360	30	267	1234	....	....	....
	Total	4500	4500	100	604	10	118	549	....	....	....
238	Saxapahaw	2000	2000	100	4392	....	849	3976	....	....	....
239	Shiloh	14500	14500	100	635	....	124	576	....	....	....
240	Siler City: First	2100	2100	100	372	....	73	338	....	....	....
240.5	West End	....	....	....	372	....	73	338	....	....	....
242	Silk Hope: Center	....	....	....	372	....	73	338	....	....	....
	Mt. Vernon	....	....	....	1116	....	219	1014	....	....	....
	Sapling Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	3700	3700	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
243	Sweepsonville . . . . .	4600	4800	104.3	1390	....	272	1262	....	220	....
244	Walnut Grove: Carr . . . . .	....	....	....	226	....	44	206	....	30	....
	Walnut Grove: Ora 11 . . . . .	....	....	....	680	....	133	617	....	125	....
	Walnut Grove: Ora 18 . . . . .	3000	3000	100	906	....	177	823	....	155	....
245	Total . . . . .	3000				....					
	Whitney Cross . . . . .					....					
	Clover Garden . . . . .	....	....	....	173	....	74	159	....	....	....
246	Concord . . . . .	....	....	....	524	....	103	474	....	75	....
	Orange Chapel . . . . .	....	....	....	480	....	94	436	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	3900	3900	100	1177	....	271	1069	....	75	....
246	Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . .	....	....	....	786	....	154	713	....	....	....
	Yanceyville: Cas 9 . . . . .	....	....	....	786	....	154	713	....	....	....
	Yanceyville: Cas 15 . . . . .	....	....	....	786	....	154	713	....	....	....
246	Total . . . . .	5200	5200	100	1572	....	308	1426	....	100	....
	District Total . . . . .	228729	226482	99	68748	176	13512	62394	3258	4345	502



## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE					BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-66)
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68			
201	Bellemont . . . . .	Ala 1	13	20	....	10	142	12	680	130	401	50	72	166	....	19320
202	Bethel . . . . .	Ala 3	10	10	....	10	25	10	634	....	375	....	75	30	130	12386
203	Bonlee: Hope . . . . .	Ala 13	18	....	....	9	....	6	322	....	256	....	40	....	....	5432
	Meroneys . . . . .	Cha 15	15	....	....	7	....	4	272	....	158	....	34	....	....	4840
	Providence . . . . .	Cha 24	9	....	....	3	....	2	157	....	95	....	20	....	....	2639
	Total . . . . .		42	....	....	19	....	12	751	....	509	....	94	....	....	12911
204	Burlington: Davis Street . . . . .	Ala 4	42	....	20	....	....	63	3780	25	2169	495	236	100	....	68036
205	Faith . . . . .	Ala 6	17	....	....	2	180	12	1002	100	589	70	150	115	....	23551
206	Front Street . . . . .	Ala 5	172	....	....	8	1010	126	7360	500	4311	1530	444	4883	....	143753
207	Grace . . . . .	Ala 7	44	10	....	6	35	12	827	....	401	160	116	296	33	34364
208	St. Paul . . . . .	Ala 8	54	....	....	....	....	10	589	....	348	180	105	....	258	22043
209	Trinity . . . . .	Ala 9	10	10	20	1	415	9	618	....	295	60	37	306	....	23297
210	Webb Ave. . . . .	Ala 10	....	....	....	1	114	25	1441	....	843	90	150	165	....	21051
211	West Burlington . . . . .	Ala 11	12	....	....	11	....	26	1641	....	910	30	130	220	....	20844
212	Burlington Ct: Bethel . . . . .	Ala 2	6	6	....	6	32	6	351	....	208	30	35	168	....	6407
	Camp Springs . . . . .	Cas 2	....	....	....	....	31	6	328	....	194	....	....	20	....	5831
	Total . . . . .		6	6	6	6	63	12	679	....	402	30	35	188	....	12238
213	Bynum . . . . .	Cha 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	399	....	236	....	42	....	....	6638
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora 3		10	....	....	....	20	13	770	24	455	60	90	58	....	11076
	Prospect . . . . .	Cas 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	350
	Total . . . . .		10	....	....	....	20	13	770	24	455	60	90	68	....	11426
216	Chestnut Ridge . . . . .	Ora 6	....	....	....	....	18	8	453	25	268	60	36	677	....	7750
217	Cobb Ct: Bethel . . . . .	Cas 1	12	10	....	2	....	8	453	268	268	30	43	....	5627	
	Locust Hill . . . . .	Cas 6	10	5	....	....	....	6	317	....	187	....	31	....	3991	
	Shady Grove . . . . .	Cas 13	12	8	....	2	....	8	476	....	281	....	40	....	6672	
	Total . . . . .		34	23	....	4	....	22	1246	....	736	30	123	....	16290	
218	Effland . . . . .	Ora 8	10	10	....	10	8	12	702	10	415	....	63	....	....	13103
219	Fairview . . . . .	Ala 14	....	....	....	....	....	11	612	8	361	....	....	....	....	13563
220	Friendship . . . . .	Ala 15	....	....	....	....	100	15	836	....	495	30	120	50	....	19683
221	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff . . . . .	Ala 12	5	5	....	5	23	3	181	....	107	....	21	50	....	5481
	Cedar Cliff . . . . .	Ala 29	2	2	....	7	....	2	91	....	53	....	6	20	....	6585
	Christ . . . . .		7	7	....	12	23	5	272	160	1700	120	234	70	....	12066
	Total . . . . .		43	10	42	10	184	50	2878	10	121	....	36	409	....	81301
222	Graham: First . . . . .	Ala 17	....	....	....	....	....	4	204	....	121	....	30	....	....	2987
222.5	Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove Cha 5		....	....	....	....	....	4	204	....	121	....	30	10	....	2565
	Mann's Chapel . . . . .	Cha 14	....	....	....	....	....	4	408	....	242	....	66	10	....	5552
	Total . . . . .		....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT— Table 2-B (Continued)**

234	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha	2	5	5	.....	3	6	.....	4	232	.....	137	24	23	17	.....	3770
	Chatham	.....	Cha	7	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	145	.....	86	.....	14	.....	.....	1473
	Hickory Mountain	.....	Cha	12	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	109	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1046
	Pleasant Hill	.....	Cha	23	5	.....	3	.....	.....	4	239	.....	33	.....	23	14	.....	5835
	Total	.....		15	16	.....	10	6	.....	12	725	.....	37	24	72	51	.....	12124
235	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	.....	Cha	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
	Rock Creek	.....	Ala	24	5	.....	51	.....	.....	6	362	.....	10	.....	36	115	83	6288
	Total	.....		5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	362	.....	10	.....	36	115	83	6741
236	St. Luke	.....	Ala	30	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	3	181	.....	20	30	83	50	.....	10481
237	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	.....	Ala	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6285
	Salem	.....	Ala	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6300
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12585
238	Saxapahaw	.....	Ala	26	43	10	15	274	.....	18	1084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12585
239	Shiloh	.....	Ala	27	.....	.....	23	258	.....	8	453	.....	.....	230	114	236	.....	16974
240	Siler City: First	.....	Cha	26	.....	.....	6	62	.....	57	3290	.....	100	220	207	.....	.....	11170
240.5	West End	.....	Cha	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43894
242	Silk Hope: Center	.....	Cha	6	.....	.....	23	12	.....	8	476	.....	10	.....	41	.....	.....	11430
	Mt. Vernon	.....	Cha	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	279	.....	.....	60	33	.....	.....	4960
	Sapling Ridge	.....	Cha	25	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	5	279	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	4447
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	15	637	.....	495	60	99	.....	.....	5105
243	Sweptonville	.....	Ala	28	.....	.....	10	100	.....	18	1218	.....	.....	50	134	429	.....	14512
244	Walnut Grove: Carr	.....	Ora	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	3	250	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	16006
	Walnut Grove	.....	Ora	18	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9	519	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	4473
	Total	.....		54	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	12	769	.....	13	.....	90	.....	.....	12291
245	Whitney Cross	.....	Ora	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	129	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1323
	Clover Garden	.....	Ora	3	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	6	395	.....	.....	.....	96	15	.....	11732
	Concord	.....	Ala	13	5	.....	5	.....	.....	6	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4760
	Orange Chapel	.....	Ora	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17815
	Total	.....		5	5	.....	5	39	.....	14	885	.....	524	10	96	15	.....	9255
246	Yanceyville: Prospect	.....	Cas	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	589	.....	.....	60	51	15	.....	10465
	Yanceyville	.....	Cas	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	589	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	10465
	Total	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1178	.....	696	120	102	30	.....	19720
	District Total	.....		889	186	344	410	3051	889	53866	1097	30472	4969	4792	9775	691	.....	1069804

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
			Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
301	Allensville-Trinity	Pers 1	171	10	22	2	...	2	2	2	199	95	10	11	13	47	24	72	156	120	15	5	20	400
	Allensville	Gr 13	175	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	171	95	...	4	13	42	13	87	155	100	11	2	15	581
	Trinity	Pers 17	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Webb's Chapel		306	11	22	2	...	23	3	5	370	195	10	15	26	89	37	159	311	220	26	7	35	981
302	Andrews-Soapstone																							
	Andrews	Dur 1	100	5	2	3	...	1	...	...	108	45	...	7	5	20	...	30	55	30	5	1	45	...
	Soapstone	Wak 24	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	20	...	3	3	5	...	15	23	15	2	1	...	...
	Total		152	6	2	3	...	1	...	...	161	65	...	10	8	25	...	45	78	45	7	2	45	...
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	248	...	...	4	1	2	3	3	240	93	...	26	21	49	31	72	173	103	16	3	32	225
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	Gr 1	165	3	2	1	...	1	...	2	167	85	4	8	13	20	15	56	104	70	9	4	32	174
	Grove Hill	Gr 7	53	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	54	30	2	...	4	6	6	20	36	20	4	...	...	...
	Total		218	5	3	...	...	1	...	4	221	115	6	8	17	26	21	76	140	90	13	14	32	174
	Bethesda	Dur 2	151	3	3	5	1	11	2	...	146	60	5	30	10	15	30	30	65	...	...	...	18	600
306	Brookdale-Brookland																							
	Brookland	Pers 2	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	105	55	8	4	10	23	10	58	101	52	8	5	24	605
	Brookdale	Pers 3	270	...	1	1	...	1	...	5	286	115	1	10	28	43	40	94	205	115	16	6	35	505
	Total		370	6	1	1	...	2	...	6	371	170	9	14	30	66	50	152	306	167	24	11	59	1110
307	Butner	Gr 4	181	...	17	4	...	2	...	...	200	110	...	18	25	61	55	27	168	96	10	...	32	1302
309	Carboro	Gr 2	505	13	8	10	...	9	2	3	524	180	12	...	32	135	49	103	319	180	15	...	60	250
	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Ora 4	329	5	4	2	2	23	3	...	312	110	1	110	18	84	32	57	191	100	11	22	55	760
	Amity	Ora 19	114	4	9	7	...	5	...	...	129	70	5	41	12	36	16	37	101	54	9	9	21	1531
	Orange	Ora 14	204	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	199	85	4	20	7	48	14	48	117	50	7	3	26	1131
311	University	Ora 5	1160	13	53	17	2	20	2	4	1215	650	20	156	94	218	87	297	696	342	32	8	225	3180
313	Concord-Oak Grove																							
	Concord	Pers 4	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	153	75	...	4	12	13	18	46	89	40	7	2	31	35
	Oak Grove	Pers 10	308	6	...	4	...	...	7	1	310	150	7	6	20	42	34	42	138	80	9	3	28	696
	Total		463	6	...	4	...	...	7	3	463	225	7	10	32	55	52	88	227	120	16	5	59	731
314	Creedmoor	Gr 5	296	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	302	92	7	19	20	26	24	85	155	82	15	2	33	32
315	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur 3	247	12	15	8	...	7	4	1	270	119	16	16	17	92	53	56	218	104	4	1	37	238
316	Asbury	Dur 4	138	4	14	...	1	15	5	12	1193	400	6	133	37	137	70	330	574	394	8	6	132	491
	Asbury Temple	Dur	38	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	33	70	...	11	5	35	15	...	55	55	3	...	13	25
	Total		172	6	4	2	...	...	...	6	711	180	10	38	31	98	61	143	353	178	18	9	96	700
	Bethany	Dur 5	712	6	4	2	...	...	...	6	711	180	10	38	31	98	61	143	353	178	18	9	96	700



CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
347	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
	184	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	181	110	....	8	14	13	23	39	89	54	....	....	14	343	....
	146	....	....	....	....	2	....	9	138	45	....	9	10	15	7	25	57	36	....	2	17	318	....
	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	32	....	6	10	15	7	15	47	35	....	1	15	....	....
	394	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	8	383	187	23	34	43	37	79	193	125	....	3	46	661	....
348	Total	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	383	187	23	34	43	37	79	193	125	....	3	46	661	....	....
	Pers 11	232	1	....	1	....	....	5	364	175	2	1	8	15	21	47	91	55	14	35	10	500	....
	Pers 12	370	2	....	1	....	....	2	364	175	2	22	16	105	45	110	276	155	14	2	66	480	....
	Pers 13	350	1	....	....	1	4	2	348	100	4	5	16	44	17	80	157	85	12	....	31	604	....
	Pers 14	951	13	9	3	15	4	13	944	275	8	60	34	124	112	225	495	362	21	3	194	959	....
350	Long Memorial	43	1	....	....	....	....	1	43	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gra 3	43	6	....	....	....	....	4	138	40	5	4	7	17	9	37	70	28	6	....	15	12	....
	Stem-Bullock	139	7	....	....	1	2	4	181	53	4	7	7	17	9	37	70	28	6	....	15	12	....
	Gra 11	182	7	....	....	1	2	5	181	53	4	7	7	17	9	37	70	28	6	....	15	12	....
	Total	182	7	....	2	....	1	2	127	35	1	13	7	8	11	18	44	21	5	8	20	825	....
352	Union Grove	126	....	2	....	1	....	2	127	35	1	13	7	8	11	18	44	21	5	8	20	825	....
	District Total	23036	294	403	160	90	163	238	22598	8385	371	2040	1302	3683	2347	5511	12843	7157	1044	496	3278	30545	17



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
			Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
301	Allensville-Trinity																	
	Allensville	Pers 1	90000	12000	5500	20800	...	4004	...	500	1300	170	32	...	1800	...	900	...
	Trinity	Gra 13	50000	...	5500	...	...	...	387	500	1381	84	45	...	1800	...	900	...
	Webb's Chapel	Pers 17	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		145000	12000	5500	20800	...	4004	387	1000	2681	254	77	3700	3700	...	1800	...
302	Andrews-Soapstone																	
	Andrews	Dur 1	16500	13500	...	...	...	...	110	175	275	40	...	...	1020	...	1500	...
	Soapstone	Wak 24	8200	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	155	...	...	...	600	...	720	...
	Total		24700	13500	...	...	...	...	360	175	430	40	...	1620	1620	...	2220	...
303	Bahama, Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	67270	23300	20000	...	...	...	190	515	1739	367	...	5010	5610	...	...	...
304	Banks-Grove Hill Banks	Gra 1	50000	18000	1000	...	...	...	100	400	900	472	...	...	2300	...	1300	640
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	16000	...	500	...	...	...	49	80	300	...	...	...	800	...	500	160
	Total		66000	18000	1300	...	...	...	140	480	1200	472	...	3100	3100	...	1800	800
305	Bethesda	Dur 2	62000	15500	...	23000	...	3065	100	300	930	600	...	2400	2400	...	600	...
306	Brooksdale-Brookland																	
	Brookland	Pers 3	33000	...	...	...	...	...	3000	268	695	60	...	...	1300	...	...	...
	Brooksdale	Pers 2	130000	30000	...	11000	...	896	...	825	3064	274	539	...	3090	...	775	535
	Total		163000	30000	...	11000	...	896	3000	1093	3759	334	539	4390	4390	...	775	535
307	Buher	Gra 4	134000	90000	2500	65000	...	2435	63	810	2813	189	134	4620	4620	...	1700	700
308	Carboro	Gra 2	230000	24500	...	125500	...	10949	1500	2000	9314	207	...	6050	6050	...	1200	600
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Ora 4	144900	21000	1005	77116	...	7064	2243	835	4066	350	330	5500	5500	...	1400	800
310	Amity	Ora 19	207000	22000	...	93965	...	5298	3272	936	1336	106	496	1800	800	...	1000	1000
311	Orange	Ora 14	68000	27500	...	3300	...	4645	516	310	3354	170	1039	2200	2200	...	600	...
312	University	Ora 5	800000	53000	853000	21000	...	3870	5000	11518	29398	1346	...	9500	9500	5500	2000	...
313	Concord-Oak Grove																	
	Concord	Pers 4	90000	...	...	...	...	...	435	521	2372	493	...	...	3125	...	250	125
	Oak Grove	Pers 10	73000	20000	20000	13000	...	...	3995	1154	754	274	...	...	3125	...	250	125
	Total		163000	20000	20000	13000	...	...	4430	1675	3126	767	...	6250	6250	...	500	250
314	Cresdmoor	Gra 5	98900	19750	1000	6625	...	2639	64	675	3022	236	...	4000	4000	...	1600	400
315	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur 3	120000	18000	...	40000	...	5812	402	1143	2115	220	...	3100	3100	...	1200	200
316	Asbury	Dur 4	425000	25500	29000	7200	500	12630	340	6700	36480	1150	...	7000	7800	...	1200	...
316.5	Asbury Temple	Dur	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	1262	...	...	3200	2700	...	400	675
317	Bethany	Dur 5	250000	42500	...	27000	...	4800	5500	1500	5000	900	...	7200	7200	...	...	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number	24	25	26	27	28			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid		
318	Branson	82000	15500	7300	29939	800	11000	2415	1145	2892	218	4900	5275	650	650	650	650	650
319	Calvary	358000	24500	43560	10000	800	3306	6560	637	13922	218	6500	6300	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
320	Carr	245000	24000	32000	145000	800	3306	17837	1175	13921	218	6000	6000	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
321	Duke's Chapel	439000	21500	32000	200000	800	3306	145007	699	7583	218	5000	5000	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300
322	Duke Memorial	1305000	65000	20000	79900	800	10812	135007	12598	3622	100	11000	11000	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
323	Epworth	170000	35000	25500	79900	800	10812	135007	872	9265	218	7000	7000	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800
324	Glendale Heights	128000	18000	20000	80886	800	8532	290	2715	309	218	5250	5250	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
325	Lakewood	60000	33000	16000	22400	800	1507	1413	780	11186	218	6400	6400	600	600	600	600	600
326	Maybrook-Massey	15000	17400	3000	3000	800	885	885	120	60	218	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
	Maybrook	12000	17400	3000	3000	800	885	885	120	60	218	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
	Total	27000	17400	6000	68923	1300	1770	1007	4397	3952	20	1450	1450	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400
327	McMannen	196000	23000	68923	19000	1300	2233	1007	245	1000	218	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
328	St. John	55000	25000	11000	23068	1300	8030	1243	1005	9631	218	6200	6200	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300
329	St. Paul	165000	11000	20496	23068	1300	8030	34117	2030	43535	218	12900	12900	500	500	500	500	500
330	Trinity	900000	40000	21496	35000	800	1975	616	342	1585	218	2600	2376	913	913	913	913	913
331	Wellons Village	85000	15000	1100	35000	800	1975	616	342	1585	218	900	900	300	300	300	300	300
332	Ellis Chapel	25000	15000	1100	35000	800	1975	616	342	1585	218	900	900	300	300	300	300	300
333	Eno	40000	15000	4380	4380	800	720	1397	164	749	218	1600	1600	400	400	400	400	400
334	Fletcher's Chapel	115000	24000	6500	6500	800	1220	1397	650	3150	557	4000	4000	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	45000	17000	1150	1150	450	385	179	121	760	218	850	850	50	50	50	50	50
	Gray Rock	30000	17000	1150	1150	450	385	179	121	760	218	850	850	50	50	50	50	50
	Shady Grove	15000	17000	1150	1150	450	385	179	121	760	218	850	850	50	50	50	50	50
	Total	90000	17000	3400	3400	1150	1025	307	253	1309	218	3180	2388	708	708	708	708	708
335.5	Granville-Vance	5000	13000	3000	3000	800	2029	200	40	200	218	150	150	130	130	130	130	130
	Hargrove's Chapel	20000	13000	3000	3000	800	2029	200	40	200	218	150	150	130	130	130	130	130
	St. Peters	5000	13000	3000	3000	800	2029	200	40	200	218	150	150	130	130	130	130	130
	Zora Chapel	30000	13000	3000	3000	800	2029	200	40	200	218	150	150	130	130	130	130	130
	Total	82000	27000	3000	3000	800	763	450	490	763	218	5300	5300	1160	1160	1160	1160	1160
336	Hillsborough	43000	16000	3000	3000	800	763	450	490	763	218	1550	1550	400	400	400	400	400
337	Lea's Chapel	52000	16000	3000	3000	800	763	450	490	763	218	1550	1550	400	400	400	400	400
	Warren's Grove	95000	16000	3000	3000	800	763	450	490	763	218	1550	1550	400	400	400	400	400
	Total	190000	16000	3000	3000	800	763	450	490	763	218	3100	3100	800	800	800	800	800

338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	222000	18500	3000	94500	29912	14503	1307	4802	254	144	5600	5600	5500	1000	600
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	80500	15500	.....	.....	.....	664	565	795	.....	.....	.....	1600	1600	500	.....
	Riverview	Dur 25	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	39	279	.....	.....	.....	200	200	100	.....
	Total		92000	15500	.....	.....	1275	754	604	1074	.....	.....	1800	1800	1800	600	.....
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	59000	7500	3001	2500	2500	1138	451	1257	109	25	.....	800	2400	.....	.....
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	15000	.....	1076	.....	.....	1996	134	422	67	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		74000	7500	4077	2300	2500	3124	583	1679	176	44	3300	3200	3200	.....	.....
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9	91000	35000	.....	.....	2300	.....	860	3470	.....	.....	2500	2500	2500	1600	500
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	70000	20500	.....	.....	.....	250	525	1305	250	.....	426.5	426.5	426.5	1400	.....
342	Oxford	Gra 8	261000	30000	77000	.....	.....	2500	1363	13814	1982	976	7000	7000	7000	1500	.....
343	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	100	200	81	.....	.....	937	937	396	.....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	225	335	50	.....	.....	1075	1075	450	.....
	Salem	Gra 9	76000	17000	30000	.....	.....	1619	230	775	232	.....	.....	1720	1720	720	.....
	Stoval	Gra 12	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	15	160	.....	.....	.....	468	468	234	.....
	Total		106000	17000	32000	.....	.....	2014	570	1470	363	.....	4200	4200	4200	1800	.....
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	9000	16300	.....	.....	.....	71	130	470	51	.....	1600	1600	1600	575	.....
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	184800	17000	.....	94000	11284	148	242	3325	1400	4	6860	6860	6860	63	.....
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	32000	17000	608	.....	.....	291	274	474	286	.....	2400	2400	2400	600	.....
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	60000	4000	.....	4769	.....	.....	359	640	40	.....	.....	1752	1752	.....	.....
	Rougemont	Dur 26	18000	4000	3054	.....	.....	1073	253	822	112	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union Grove	Dur 27	15000	4000	.....	.....	.....	298	131	370	54	.....	.....	1370	1370	637	.....
	Total		93000	12000	3054	4769	.....	1371	743	1032	206	138	3307	3759	3759	1037	40
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	45000	10000	.....	.....	857	230	663	4061	.....	.....	2350	2350	2350	700	500
349	Grace	Pers 12	125000	7500	.....	3000	624	1818	590	4000	.....	200	5300	5300	5300	.....	.....
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	85000	17000	.....	750	28	730	619	1059	200	604	2500	2500	2500	750	730
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	441000	45000	1385	26577	4443	1048	3911	17618	1540	79	7400	7400	7400	1500	900
351	Stem-Bulleck: Bullock	Gra 3	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	500	500	100	.....
	Stem	Gra 11	10000	6000	.....	.....	.....	436	180	426	.....	.....	.....	1300	1300	300	.....
	Total		16000	6000	.....	.....	.....	436	180	565	.....	.....	1300	1300	1300	300	.....
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	37500	19000	27000	.....	.....	538	225	975	80	.....	1800	1800	1800	1000	.....
	District Total		9875870	1223750	1361785	1864216	5675	282563	74013	356386	26209	6119	248244	246673	5500	54401	16770

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
301	Allensville-Trinity										
	Allensville	....	....	....	553	15	108	502	....	....	5
	Trinity	....	....	....	553	15	108	502	....	....	5
	Webb's Chapel	....	....	....	30	....	6	28	....	....	1
	Total	3752	3752	100	1136	30	222	1032	....	....	11
302	Andrews-Soapstone										
	Andrews	....	....	....	211	....	41	192	....	....	....
	Soapstone	....	....	....	169	....	34	153	....	....	....
	Total	1400	1265	903	380	....	75	345	....	....	....
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	3900	3900	100	1179	26	231	1070	100	100	25
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	....	....	....	672	....	132	609	....	....	....
	Grove Hill	....	....	....	190	....	38	173	....	....	....
	Total	2851	2851	100	862	....	170	762	....	....	....
305	Bethesda	1200	1200	100	362	....	71	329	....	....	....
306	Brooksdale-Brookland										
	Brookland	....	....	....	302	....	59	274	....	....	....
	Brooksdale	....	....	....	1028	....	201	933	....	....	13
	Total	4400	4400	100	1330	....	260	1207	....	....	13
307	Buier	2700	2700	100	211	....	41	192	....	....	....
308	Carboro	5600	5540	98.9	1692	....	332	1536	....	....	....
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	2400	2400	100	725	26	142	658	80	100	....
310	Amity	1000	1000	100	302	9	59	274	5	....	125
311	Orange	2400	2400	100	725	14	142	658	40	....	15
312	University	13900	13900	100	4201	52	823	3812	130	1349	25
313	Concord-Oak Grove										
	Concord	....	....	....	770	9	151	699	25	37	30
	Oak Grove	....	....	....	770	9	151	700	25	37	30
	Total	5100	5100	100	1540	18	302	1399	50	74	60
314	Creedmoor	3800	3867	101.7	1148	26	225	1042	....	....	....
315	Durham: Aldersgate	1400	1400	100	423	....	83	384	....	....	....
316	Asbury	14500	14500	100	4380	....	860	3980	78	300	50
317	Asbury Temple	1500	800	53.3	242	....	47	220	....	....	....
	Bethany	5600	5600	100	1692	....	332	1536	....	....	....

318	Branson	Dur 6	3000	2704	70.1	76.7	....	150	697	....	....	....
319	Calvary	Dur 7	7100	7100	100	2145	....	421	1946	....	....	....
320	Carr	Dur 8	7548	7548	100	2282	....	437	2071	....	20	21
321	Duke's Chapel	Dur 9	4600	4900	102	1451	....	284	1316	....	....	....
322	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	42000	42000	100	12692	....	2487	11519	....	....	....
323	Epworth	Dur 11	6300	6300	100	1904	42	373	1728	....	30	30
324	Glendale Heights	Dur 12	2500	903	36.1	272	....	53	247	....	....	....
325	Lakewood	Dur 13	4400	4400	100	1330	....	260	1207	....	50	27
326	Maybrook-Massey	Dur 14	....	....	....	....	....	41	192	....	....	....
	Maybrook	Dur 14	1400	1404	100.2	211	....	41	192	....	....	....
	Total		3900	3900	100	1179	....	82	304	....	25	5
327	McMannan	Dur 15	600	600	100	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
328	St. John	Dur 16	7600	7600	100	2297	36	450	2085	....	....	31
329	St. Paul	Dur 17	29000	29000	100	8764	78	1718	7953	....	277	33
330	Trinity	Dur 18	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
331	Wellons Village	Dur 19	600	600	100	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
332	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	700	700	100	211	3	41	192	....	....	....
333	Eno	Ora 9	3000	2000	66.6	604	....	118	549	....	....	....
334	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
335	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	....	....	....	....	....	36	165	....	....	....
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	....	....	....	181	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		2405	600	24.9	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
335.5	Granville-Vance		....	....	....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Hargrove's Chapel		....	....	....	272	....	53	247	....	....	21
	St. Peters		....	....	....	120	....	24	110	....	....	....
	Zora Chapel		1500	1500	100	452	....	89	412	....	....	21
	Total		4530	4379	96.6	1360	....	267	1234	....	....	....
336	Hillsborough	Ora 10	....	....	....	468	....	92	425	....	45	....
337	Lex's Chapel-Warren's Grove		....	....	....	468	....	92	425	....	56	....
	Lead's Chapel	Pers 7	....	....	....	936	....	184	850	....	90	....
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	3300	3300	100	1148	....	225	1042	....	....	....
	Total		3800	3800	100	362	11	71	329	....	....	....
338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	....	....	....	45	....	8	41	....	....	....
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	....	....	....	407	11	79	370	....	....	....
	Riverview	Dur 25	1350	1350	100	441	7	86	400	....	....	....
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	....	....	....	80	1	16	73	....	6	....
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	1725	1725	100	521	8	102	473	....	1	....
	Total		2360	2360	100	713	11	140	647	....	8	....
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9	3000	3015	100.5	906	....	178	823	....	....	....
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	12100	12100	100	3626	42	711	3291	....	400	30
342	Oxford	Gra 8	....	....	....	260	....	50	240	....	6	....
343	Oxford Ch: Hermon	Van 10	....	....	....	333	....	65	302	....	....	....
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	....	....	....	484	6	95	439	....	10	....
	Salem	Gra 9	....	....	....	123	3	25	113	....	3	....
	Stoval	Gra 12	....	....	....	1200	19	235	1094	....	25	....
	Total		4162	3973	95.4	337	....	70	324	....	17	7
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	1300	1181	90.9	786	....	83	384	....	....	....
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	1400	1400	100	....	....	154	713	....	....	16
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	2600	2600	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
147	Rougemont: New Bethel .. Ora 12 Rougemont .....	....	....	....	217	...	43	197	....	....	....
	Union Grove .....	....	....	....	254	....	50	230	....	....	....
	Total .....	3145	1946	61.8	579	....	113	526	....	....	....
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel .....	3200	2701	100	816	10	160	740	72	....	10
349	Grace .....	3200	2200	68.7	665	15	130	603	....	....	....
349.7	Longhurst .....	3000	3050	101.6	921	15	182	837	15	....	....
350	Long Memorial .....	3000	13000	100	3929	46	770	3565	....	....	....
351	Stern-Bullock: Bullock .....	....	....	....	140	3	25	135	7	....	....
	Stern .....	....	....	....	284	7	55	667	17	....	....
	Total .....	1400	1400	100	424	10	80	802	24	....	....
	Union Grove .....	1000	1000	100	302	8	59	274	....	....	....
352	Union Grove .....	2753.26	264814	96.1	79864	578	15651	72921	1567	3069	577
	District Total .....										



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	65	69
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
301	Allensville-Trinity Allensville ..... Pers 1 Trinity ..... Gra 13 Webb's Chapel ..... Pers 17 Total .....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	7 7 .... 14	415 415 23 653	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	245 245 13 503	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	20 54 .... 74	10612 7037 203 17652
302	Andrews-Soapstone Andrews ..... Dur 1 Soapstone ..... Wak 24 Total .....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	3 2 5 5	159 105 254 883	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	94 53 147 522	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	3820 2241 6061 13511
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur 22	25	15	....	15	82	15	504	43	522	60	547	....	....	8529
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra 1 Grove Hill ..... Gra 7 Total .....	10 5 15	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	9 2 11	504 143 647	13 .... 272	13 .... ....	10 383 161	44 13 60	35 20 55	.... .... ....	2563 11092 9295
305	Bethesda ..... Dur 2	....	....	....	....	....	5	272	....	161	30	60	....	....	6354
306	Brookdale-Brookland Brookland ..... Pers 2 Brookdale ..... Pers 3 Total .....	.... 15 15	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	1 1 2	4 13 17	227 970 1197	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	134 455 589	.... .... ....	10 25 35	.... .... ....	13697 20051 14387
307	Butner ..... Gra 4	....	....	....	....	....	3	332	....	94	....	....	....	....	37776
308	Carboro ..... Ora 2	33	....	....	....	....	22	1268	13	750	70	120	....	....	25658
309	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora 4	....	....	....	....	....	10	544	117	321	90	25	....	....	17825
310	Amity ..... Ora 19	10	10	10	10	....	4	227	....	134	30	56	66	30	15592
311	Orange ..... Ora 14	19	....	....	....	....	10	544	26	321	....	44	....	....	66262
312	University ..... Ora 5	100	40	....	100	....	55	3469	134	1860	300	700	....	....	10264
313	Concord-Oak Grove Concord ..... Pers 4 Oak Grove ..... Pers 10 Total .....	20 20 20	10 10 20	.... .... ....	15 15 30	146 171 171	10 10 10	577 597 1174	10 10 20	341 342 683	30 .... 30	63 70 63	.... 70 70	....	12561
314	Creedmoor ..... Gra 5	....	....	....	....	....	15	871	13	509	116	70	....	....	22625
315	Durham: Aldersgate ..... Dur 3	....	....	....	....	....	6	317	12	107	30	62	....	....	16747
316	Asbury ..... Dur 4	....	....	....	....	....	60	3435	200	1940	590	787	....	....	15711
316.5	Asbury Temple ..... Dur 3	50	10	50	10	245	3	181	107	....	10	....	....	....	63481
317	Bethany ..... Dur 5	....	....	....	....	....	22	1268	....	750	190	144	....	....	6006
															30834

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		68
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	
318	Branson	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	575	....	341	30	98	.....	.....	15273
319	Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	27	1609	.....	950	180	130	132	.....	48909
320	Carr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1710	20	1014	140	120	300	25	44147
321	Duke's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1110	.....	656	65	100	79	.....	38220
322	Duke Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	1674	164	11217	.....	5623	561	220	1050	.....	272719
323	Epworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	25	1427	25	843	310	156	375	.....	40274
324	Glendale Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	4	204	.....	120	100	.....	.....	.....	20648
325	Lakewood	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	997	.....	559	113	100	.....	.....	27029
326	Maybrook-Massey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2415
	Maybrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2405
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	318	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	4820
327	McMann	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	883	57	522	.....	72	333	.....	21145
328	St. John	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2	136	.....	60	.....	36	.....	.....	5954
329	St. Paul	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	29	1722	10	1017	90	124	247	.....	36962
330	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	905	113	7958	700	3882	1010	325	558	.....	130002
331	Wellons Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	15	.....	.....	80	.....	15	.....	8297
332	Ellis Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	5	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	3200
333	Eno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	.....	94	30	20	.....	.....	4386
334	Fletcher's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	478	.....	268	30	76	10	.....	15347
335	Granville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	2643
	Gray Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	156	.....	80	.....	18	.....	.....	2411
	Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1738
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	156	.....	80	.....	36	.....	.....	6792
335.5	Granville-Vance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	590
	Hargrove's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	204	15	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	5897
	St. Peters	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2	91	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1170
	Zora Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	340	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	7617
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	7	340	15	602	130	.....	213	.....	14129
336	Hillsborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1114	25	602	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Lee's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	340	.....	208	.....	43	.....	.....	5644
	Warren's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	315	.....	208	.....	43	.....	.....	4748
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	655	5	416	.....	86	6	.....	10392

338	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	9	.....	5	.....	.....	15	866	32	509	30	112	178	.....	62502
339	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	272	.....	161	.....	32	60	15	6767
	Riverview	Dur 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	20	.....	7	.....	.....	869
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	315	.....	181	.....	36	60	15	7636
340	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	333	7	195	.....	48	84	.....	9556
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	35	.....	4	.....	3	3770
	Total		36	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	593	7	230	.....	52	84	3	13826
340.5	Mount Zion	Pers 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	593	.....	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	13775
341	New Sharon	Ora 13	10	.....	23	.....	.....	47	680	.....	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	11218
342	Oxford	Gra 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	2784	.....	1606	180	130	.....	.....	41281
343	Oxford Ct: Hermon	Van 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	195	.....	115	.....	16	.....	.....	2699
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	249	.....	147	.....	18	.....	.....	3571
	Salem	Gra 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	372	.....	214	.....	29	10	.....	6991
	Stoval	Gra 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	93	.....	54	.....	.....	9	.....	1338
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	909	.....	530	.....	63	19	.....	14599
344	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	245	.....	186	.....	32	100	11	4611
345	Parkwood	Dur 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	317	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	20766
346	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	569	23	97	.....	23	165	.....	7362
347	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	163	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	3635
	Rougemont	Dur 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	190	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	5190
	Union Grove	Dur 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	.....	50	.....	11	.....	.....	2302
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	435	.....	259	.....	58	.....	.....	11125
348	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	612	.....	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	12183
349	Grace	Pers 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	498	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	14853
349.7	Longhurst	Pers 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	691	.....	408	.....	46	.....	.....	11337
350	Long Memorial	Pers 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	2961	.....	.....	.....	196	660	.....	53048
351	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1740	460	.....	.....	.....	1059
	Stem	Gra 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	3315
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	4374
352	Union Grove	Cha 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	227	.....	134	.....	36	20	.....	5703
	District Total		610	196	298	550	4586	1043	63722	1545	33159	4969	4169	7152	138	154917

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH SCHOOL

## W.S.C.S.

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.								
											1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	CHURCH AND CHARGE										Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
401	Ahokie	Her	1	535	11	29	4	...	10	3	11	555	175	5	53	39	125	96	172	434	190	22	10	92	1827	1							
402	Aulander	Aulander	Ber	115	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	116	30	...	8	8	7	5	22	42	25	...	...	18	40	...							
	Colerain	Ber	3	74	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	71	35	...	10	5	2	12	20	39	25	...	...	...	...	...							
	Lewiston	Ber	4	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
403	Chowan	Anderson	Perq	210	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	206	73	...	18	13	9	17	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	Bethany	Cho	3	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	Center Hill	Cho	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	Cho	2	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	Evans	Cho	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	Total	...	...	270	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	270	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
404	Columbia	Wesley Memorial	Tyr	207	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	56	2	13	11	21	28	68	126	67	9	7	26	...								
405	Columbia Ct.	Cedar Grove	Tyr	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	25	1	4	4	12	5	5	26	22	4	4	...	...	...							
	Holly Grove	Tyr	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	3	58	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	5	2	3	3	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Total	...	...	138	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	43	1	11	12	24	18	18	72	22	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
406	Creswell	Creswell	Was	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	35	1	...	9	20	10	14	53	45	6	2	14	40	...							
	Mt. Hermon	Was	3	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	85	2	...	9	50	37	30	126	90	6	3	20	82	...							
	Total	...	...	224	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	225	120	3	...	18	70	47	44	179	135	12	5	34	122	...							
407	Currituck	Hebron	Cur	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	30	5	8	6	10	3	35	54	30	3	4	...	...	...							
	Mt. Zion	Cur	3	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Sharon	Cur	7	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	75	1	9	13	24	34	69	140	90	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Total	...	...	375	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	373	150	6	21	26	42	45	140	253	160	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
408	Edenton	Cho	1	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	165	22	20	12	55	20	55	142	43	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
410	Elizabeth City	City Road	Pas	475	16	8	1	1	17	3	6	1051	316	12	14	23	61	36	84	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	First	Pas	3	1040	7	23	1	...	...	...	...	205	95	13	66	16	31	17	75	139	70	11	1	24	110	...							
412	Riverside	Pas	4	264	9	13	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	16	10	16	44	82	64	8	1	30	105	...							
413	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gat	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	12	17	53	101	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Philadelphia	Gat	5	115	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	14	17	53	101	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Zion	Gat	7	127	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	3	...	42	58	50	172	322	190	19	2	82	363	...							
	Total	...	...	402	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	1	1	6	1	5	28	40	20	5	2	16	49	...							
414	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Her	57	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	2	3	6	4	5	14	29	31	5	2	8	49	...							
	Powellsville	Ber	7	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Union	Her	4	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	2	6	4	8	19	39	31	4	2	14	20	...							
	Winton	Her	5	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	227	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	230	75	3	6	26	15	18	73	133	86	18	7	50	118	...							

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	113	2	3	4	....	4	....	2	1	116	50	4	8	14	59	18	49	140	21	2	2	30	800	
	Frisco	Dar	7	37	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	38	20	2	3	6	9	5	24	44	10	1	1	11	300	
	Hatteras	Dar	8	256	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	5	250	74	12	12	33	41	79	165	57	4	3	67	1300		
	Total	....	....	406	4	5	5	....	8	....	....	8	404	144	12	32	101	64	152	349	58	7	7	108	2400		
416	Herford	Perq	4	514	8	11	3	....	6	1	....	4	525	....	5	52	20	90	70	268	178	24	7	88	1335		
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	20	2	10	1	5	10	26	22	....	....	....	....	....	
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99	50	5	16	16	33	69	65	....	....	....	33	636		
	St. John	Dar	12	181	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	186	65	5	24	10	24	30	66	130	73	....	....	529		
	Total	....	....	308	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	135	7	42	26	39	51	109	225	160	....	33	1165		
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar	3	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	9	....	....	4	7	6	9	26	8	1	....	....		
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	27	....	....	4	....	....	22	30	26	1	....	....		
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	241	11	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	3	250	80	13	12	56	42	27	137	94	16	6	37	1014	
	Total	....	....	319	11	2	5	....	6	....	....	....	326	116	13	23	20	67	48	58	193	128	18	8	37	1014	
419	Mackey's Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	40	1	2	8	16	8	23	55	30	6	1	15	101	
	Mackey's	Was	2	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	35	1	2	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Pleasant Grove	Was	6	76	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Rehoboth	Was	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total	....	....	172	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	162	75	2	4	14	20	18	40	92	....	....	....	....	....	
420	Manico: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	594	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	583	160	9	79	25	88	61	107	281	156	19	5	88	155	
421	Moyock	Cur	4	146	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	151	60	3	9	9	41	24	62	136	136	60	34	23	692	
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	330	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	142	10	25	24	49	34	115	222	67	10	9	55	69	
423	New Hope-Woodland:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	New Hope	Perq	5	207	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	100	3	....	21	42	37	69	169	110	....	....	21	85	
	Woodland	Perq	7	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	147	110	....	....	14	38	40	87	179	110	....	....	25	95	
	Total	....	....	357	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	347	210	3	....	35	80	77	156	348	220	....	....	46	180	
424	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas	5	87	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	15	....	....	7	17	11	16	51	20	6	....	9	23	
	Newland	Pas	9	256	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	243	125	5	20	12	29	33	92	166	120	9	....	48	282	
	Total	....	....	343	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	326	140	5	42	19	46	44	108	217	140	15	....	57	305	
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gat	3	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	151	45	....	....	31	11	21	25	48	105	85	7	....	29	169
	Parkers	Gat	4	246	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	244	70	....	....	30	13	12	20	43	88	100	7	....	35	170
	Savages	Gat	6	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	55	....	....	22	9	25	18	51	103	70	6	....	16	101
	Total	....	....	564	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	556	170	....	....	113	33	58	142	296	255	20	....	70	440	
426	Ocracoke	Hyd	5	307	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	301	58	6	61	14	52	30	67	163	85	1	2	78	1161	
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	53	....	....	11	23	14	29	77	51	2	....	15	....	
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	208	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	85	2	10	10	20	30	75	135	15	2	2	20	....	
	Total	....	....	303	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	294	138	....	....	21	43	44	104	212	66	4	2	35	....	
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	154	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	90	6	13	12	56	18	66	152	90	7	....	....	....	
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	3	137	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	65	2	13	10	24	22	48	104	....	....	....	....	....	
	Epworth	Perq	3	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	138	60	2	13	10	13	11	50	84	15	....	....	....	....	
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	331	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	40	1	8	10	43	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total	....	....	493	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	329	165	5	23	28	45	43	141	257	15	....	....	....	....	
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	159	57	1	20	13	23	4	45	85	....	....	....	....	....	
430	Plymouth	Was	7	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	484	130	3	56	31	80	49	115	275	115	4	....	105	753	
431	Roper	Cam	1	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	115	....	....	....	4	11	24	19	37	81	35	31	50	....	
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	5	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	185	50	1	11	11	54	19	76	163	98	2	1	33	....	
	Wesley	Cam	5	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	....	....	....	1	14	54	19	76	163	98	2	1	33	....
	Total	....	....	138	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	346	136	2	19	25	104	41	152	322	178	2	2	55	88	
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	57	1	10	9	26	22	57	114	60	12	11	19	554	
	Sharon	Cam	3	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	30	....	....	11	32	18	17	68	29	11	2	....	....	
	Trinity	Cam	4	436	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	198	73	3	7	12	32	20	65	129	92	12	14	40	....	
	Total	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	429	160	4	18	32	80	60	139	311	181	35	27	59	554	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Denominations Removed by Transfer to Other	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	10	...	...	4	4	...	10	18	13	...	...	...	...	...
	Mann's Harbor	152	1	4	...	...	2	...	3	152	75	1	...	14	32	36	36	118	83	4	2	...	245	
	Stumpy Point	163	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	163	65	1	25	15	24	23	38	100	65	...	...	18	578	
	Total	340	2	4	2	...	2	...	6	340	150	2	25	33	60	59	84	236	161	4	2	47	823	
435	Union-Newbegun:																							
	Newbegun	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	75	...	...	15	28	14	49	106	75	2	1	...	...	
436	Union	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	82	...	...	17	35	25	60	137	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	157	...	...	32	63	39	109	243	...	...	...	...	...	
437	Wanchese: Bethany	416	...	4	...	1	2	...	1	416	185	4	91	12	100	64	145	321	195	2	1	57	356	
	Windsor: Cashie	233	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	27	15	...	3	3	3	10	8	24	12	3	1	...	...	
	Windsor: Ber	7	...	2	2	...	4	2	2	247	70	3	12	20	18	35	50	123	55	7	8	65	1080	
	Windsor	251	...	2	2	...	6	4	4	274	85	3	15	23	21	45	58	147	67	10	9	65	1080	
	District Total	12698	157	189	58	3	146	59	151	12733	4435	190	1212	846	2103	1570	3718	8237	4401	382	216	2042	19599	8



CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH			
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid
401	402000	40000	2025	9174	...	3019	...	2018	13458	491	100	7100	7100	...	1000
402	25000	25000	...	...	...	...	2656	660	...	173	...	...	2000	...	670
	30000	...	...	...	...	...	2125	600	...	117	...	...	1643	...	408
	15000	...	...	...	...	...	531	...	70	...	...	...	350	...	510
403	70000	25000	...	...	...	...	5312	1260	70	290	...	3993	3993	...	1588
	21500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	50000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404	60000	21000	...	...	...	...	1955	852	1577	...	...	5200	5200	...	...
405	6000	5500	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	1100	1100	...	...
	7000	5500	2000	...	...	...	125	...	20	...	48	600	600	...	...
	6400	2000	...	...	...	...	32	...	43	...	82	1150	1150	...	...
	19400	13000	2000	...	...	...	707	...	63	...	130	2050	2050	...	...
406	25000	2000	...	...	...	120	...	142	398	65	...	1040	1040	...	166
	47000	6000	...	...	...	180	400	732	721	46	...	...	1560	...	133
	72000	8000	...	...	...	300	400	874	1119	111	...	4600	2600	...	200
407	19000	...	1100	...	...	...	...	370	180	...	...	...	1167	...	333
	25000	...	1100	3000	...	679	150	316	461	...	...	...	1167	...	333
	30000	300	8000	...	...	...	122	551	1047	...	...	...	1167	...	333
	74000	300	10200	3000	...	679	272	1237	1688	...	...	3501	3501	...	999
408	128000	19000	...	...	...	...	938	806	2370	...	...	5800	5800	...	600
410	198000	1800	...	...	...	10100	1626	800	12738	279	100	6000	6000	...	600
411	540000	51000	...	...	...	...	5969	5320	20503	3056	...	10000	10000	...	...
412	90000	15000	75667	21000	...	2600	3000	500	2100	81	75	6000	6000	...	...
413	40000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	299	839	236	...	...	2291	...	...
	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1029	716	395	...	...	2141	...	...
	75000	...	...	2400	...	1182	88	254	676	193	...	...	1918	...	...
414	150000	15000	...	2400	...	1182	88	1562	2231	824	...	6350	6350	...	...
	18000	9000	...	...	...	...	225	98	466	109	...	...	962	...	125
	1300	...	...	...	...	...	476	82	242	...	...	...	950	...	125
	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	1283	85	...	...	963	...	125
	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	310	135	...	...	925	...	125
	63000	9000	...	...	...	...	701	379	2301	370	...	3000	3000	...	500

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	Utilities— Total Paid	
List Number		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid		
415	Hatteras: Buxton ..... Dar 1	60000	...	...	575	...	578	1415	300	833	85	...	...	1100	...	...	400	133
	Frisco ..... Dar 7	17000	...	...	180	...	179	645	111	668	60	...	...	275	...	...	100	33
	Hatteras ..... Dar 8	95000	13000	...	1000	...	1007	1125	700	1665	200	...	...	1925	...	...	700	234
	Total ..... Dar 11	172000	13000	...	1755	...	1764	3185	1111	3166	345	...	...	3300	...	...	1200	400
416	Hertford ..... Perq 4	275000	25000	17211	6200	...	2262	1526	2378	8217	988	225	7200	7200	...	...	...	800
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ..... Dar 2	6000	...	1000	...	...	411	119	209	...	...	37	...	313	...	...	24	...
	Fair Haven ..... Dar 6	35000	...	...	6800	...	2776	...	131	604	178	736	...	825	...	...	66	...
	St. John ..... Dar 12	40000	20000	...	18000	...	...	...	186	907	89	777	...	1050	...	104	...	...
	Total ..... Dar 12	81000	20000	1000	24800	...	3167	119	526	1511	267	1550	2500	2188	...	194	...	...
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington ..... Dar 3	6188	...	1000	...	...	...	...	50	200	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...
	Duck: Grace ..... Dar 4	14700	...	...	...	...	...	25	155	455	...	30	...	360	...	...	...	...
	Kitty Hawk ..... Dar 9	76000	14500	...	...	...	1944	1891	718	3082	140	40	...	4100	...	...	...	300
	Total ..... Dar 9	94888	14500	...	...	...	1944	1916	923	3737	140	70	4740	4740	...	...	...	300
419	Mackey's-Pleasant Grove																	
	Mackey's ..... Was 2	17000	5000	1000	...	...	300	150	297	186	101	98	...	1050	...	...	...	400
	Pleasant Grove ..... Was 4	12000	...	...	...	...	700	150	188	50	49	...	...	1050	...	...	...	400
	Rehoboth ..... Was 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... Dar 11	29000	5000	1000	...	...	1000	300	485	236	150	98	...	2100	...	...	...	800
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet ..... Dar 11	60000	27000	39000	4000	...	...	2121	1069	4546	1643	644	6000	6000	...	2400	...	...
421	Moyock ..... Cur 4	42000	25000	...	5000	1000	2355	447	440	1812	132	...	5200	5200	...	...	...	...
422	Murfreesboro ..... Her 3	97000	20000	3000	4000	...	1200	2700	696	5159	294	368	5072	5072	...	1654	441	...
423	New Hope-Woodland:																	
	New Hope ..... Perq 5	4100	9700	...	...	...	...	2000	1000	800	...	...	...	2040	...	840	300	...
	Woodland ..... Perq 7	37000	8300	...	...	...	...	1000	600	800	...	...	...	1360	...	560	200	...
	Total ..... Perq 7	78000	18000	...	...	...	...	3000	1600	1600	...	...	3400	3400	...	1400	500	...
424	Newland-Grace: Grace ..... Pas 5	51700	...	...	1500	...	1658	...	266	898	84	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...
	Newland ..... Pas 9	67000	14000	...	...	...	...	120	223	3518	250	...	...	2500	...	...	...	2000
	Total ..... Pas 9	118700	14000	...	...	1500	1658	120	489	4416	334	...	4000	4000	...	...	...	2000
425	North Gates: Kittrell ..... Gat 3	40000	18000	...	...	...	...	18	181	390	141	...	...	900	...	480	120	...
	Parkers ..... Gat 4	32000	...	...	...	...	...	80	287	968	411	...	...	1200	...	640	160	...
	Savages ..... Gat 6	20000	...	...	...	...	...	180	164	528	58	...	...	900	...	480	120	...
	Total ..... Gat 6	92000	18000	...	...	...	...	278	632	1886	610	...	3000	3000	...	1600	400	...

426	Ocrasoke	Hyd	5	120000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
-----	----------	-----	---	--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
Last Number			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
401	Ahoskie	Her	8500	8500	100	2418	....	503	2331	....	25	....
402	Aulander	Ber	....	....	....	333	5	65	302	....	....	....
	Colerain	Ber	....	....	....	272	5	53	247	....	....	....
	Lewiston	Ber	....	....	....	120	....	24	110	....	....	....
	Total		3018	2943	97.5	725	10	142	659	....	....	....
403	Chowan	Anderson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Berthany	Perq	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cho	Cho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Center Hill	Cho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Evans	Cho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total		1000	83	8.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
404	Columbia: Wesley Memorial	Tyr	1600	1600	100	484	....	95	439	....	....	....
405	Columbia Ct.: Cedar Grove	Tyr	....	....	....	126	....	25	115	....	....	....
	Holly Grove	Tyr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr	....	....	....	126	....	25	115	....	....	....
	Total		1100	857	77.9	252	....	50	230	....	....	....
406	Creswell: Creswell	Was	....	....	....	302	....	59	275	11	10	10
	Mt. Hermon	Was	....	....	....	302	....	59	275	....	15	10
	Total		2300	2089	90.8	604	....	118	550	11	25	20
407	Currituck: Hebron	Cur	....	....	....	371	5	73	337	....	10	5
	Mt. Zion	Cur	....	....	....	371	5	73	337	....	10	5
	Sharon	Cur	....	....	....	371	4	73	337	....	5	10
	Total		3700	3393	91.7	1113	14	219	1011	....	25	20
408	Edenton	Cho	4200	4200	100	1269	....	249	1152	....	500	47
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	Pas	5500	5500	100	1662	....	326	1508	....	825	....
411	Frist	Pas	18900	18900	100	5712	....	1119	5183	....	....	....
412	Riverside	Pas	685	685	48	208	....	41	190	....	....	....
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	Gat	....	....	....	635	....	124	576	....	16	....
	Philadelphia	Gat	....	....	....	635	....	124	576	....	16	15
	Zion	Gat	....	....	....	1905	....	372	1728	....	48	....
	Total		6300	6300	100	120	....	24	110	....	....	....
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	Her	....	....	....	115	4	23	104	....	....	....
	Powellsville	Ber	....	....	....	260	4	51	236	....	5	....
	Union	Her	....	....	....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Winton	Her	....	....	....	555	8	110	505	....	....	....
	Total		2400	1840	76.6	....	....	....	....	10	....	5

[illegible]

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake . . . . Dar 5	....	....	....	91	1	18	82	3	5	5
	Mann's Harbor . . . . . Dar 10	....	....	....	529	8	104	480	....	....	....
	Stumpy Point . . . . . Dar 13	....	....	....	377	8	74	343	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	4000	3279	81.9	997	17	196	905	3	5	5
435	Union-Newbegun:										
	Newbegun . . . . . Pas 8	....	....	....	604	....	118	549	....	....	....
	Union . . . . . Pas 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	3000	2000	66.6	604	....	116	549	....	....	....
436	Wanchese: Bethany . . . . . Dar 14	4900	4900	100	1481	25	290	1344	55	20	20
437	Windsor: Cashie . . . . . Ber 2	....	....	....	211	5	41	192	....	....	....
	Windsor . . . . . Ber 7	....	....	....	846	20	166	768	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	4800	3504	73	1057	25	207	960	....	....	....
	District Total . . . . .	151071	139720	92.4	41917	249	8268	38168	324	4454	366



OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
401	25	...	...	...	54	33	1972	...	1138	180	180	255	50	31250
Ahoshie	...	...	...	...	...	4	249	...	147	43	...	...	...	7307
Aulander	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	...	120	39	...	...	...	5837
Colerain	...	...	...	...	...	2	91	...	53	...	...	...	...	1861
Lewisston	...	...	...	...	...	10	544	...	320	82	...	...	...	15005
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chowen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wesley Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tyr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia Ct.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tyr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holly Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wesley Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Creswell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Creswell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Was	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curruthick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edenton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
City Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riverside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gatesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harrellsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harrellsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Powellsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Her	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Her	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Her	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69	
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			68 All Other Benevolences
415	Hatteras: Buxton ..... Dar 1 Frisco ..... Dar 7 Hatteras ..... Dar 8 Total ..... Perq 4	....	....	....	....	....	5	294 74 625	....	174 43 305	....	....	....	....	6145 2425 10032	
416	Hartford ..... Dar 2	....	....	....	....	....	15	993	....	522	....	....	....	....	18602	
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ..... Dar 2 Fair Haven ..... Dar 6 St. John ..... Dar 12 Total ..... Dar 3	....	....	....	....	....	33	2031 90 261	....	1138 53 169	....	....	....	....	33551 1512 6511	
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington ..... Dar 3 Duck: Grace ..... Dar 4 Kitty Hawk ..... Dar 9 Total ..... Dar 2	....	....	....	....	....	7	504 91 408	....	332 241 30	....	....	....	....	14444 1455 16669	
419	Mackey's Pleasant Grove ..... Was 2 Pleasant Grove ..... Was 4 Rehoboth ..... Was 6 Total ..... Dar 11	....	....	....	....	....	10	544 181 181	....	38 107 107	....	....	....	....	3454 3459 6913	
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet ..... Dar 1	....	....	....	....	....	6	362	....	10	....	....	....	....	29426	
421	Moyock ..... Cur 4	....	....	....	....	....	10	1709	....	277	....	....	....	....	12991	
422	Murfreesboro ..... Her 3	....	....	....	....	....	20	1155	....	50	....	....	....	....	23301	
423	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope ..... Perq 5 Woodland ..... Perq 7 Total ..... Pas 5	....	....	....	....	....	7	431 294 725	....	....	....	....	....	....	9043 5898 14941	
424	Newland-Grace: Grace ..... Pas 5 Newland ..... Pas 9 Total ..... Gat 3	....	....	....	....	....	10	589	....	11	....	....	....	....	4456	
425	North Gates: Kittrell ..... Gat 3 Parkers ..... Gat 4 Savages ..... Gat 6 Total ..... Gat 6	....	....	....	....	....	10	589 317 183	....	348 348 107	....	....	....	....	11675 16131 3030	
		....	....	....	....	....	3	317	....	7	....	....	....	....	5293	
		....	....	....	....	....	3	183	....	108	....	....	....	....	3169	
		....	....	....	....	....	12	681	....	7	....	....	....	....	11492	



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

W.S.C.S.

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			United Methodist Men Group		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confirmation or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	United by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
501	Angier .....	234	8	3	2	...	4	2	1	240	110	8	...	17	51	37	33	138	97	12	8	33	62
502	Bethesda .....	532	2	1	...	2	1	4	...	528	114	3	47	30	88	75	214	407	102	4	2	98	1150
503	Coats: Coats .....	115	6	1	4	...	...	...	...	125	80	8	3	12	34	28	74	148	85	7	5	35	400
504	Pleasant Plain .....	71	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	18	3	1	7	7	7	21	42	21	4	6	15	50
504.3	Total .....	186	6	1	4	...	...	1	2	197	98	11	4	19	41	35	95	190	106	11	11	50	480
504.3	Collins Chapel .....	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	12	47	13	17	89	...	...	...	12	200
504.5	Cotton .....	157	4	8	...	...	...	...	2	166	90	11	6	20	35	45	83	183	112	9	2	17	46
505	Cumberland .....	234	4	3	10	...	...	...	1	247	175	12	37	25	71	34	126	256	140	13	2	25	240
506	Dunn: Divine Street .....	567	6	20	2	...	25	3	5	562	189	8	46	45	38	20	131	234	147	8	8	138	639
507	Erwin .....	438	...	...	7	...	5	2	1	437	125	3	27	24	12	40	115	191	150	12	4	60	344
508	Fairmont .....	389	...	2	2	1	9	3	3	377	113	3	19	29	80	49	78	236	131	17	6	94	1252
508.5	Fayetteville: Arran Lake .....	54	23	8	3	...	5	...	...	83	50	18	10	5	42	22	14	83	56	2	4	11	175
509	Asbury .....	166	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	170	90	...	14	10	95	43	42	190	85	9	3	12	80
510	Calvary .....	176	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	146	30	4	6	10	15	13	40	78	35	7	...	15	65
510.5	Camp Ground .....	689	32	32	23	...	15	5	5	701	258	28	47	34	177	75	148	434	208	26	7	119	606
511	Christ .....	597	27	30	8	...	13	1	1	647	225	25	98	32	85	60	50	227	150	16	8	38	341
512	Culbreth .....	214	2	2	...	...	6	1	2	209	85	4	16	21	43	21	44	129	74	8	6	24	190
513	Gardners .....	348	33	9	4	...	60	12	...	322	175	33	30	105	46	75	256	24	3	3	3	45	400
514	Haymount .....	1005	12	57	6	...	52	9	4	1015	349	18	142	45	179	97	221	542	348	29	19	167	1364
515	Hay Street .....	1452	16	52	10	4	24	3	12	1487	507	8	146	46	154	124	381	705	275	24	4	264	955
515.5	John Wesley .....	279	5	32	...	...	...	2	6	308	180	20	84	12	63	39	32	146	90	14	10	20	800
516	Johnson Memorial .....	203	8	23	3	...	7	...	3	307	103	16	54	24	66	28	66	184	...	...	...	28	1160
517	Lyon Memorial .....	281	3	5	2	1	10	4	...	276	75	2	64	12	42	17	25	96	48	10	2	23	135
518	Person Street .....	220	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	220	70	6	26	13	33	12	42	100	55	9	...	25	332
518.5	St. Andrews .....	209	11	14	7	9	12	4	3	213	132	20	54	27	76	37	50	190	96	3	4	39	708
519	St. John .....	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	85	27	...	...	3	11	15	10	41	12	3	1	8	100
520	St. Matthews .....	459	10	9	1	3	16	...	...	460	175	6	...	22	216	53	95	386	193	14	2	45	1295
521	Salem .....	562	9	5	...	...	7	2	3	573	200	10	19	38	115	70	185	408	223	18	5	80	340
521.5	Trinity .....	63	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	79	46	3	...	9	46	22	13	90	46	6	67	...	25
522	Victory .....	235	3	4	...	...	3	...	2	237	84	4	31	16	68	52	79	215	122	13	2	23	290
523	Wesley Heights .....	455	6	10	6	...	24	1	1	451	125	14	49	23	96	42	145	306	105	13	3	50	250
524	Hope Mills .....	263	4	12	1	...	10	...	4	266	...	...	...	17	75	37	106	235	98	11	5	22	209
525	Kipling-Cokesbury .....	193	1	...	...	...	3	6	1	184	55	2	2	10	20	13	35	78	80	7	3	20	72
	Cokesbury .....	172	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	174	65	...	8	15	36	16	81	148	95	11	3	26	...
	Kipling .....	365	1	5	...	...	3	9	1	358	120	2	10	25	56	29	116	226	175	18	6	46	72
	Total .....																						



Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22					
CHURCH AND CHARGE																											
545	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year																										
	Rowland: Centenary	Rob	6																								
	Purvis	Rob	16																								
	Rowland	Rob	19																								
546	Total																										
	Rowland-Bolton: Cedar Grove																										
	Mt. Pleasant																										
	Salem																										
547	Smith Chapel																										
	Total																										
	Sandy Plains: Branch St.	Rob	25																								
	Hickory Grove	S.C.	1																								
549	Sandy Plains																										
	Total																										
	St. Pauls	Rob	20																								
	Spring Hill	Har	12																								
550	Spring Lake																										
551	Spring Lake																										
552	Siedman: Cokesbury																										
553	Taber																										
553.5	Union Parish																										
554	Beauty Spot																										
	Piney Grove																										
	Total																										
	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion																										
554	Mt. Zion																										
	Walls Chapel																										
	Total																										
	District Total																										



CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
List Number			Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
501	Angier	Har 1	55000	17700	...	7439	...	1706	1076	825	1765	43	...	4000	4000	...	1000	750
502	Bethesda	Rob 3	210000	35000	500	46000	...	9000	1800	2358	2443	400	...	5000	2100	...	1500	1500
504	Coats: Coats	Har 2	90000	600	...	35000	...	...	9752	926	755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Plain	Har 11	7800	600	...	...	...	...	50	150	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		97800	1200	...	35000	...	...	9802	1076	875	...	...	3000	3000	...	...	...
504.3	Collins Chapel	Rob 24	40000	...	...	...	...	...	1200	143	50	...	...	3000	300	...	...	...
504.5	Cotton	Cum 4	33000	40000	...	7200	...	2300	167	569	1319	12	...	1800	1800	...	...	600
505	Cumberland	Cum 5	200000	18000	...	60000	...	6944	5475	957	3207	...	...	2500	2680	...	1800	900
506	Dunn: Divine Street	Har 5	373500	29000	1000	129500	...	17760	2726	1712	7227	1409	1322	7275	7275	...	2225	700
507	Erwin	Har 6	225000	13000	...	40000	...	5600	350	2280	1800	341	...	6300	6300	...	...	...
508	Fairmont	Rob 8	230000	31000	...	...	...	...	2959	1459	13187	2670	...	6100	6100	...	1800	600
508.5	Fayetteville, Arran Lake	Cum 9	...	30000	3000	14270	...	1200	250	275	625	...	...	600	600	...	...	...
509	Asbury	Cum 6	52500	15400	...	36504	...	2500	205	500	1200	18	...	3600	3600	...	...	300
510	Calvary	Cum 6	17000	25000	480	3160	...	840	930	229	861	...	...	2500	2500	...	...	...
510.5	Camp Ground	Cum 3	167000	28000	750	4500	...	8779	7136	2146	17401	890	1369	6000	6000	...	1500	500
511	Christ	Cum 7	250000	35000	...	123300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6000	6000	...	1500	400
512	Culbreth	Cum 8	68000	22500	22500	23500	...	4077	80	423	2314	181	63	4600	4600	...	1200	400
513	Gardners	Cum 11	100000	52000	1000	40000	...	6800	4000	900	2000	400	600	9800	9800	...	1500	500
514	Haymount	Cum 11	570000	51000	36500	203606	...	33045	2274	3833	23591	1055	100	9800	9800	...	2150	800
515	Hay Street	Cum 12	500000	52000	36500	52392	...	6757	10199	10956	26404	2754	82	11000	11000	...	2000	...
515.5	John Wesley	Cum 13	123000	9700	2000	3000	...	3500	1000	900	2100	...	225	4680	4680	...	780	...
516	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	40000	10000	...	13877	3597	2981	1438	506	2164	161	...	2800	2800	...	1700	1000
517	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	75000	18000	...	53017	...	3207	228	543	2011	128	...	6510	6500	...	...	...
518	Person Street	Cum 15	160000	30000	...	12568	...	1668	344	655	3608	130	...	4500	4300	...	1000	...
518.5	St. Andrews	Cum 23	127000	30000	...	51000	...	9438	692	600	5213	171	...	4200	4200	...	...	...
519	St. John	Cum 27	30000	13000	18000	1000	...	2308	52	93	2106	...	...	250	250	...	...	750
520	St. Matthews	Cum 16	370000	20000	27000	166671	...	13291	6261	1271	4876	210	32	7500	7300	...	...	...
521	Salem	Cum 17	222000	34000	5000	9200	...	6000	872	1578	6899	520	60	8350	8350	...	...	...
521.5	Trinity	Cum 17	15000	...	...	...	...	...	400	260	...	...	...	400	400	...	...	...
522	Victory	Cum 18	90000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5500	5500	...	500	200
523	Wesley Heights	Cum 19	125000	26000	...	18748	...	2412	2138	824	3373	112	1708	6000	6000	...	1800	700
524	Hope Mills	Cum 20	225000	15000	...	13305	1066	10177	7546	808	7445	375	...	7416	7416	...	...	...
525	Kipling-Cokesbury	Cum 20	...	...	...	55000	...	7150	1117	981	4479	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cokesbury	Har 3	43000	...	...	...	...	...	700	272	247	...	200	...	1050	...	362	...
	Kipling	Har 7	100000	22000	...	...	...	...	2558	518	1411	259	150	...	3300	...	1088	...
	Total		143000	22000	...	...	...	...	3258	790	1638	259	350	4350	4350	...	1450	...

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
CHURCH AND CHARGE															
List Number															
525.5 Leslie	3,000	...	...	...	...	847	102	289	139	...	600	600	...	900	...
526 Lillington Har 13	130,000	1,600	6862	...	2,088	800	1,064	4,073	407	30	7,900	7,900	...	...	...
527 Linden: Parkers Grove Cum 22	15,000	...	...	...	...	90	194	294	235	...	1,000	1,200	...	300	200
528 Lumberton: Asbury Rob 7	46,000	1,000	8,238	...	909	2,000	484	750	...	...	...	1,650	...	1,000	350
Pineview Rob. 26	36,000	...	8,775	375	1,444	100	240	533	55	77	...	1,250	...	1,000	350
Total	82,000	1,000	17,013	375	2,353	2,100	724	1,283	55	77	5,600	2,900	...	2,000	700
530 Chestnut Street	31,200	16,000	6,000	...	3,333	10,412	2,266	2,509.5	1,809	980	8,500	8,500	...	1,000	2,970
531 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers Rob 9	28,000	...	...	...	...	411	310	270	69	127	...	1,444	...	570	37
Regan Rob 2	35,000	...	...	...	...	928	510	208	90	68	...	1,368	...	540	36
Smith Rob 18	15,000	...	...	...	...	150	170	40	34	272	...	988	...	390	36
Rob 22	70,000	...	...	...	...	1,489	990	518	193	467	3,000	3,000	...	1,500	109
Total	30,000	...	2,500	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
531.5 Lumberton: Mt. Olive Rob	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zion Rob	10,000	...	2,500	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	...
Total	37,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
532 Maners: Cool Springs Har 4	50,000	...	4,700	...	381	86	176	548	...	...	...	1,160	...	500	80
Mt. Ariel Har 10	35,000	...	...	...	2,563	114	637	34	...	...	...	800	...	345	55
Union Har 14	74,500	...	...	...	2,061	135	698	812	...	...	...	1,560	...	673	107
Woodside Har 15	5,000	...	...	...	188	22	168	354	...	17	...	480	...	207	33
Total	164,500	...	4,700	...	5,193	357	1,679	1,748	...	17	4,000	4,000	...	1,725	275
533 Marvin	25,000	20,000	...	...	840	...	114	715	189	...	1,200	1,200	...	600	700
533.5 Maxton: St. George	45,000	...	...	1,200	...	8,000	200	500	...	50	2,720	2,660	...	520	520
534 Maxton: St. Paul	14,000	21,000	5,000	...	1,600	200	1,262	3,960	420	100	6,800	6,800	...	...	...
535 Olivet	71,000	...	...	...	...	...	260	318	170	...	2,000	2,000	...	...	...
537 Parkton	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	300	1,360	75	...	1,800	1,800	...	400	300
539 Pembroke: First Rob 12	25,000	...	...	...	...	151	584	1,663	139	25	5,400	5,400	...	...	...
539 Pembroke Ct.: Bure Rob 4	60,000	11,300	9,750	...	2,016	214	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	300	900
Calvary Rob 5	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	1,600	118	...	...	2,200	...	825	825
Total	420,000	165,000	...	...	...	...	250	2,100	118	...	2,000	2,000	...	1,125	900
540.5 Philadelphia-Fairview	67,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairview	10,000	...	297	...	...	175	60	150	100	...	600	...	...	...	...
Philadelphus Rob 3	15,500	...	1,500	94	1,560	300	108	496	...	171	...	600	...	...	...
Total	25,500	...	1,797	94	1,560	475	168	646	...	271	1,200	1,200	...	...	...
541 Pleasant Grove Rob 1	20,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...
Asphole Center Rob 14	18,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	241	...	15	...	...	300	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	38,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	486	...	15	...	1,900	1,000	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

542	Prospect	Rob 15	141000	.....	1000	8000	.....	2440	1179	1462	2994	35	81	5000	5000	.....	900	.....
543	Ranford	Hok 3	260000	27000	1383	.....	3450	1500	1566	8725	11742	1132	35	8300	8500	.....	1800	.....
543.5	Hoke: Parkers	Hok 2	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	500	.....	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	20000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	500	.....	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....
	Total		40000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2079	660	1000	.....	.....	5600	5600	.....	2400	600
544	Red Springs	Rob 17	191000	26000	6000	27000	.....	3276	.....	1731	6063	340	225	3500	5500	.....	.....	.....
544.5	Red Springs Ct.																	
	Millers		7000	.....	.....	4000	.....	1180	100	30	70	.....	20	.....	470	.....	50	.....
	St. Mark		1000	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	25	20	40	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
	St. Peter		7000	.....	.....	5800	.....	576	65	30	70	.....	25	.....	400	.....	50	.....
	Total		15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1756	190	80	180	.....	45	1000	1000	.....	100	.....
544.7	Red Springs-Pembroke																	
	Rhyme Memorial		75000	14000	.....	4281	400	936	200	140	1124	.....	.....	.....	3200	.....	300	500
	St. James		300	.....	1000	.....	400	.....	.....	40	50	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	180	.....
	Total		753000	14000	.....	4281	400	936	200	180	1174	.....	.....	3580	3500	.....	480	500
545	Rowland: Centenary	Rob 6	5000	.....	2640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	.....	.....	602	.....	.....	.....
	Purvis	Rob 16	5000	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	180	.....	.....	.....	602	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	Rob 19	59000	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	3709	540	134	.....	4821	.....	.....	.....
	Total		65000	40000	5336	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	4401	540	134	7200	6025	.....	.....	.....
546	Rowland-Bollon: Cedar Grove		165000	6000	.....	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Pleasant		1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem		9600	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith Chapel		2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		30100	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St	Rob 25	52500	.....	.....	2750	.....	953	.....	443	2296	8	270	.....	1500	.....	350	150
	Hickory Grove	S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	Rob 21	2000	.....	.....	2750	.....	.....	.....	274	1452	110	101	.....	1500	.....	350	150
	Total		79500	.....	.....	.....	.....	953	.....	749	4510	118	371	3000	3000	.....	700	300
549	St. Pauls	Rob 20	160000	35000	.....	12500	.....	2000	.....	665	1966	375	240	5000	5000	.....	1000	600
550	Spring Hill	Har 12	250000	50000	.....	22500	.....	4800	200	900	3000	91	100	5000	5000	.....	2500	.....
551	Spring Lake	Cum 24	17000	.....	.....	11000	.....	782	1500	599	1233	60	.....	3300	3300	.....	850	.....
552	Siedman: Colesbury	Cum 25	100000	18000	.....	9500	.....	1860	460	582	2370	380	100	5500	5500	.....	700	.....
553	Tabor	Cum 26	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	345	190	.....	900	900	.....	.....	.....
553.5	Union Parish																	
	Beauty Spot		75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	175	75	135	.....	.....	1600	.....	250	150
	Piney Grove		15800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	102	93	.....	.....	.....	1856	.....	.....	.....
	Total		90800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	277	168	135	.....	2400	3456	.....	250	150
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion																	
	Mt. Zion		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	75	.....	20	.....	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....
	Walls Chapel		30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	50	.....	15	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....
	Total		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	125	.....	35	.....	2500	2500	.....	.....	.....
	District Total		7869500	1141050	203249	1390510	13182	209546	110714	68890	240189	20957	10133	276181	265882	10750	47765	22054

CHURCH AND CHARGE

Last Number	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
501 Angier ..... Har 1	3600	3600	100	1088	....	213	987	....	....	....
502 Bethesda ..... Rob 3	5300	5300	100	1602	....	314	1453	....	70	....
503 Coats, Coats ..... Har 2	....	....	....	226	....	44	206	....	....	....
504 Pleasant Plain ..... Har 11	....	....	....	135	....	27	124	....	....	....
Total	1200	1207	100.6	361	....	71	330	....	....	....
504.3 Collins Chapel ..... Rob 24	300	330	110	91	....	18	82	....	....	10
504.5 Cotton ..... Cum 4	1500	1500	100	453	....	89	411	....	....	....
505 Cumberland ..... Cum 5	2144	2144	100	635	....	124	576	....	....	....
506 Dunn; Divine Street ..... Har 5	12900	12900	100	3898	75	764	3538	....	100	64
507 Erwin ..... Har 6	4236	4236	100	1282	....	242	1723	....	36	....
508 Fairmont ..... Rob 8	8500	8500	100	2569	40	503	2331	60	85	67
508.5 Fayetteville; Arran Lake ... Cum 9	150	150	100	45	....	9	42	....	....	....
509 Ashbury ..... Cum 9	1200	1200	100	362	....	71	329	....	30	10
510 Calvary ..... Cum 6	1000	600	60	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
510.5 Camp Ground ..... Cum 3	7100	7100	100	2145	28	421	1948	....	250	60
511 Christ ..... Cum 7	2900	2900	100	877	....	172	795	....	....	13
512 Culbreth ..... Cum 8	3400	3400	100	1028	....	201	933	....	50	10
513 Gardners ..... Cum 11	2200	1473	66.9	444	....	87	404	....	....	....
514 Haymount ..... Cum 11	17000	17000	100	5138	....	1007	4662	150	300	179
515 Hay Street ..... Cum 12	34300	34300	100	10365	....	2032	9407	....	1047	125
515.5 John Wesley ..... Cum 12	3300	3300	100	997	20	195	905	20	....	10
516 Johnson Memorial ..... Cum 13	2400	2400	100	725	....	142	658	....	....	....
517 Lyon Memorial ..... Cum 14	2000	2000	100	604	....	118	549	....	....	....
518 Person Street ..... Cum 15	3600	3600	100	1088	....	213	987	....	35	10
518.5 St. Andrews ..... Cum 23	2900	2900	100	877	....	172	795	....	....	5
519 St. John ..... Cum 27	700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
520 St. Matthews ..... Cum 16	2400	2100	87.5	685	....	124	576	....	40	....
521 Salem ..... Cum 17	5800	5800	100	1753	....	343	1591	83	10	20
521.5 Trinity ..... Cum 6	100	100	100	30	....	6	63	....	....	....
522 Victory ..... Cum 18	2800	2800	100	846	....	166	768	....	....	10
523 Wesley Heights ..... Cum 19	4500	4500	100	1360	....	267	1234	....	25	25
524 Hope Mills ..... Cum 20	4300	4300	100	1299	....	255	1179	....	....	....
Kipling-Cokesbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
525 Cokesbury ..... Har 3	....	....	....	343	....	66	309	....	46	....
Kipling ..... Har 7	4500	4500	100	1020	....	200	151	....	151	....
Total	4500	4500	100	1363	....	266	1239	....	197	....

525.5	Leslie	600	600	100	181	36	165	...	...
526	Lillington	7800	7800	100	2358	462	2163	8	...
527	Linden: Parkers Grove	2200	2200	100	665	130	605	25	...
528	Lumberton: Asbury	.....	.....	.....	211	41	192	.....	.....
	Pineview	.....	.....	.....	211	41	192	.....	.....
	Total	1400	1400	100	422	82	384	.....	.....
530	Chestnut Street	15100	15593	103.2	4714	924	4279	1030	15
531	Lumberton Ct: Barkers	.....	.....	.....	368	72	334	5	.....
	Regan	.....	.....	.....	318	68	316	5	.....
	Rob 18	.....	.....	.....	251	49	238	5	.....
	Smith	.....	.....	.....	967	189	878	15	.....
	Total	3200	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
531.5	Lumberton: Mt. Olive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rob	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2500	415	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
532	Mamers: Cool Springs	.....	.....	.....	290	57	263	.....	.....
	Har 4	.....	.....	.....	199	40	50	.....	.....
	Mt. Ariel	.....	.....	.....	389	76	354	.....	.....
	Har 10	.....	.....	.....	120	24	110	.....	.....
	Union	.....	.....	.....	998	197	777	.....	.....
	Woodside	.....	.....	.....	207	56	261	.....	.....
	Total	3306	946	100	333	65	302	.....	.....
533	Marvin	1000	1050	58.3	1390	272	1262	.....	.....
533.5	Maxton: St. George	.....	.....	.....	417	82	379	.....	.....
534	Maxton: St. Paul	4600	1383	95.3	181	36	165	.....	.....
535	Oliver	1450	400	36.3	755	148	686	.....	.....
537	Parkton	1100	2500	100	725	47	220	.....	.....
539	Pembroke: First	.....	.....	.....	967	189	878	.....	.....
540	Pembroke Ct: Buie	.....	.....	.....	91	18	82	.....	.....
	Calvary	.....	.....	.....	91	18	82	.....	.....
	Total	3200	3200	100	182	36	164	.....	.....
540.5	Philadelphus-Fairview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairview	.....	.....	.....	120	24	110	.....	.....
	Philadelphus	600	610	101.6	120	24	110	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	240	48	220	.....	.....
541	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	725	142	658	.....	.....
	Ashpole Center	.....	.....	.....	381	662	3070	88	.....
	Pleasant Grove	800	800	100	302	59	274	.....	.....
542	Prospect	.....	.....	.....	181	36	165	.....	.....
543	Rae ford	13300	11193	841	483	95	439	.....	.....
543.5	Hoker-Parkers	.....	.....	.....	2216	435	2013	.....	.....
	Hok 2	.....	.....	.....	75	15	69	.....	.....
	Hok 4	.....	.....	.....	21	4	19	.....	.....
	Sandy Grove	2000	1600	80	75	18	69	.....	.....
	Total	7339	7339	100	171	37	137	.....	.....
544	Red Springs	.....	.....	.....	453	89	411	.....	.....
544.5	Red Springs Ct.	.....	.....	.....	91	18	82	.....	.....
	Millers	.....	.....	.....	544	107	493	.....	.....
	St. Mark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Peter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	570	570	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544.7	Red Springs-Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rhyme Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. James	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	1900	1000	94.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
545	Rowland: Centenary ..... Rob 6 Purvis ..... Rob 16 Rowland ..... Rob 19 Total ..... 4700	..... ..... ..... 4700	..... ..... ..... 4700	..... ..... 100 100	141 141 1136 1418	..... ..... ..... 279	28 28 223	129 129 1031 1289	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
546	Rowland-Bottom: Cedar Grove ..... Mt. Pleasant ..... Salem ..... Smith Chapel ..... Total ..... 2700	..... ..... ..... ..... 2700	..... ..... ..... 792	..... ..... ..... 29.3	..... ..... ..... 151	..... ..... ..... 6	..... ..... ..... 30	..... ..... ..... 137	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
547	Sandy Plains: Branch St. .... Rob 25 Hickory Grove ..... S. C. 1 Sandy Plains ..... Rob 21 Total ..... 1400	..... ..... ..... 1400	..... ..... ..... 1400	..... ..... ..... 100	..... ..... ..... 272	..... ..... ..... 6	..... ..... ..... 53	..... ..... ..... 247	..... ..... ..... 13	..... ..... ..... 20	..... ..... ..... 30
549	St. Pauls ..... Rob 20	3700	3700	100	1118	12	83	394	26	30	32
550	Spring Hill ..... Har 12	4800	4800	100	1451	.....	219	1015	.....	.....	.....
551	Spring Lake ..... Cum 24	1900	1900	100	574	.....	264	1316	.....	.....	.....
552	Stedman: Cokesbury ..... Cum 25	3600	3600	100	1088	.....	113	521	.....	.....	.....
553	Tabor ..... Cum 26	900	900	100	272	.....	213	987	.....	22	16
553.5	Union Parish ..... Beauty Spot ..... Piney Grove ..... Total ..... 2000	..... ..... ..... 2000	..... ..... 771	..... ..... 38.5	118 118 236	..... ..... .....	.....	53	247	.....	.....
							23	105	.....	8	10
							23	105	.....	.....	.....
							46	210	.....	8	10
554	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion ..... Mt. Zion ..... Walls Chapel ..... Total ..... 1600	..... ..... ..... 1600	..... ..... 760	..... ..... 46.7	126 97 223	..... ..... .....	.....	25 22 47	115 87 202	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
District Total		256139	244390	95.4	73523	260	14408	67229	601	3373	811



## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

## BENEVOLENCES

## OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64			66	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
501 Angier .....	....	....	....	....	220	14	816	....	482	40	172	70	....	15269
502 Bethesda .....	....	....	....	....	10	21	1201	....	709	....	240	....	....	29821
503 Coats .....	15	....	....	....	35	3	170	....	101	70	....	....	....	14403
504 Pleasant Plain .....	....	....	....	....	35	....	102	....	60	30	....	....	....	1698
505 Total .....	15	....	....	....	50	3	272	....	161	100	....	....	....	16101
504.3 Collins Chapel .....	....	....	....	....	50	1	218	....	40	150	18	....	....	2361
504.5 Cotton .....	....	....	....	....	40	6	340	....	201	....	119	....	....	8644
505 Cumberland .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	476	....	281	340	....	....	....	20063
506 Dunn: Divine Street .....	37	50	100	50	314	51	2923	66	1726	340	306	110	....	56868
507 Erwin .....	....	....	....	....	73	....	13	36	....	....	189	62	....	20327
508 Fairmont .....	....	....	....	....	33	1956	228	1138	270	255	320	....	....	39207
508.5 Fayetteville: Arden Lake .....	156	60	28	333	....	....	34	7	20	30	22	12	....	3171
509 Abury .....	....	....	30	10	....	....	272	22	161	60	108	20	....	9878
510 Calvary .....	15	....	....	....	50	5	136	....	80	....	....	....	....	6060
510.5 Camp Ground .....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3083	187	950	190	240	927	....	56591
511 Christ .....	55	25	100	25	209	11	657	14	388	15	210	36	....	11982
512 Culbreth .....	....	....	43	19	....	13	770	58	455	60	180	208	....	17379
513 Gardeners .....	10	10	10	10	15	6	333	50	197	....	180	200	....	23166
514 Haymount .....	206	100	125	73	777	66	4781	200	2276	670	531	2192	....	106624
515 Hay Street .....	176	25	57	50	924	134	12316	510	4592	430	564	1210	....	119916
515.5 John Wesley .....	10	25	....	30	192	13	848	50	442	50	162	....	....	17914
516 Johnson Memorial .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	544	....	321	....	....	....	....	15150
517 Lyon Memorial .....	23	....	....	....	35	8	569	20	268	....	....	....	....	15701
518 Person Street .....	10	10	....	....	50	8	841	18	482	30	186	800	....	17421
518.5 St Andrews .....	5	5	....	....	....	11	657	18	388	50	....	53	....	25170
519 St John .....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5586
520 St. Matthews .....	....	20	30	....	413	8	476	....	281	177	177	60	....	35930
521 Salem .....	20	....	....	10	....	23	1314	250	776	119	250	1500	....	32795
521.5 Trinity .....	4	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	12	8	....	1203
522 Victory .....	10	....	....	....	54	11	634	32	375	30	186	....	....	20089
523 Wesley Heights .....	25	10	40	....	150	18	1019	63	602	100	250	....	....	40049
524 Hope Mills .....	....	....	....	....	75	17	974	....	576	....	222	24	....	25882
525 Kipling-Cokesbury .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4063
Cokesbury .....	18	....	....	6	5	5	252	....	150	....	32	....	....	13166
Kipling .....	15	....	....	11	15	12	765	16	450	180	99	24	....	17229
Total .....	33	....	....	....	20	17	1017	16	600	180	131	24	....	....

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													
BENEVOLENCES													
CHURCH AND CHARGE													
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	66	69
Followship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
525.5 Leslie ..... Har 13	28	.....	10	113	2	161	.....	55	60	45	115	.....	3930
526 Lilington ..... Har 8	.....	16	.....	50	30	1767	30	1044	240	231	442	.....	25903
527 Linden: Parkers Grove ... Cum 22	.....	.....	.....	400	9	.....	23	295	90	39	63	.....	5357
528 Lumberton: Ashbury ..... Rob 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	7843
..... Pineview ..... Rob. 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	159	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	5749
..... Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	318	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	13592
530 Chestnut Street ..... Rob 9	124	.....	.....	254	61	3534	.....	3000	1022	315	924	.....	76833
531 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers ..... Rob 2	.....	5	.....	18	5	277	.....	163	60	61	.....	.....	4606
..... Regan ..... Rob 18	.....	.....	.....	15	4	260	.....	154	.....	59	.....	.....	4977
..... Smith ..... Rob 22	.....	.....	.....	2	3	188	.....	111	.....	42	.....	.....	2959
..... Total .....	.....	5	.....	35	12	725	.....	428	60	162	.....	.....	12542
531.5 Lumberton: Mt. Olive ..... Rob	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... New Zion ..... Rob	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
532 Marners: Cool Springs ..... Har 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	218	.....	128	.....	35	.....	.....	3926
..... Mt. Ariel ..... Har 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	.....	88	30	24	.....	.....	5131
..... Union ..... Har 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	543	.....	173	30	47	.....	.....	7663
..... Woodside ..... Har 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	91	.....	53	.....	14	.....	.....	1886
..... Total .....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	1002	.....	442	60	120	.....	.....	18606
533 Marvin ..... Cum 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	215	.....	127	.....	34	.....	.....	5716
533.5 Maxton: St. George ..... Har 4	.....	.....	.....	80	4	249	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	13830
534 Maxton: St. Paul ..... Rob 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1042	.....	616	70	104	.....	.....	19116
535 Olivet ..... Rob 11	.....	.....	.....	50	5	312	.....	106	.....	82	.....	.....	4261
537 Parkton ..... Rob 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	5118
539 Pembroke: First ..... Rob 13	.....	.....	.....	106	10	576	.....	335	30	162	.....	.....	13074
540 Pembroke Ct.: Buie ..... Rob 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	181	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	3150
..... Calvary ..... Rob 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	544	.....	321	.....	.....	41	.....	7384
..... Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	725	.....	428	.....	.....	41	.....	10534
540.5 Philadelphia-Fairview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Fairview ..... S. C. 1	.....	5	.....	25	1	67	.....	40	.....	18	.....	300	1732
..... Philadelphia ..... Rob 3	.....	.....	.....	37	1	67	.....	10	.....	10	.....	300	3931
..... Total .....	.....	5	.....	62	2	134	.....	80	10	36	10	600	5663
541 Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Ashpole Center ..... Rob 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	91	.....	53	.....	30	.....	.....	1382
..... Pleasant Grove ..... Rob 14	.....	12	.....	.....	2	91	.....	53	.....	18	.....	.....	1292
..... Total .....	.....	12	.....	.....	4	182	.....	106	.....	48	.....	.....	2674



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	W.S.C.S.											
																					21	22										
	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group										
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Total	3 8 379	Joh Joh Way	10	3	1	1	136	....	9	13	20	27	36	73	156	81	13	6	67	339	1										
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel Total	2 1 249	Way Way Dup	9	5	1	2	114	70	1	....	5	39	47	106	228	50	19	7	81	369	1										
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Rones Total	1 10 301	Dup Dup Way	8	....	....	....	256	161	4	....	15	64	55	92	226	166	23	14	38	167	1										
604	Brogdon Total	202	Way	3	1	1	1	456	170	13	1	32	91	42	122	292	215	16	1	50	1000	....										
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Smith Total	4 4 402	Sam Way Way	3	1	8	....	207	75	9	30	22	88	35	40	185	95	8	3	22	65	....										
606	Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial Total	204 4 416	Way Joh Joh	4	....	....	2	214	155	18	4	25	49	43	201	318	100	8	4	27	87	....										
607	Clinton: First Total	445	Joh	5	....	....	2	435	155	16	....	7	5	10	16	35	175	22	3	....	....	....										
608	Grace Total	1123	Sam	6	11	....	3	461	176	16	23	61	66	59	119	269	157	20	11	63	219	1										
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth McGee Trinity Total	311 8 97 361	Sam Sam Sam Sam	11	....	13	2	1137	430	10	124	22	123	86	461	694	179	23	12	63	219	1										
610	Coharie Mission Total	307	Way	27	....	....	....	319	143	10	33	17	93	44	119	275	147	15	8	68	900	1										
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	78 129 307	Dup Way Way	2	....	....	....	187	90	4	4	8	15	18	32	73	46	7	2	25	827	1										
614	Faison: Calypso Faison King's Total	307 102 487	Dup Dup Sam	5	....	....	....	316	110	5	10	15	39	55	74	183	90	4	2	16	71	....										
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Total	67 157 262 486	Joh Joh Joh	4	....	....	....	484	187	5	14	27	53	72	113	265	140	18	10	59	207	1										
616	Fremont Total	165	Way	6	....	....	....	116	35	....	19	14	28	10	20	82	102	7	2	12	200	....										
619	Goldsboro: Airboro Garris Total	123 288 411	Way Way Way	3	....	....	2	276	65	....	60	26	55	31	38	150	67	15	3	26	300	....										

620	Daniel Memorial	9	325	8	5	4	....	2	6	3	331	123	3	....	24	73	28	130	255	173	17	4	54	769	1	
621	Elm Street: Elm Street...	Way 10	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	
	Falling Creek	Way 5	140	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	60	2	2	10	20	28	22	80	60	....	....	32	....	....	
	Total	Way	254	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	259	100	2	2	10	20	28	22	80	60	....	....	32	119	....	
622	Jefferson	Way 11	302	2	3	....	....	8	6	1	292	151	5	15	18	64	23	78	183	109	19	9	53	585	1	
623	New Hope	Way 20	256	11	16	10	....	....	....	....	282	150	8	16	9	51	128	81	269	150	9	10	24	551	1	
624	Pine Forest	Way 12	274	12	3	1	6	2	3	3	278	112	10	10	15	63	30	108	216	119	14	4	50	228	1	
625	Providence	Way 22	366	5	12	3	....	5	5	2	374	155	11	51	36	115	78	187	416	255	33	51	68	226	1	
625.5	St. John	Way	28	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	28	18	1	4	....	....	12	4	20	16	....	8	....	....	....	
626	St. Luke	Way 15	966	24	81	19	16	62	7	1	1004	345	31	188	66	359	176	320	921	433	32	13	143	775	1	
627	St. Paul	Way 16	1527	22	28	15	2	14	5	16	1555	400	9	226	130	261	340	525	1176	720	40	20	241	5326	1	
628	Salem	Way 14	265	16	6	2	....	....	....	2	236	140	17	9	16	77	47	108	248	153	12	10	29	154	1	
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam 10	205	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	203	120	1	12	18	50	40	70	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Keener	Sam 14	252	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	252	120	2	12	25	50	44	106	225	10	20	....	30	200	1	
	Total	Sam 14	457	3	....	....	....	2	....	3	455	240	3	24	43	100	84	176	403	10	20	....	30	200	2	
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam 12	242	6	2	....	....	1	1	3	245	130	9	11	24	30	29	106	189	148	16	12	46	187	1	
	Hopewell	Sam 18	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	56	40	1	20	9	22	7	37	75	51	6	5	17	46	....	
	Mt. Moriah	Sam	299	6	2	....	....	1	2	3	301	170	10	31	33	52	36	143	264	199	18	17	63	233	....	
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	Dup 7	125	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	123	50	1	12	11	19	18	50	98	60	7	6	16	138	....	
	Kenansville	Dup 17	118	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	50	6	11	13	32	27	49	121	65	8	4	23	97	....	
	Woodland	Dup	243	5	6	....	....	1	6	1	246	100	7	23	24	51	45	99	219	125	15	10	39	235	1	
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	Wil 2	215	1	....	....	....	3	1	9	196	60	4	6	11	25	17	58	111	75	10	5	35	10	....	
	Buckhorn	Joh 12	175	9	5	1	10	17	3	7	153	50	4	10	9	27	21	47	104	70	12	5	42	153	....	
	Kenly	Joh	390	10	5	1	13	18	12	14	349	110	8	16	20	52	38	105	215	145	22	10	77	163	....	
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	142	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	139	75	1	6	11	27	21	50	109	75	9	1	18	75	....	
	Micro	Joh 13	71	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	72	35	2	4	5	10	7	35	57	35	7	....	10	150	....	
	Total	Joh	213	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	211	110	3	10	16	37	28	85	166	110	16	1	28	225	....	
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	206	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	210	90	12	35	17	35	40	60	152	80	....	....	16	100	....	
	Mt. Carmel	Way 24	152	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	153	75	4	24	12	20	30	40	102	68	....	....	19	400	....	
	Saulston	Way	358	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	363	165	16	59	29	55	70	100	254	148	....	....	35	500	....	
636	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	552	10	14	3	....	10	3	13	553	155	6	19	19	68	40	185	312	134	16	4	127	535	1	
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh 7	80	6	....	....	2	2	....	....	82	65	....	....	9	9	20	30	68	65	5	....	26	....	....	
	Newton Grove	Sam 17	115	5	....	....	....	1	2	2	118	70	5	2	11	9	23	37	80	....	7	....	23	....	....	
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	189	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	20	18	....	....	14	33	27	92	....	....	5	....	26	....	....	
	Total	Sam	384	11	....	....	....	3	1	4	388	212	5	22	38	32	76	94	240	65	17	....	75	....	....	
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	Way 23	172	6	5	1	....	5	....	1	178	100	7	7	11	27	26	73	137	100	12	2	50	264	....	
639	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	76	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	83	45	5	....	8	14	9	26	57	50	15	14	12	24	....	
	Sanders	Joh 17	199	8	1	....	....	1	2	....	205	130	9	1	13	57	37	123	230	40	28	20	18	54	....	
	Total	Joh	275	13	1	2	....	1	2	....	298	175	14	1	21	71	46	149	287	90	43	34	30	78	....	
640	Princeton	Joh 16	283	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	281	131	4	30	30	45	50	99	224	170	17	4	54	989	....	
641	Roseboro	Sam 20	307	1	6	....	....	5	....	2	367	120	3	33	30	45	42	90	207	104	15	10	53	67	1	
642	Salemberg: Andrew's Chap.	Sam 1	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	25	....	....	5	12	8	31	56	25	....	....	13	26	....	
	Beulah	Sam 3	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	20	....	....	7	66	6	17	36	15	....	....	13	39	....	
	Salemberg	Sam 22	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	81	30	....	....	11	13	15	18	57	36	23	30	13	30	....	
	Total	Sam 22	197	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	195	75	....	....	9	23	31	29	66	149	76	22	30	39	65	....
642.5	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta	Dup 12	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	55	....	....	8	25	15	30	78	50	....	....	....	....	....	
	Wesley	Dup 16	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	30	....	....	4	12	6	30	52	30	....	....	....	....	....	
	Total	Dup	159	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	159	85	....	....	12	37	21	60	130	80	....	....	....	....	....	

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
642.7 Selma: Brietz	Joh 21	51	5	2	16	...	...	1	318	50	7	41	8	23	15	30	76	50	6	...	...	...	...
643 Selma: Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	310	2	...	...	...	...	1	318	123	2	...	26	42	30	105	205	128	12	8	...	722	...
644 Seven Springs																							
Indian Springs	Way 17	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	50	...	...	3	11	18	25	57	40	...	...	...	13	
Seven Springs	Way 25	174	2	...	...	...	...	1	175	70	2	8	7	26	21	52	106	75	...	...	...	35	
Zion	Way 28	151	2	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	2	4	7	24	35	45	111	80	...	...	...	30	
Total		308	4	...	...	...	...	2	387	200	4	12	17	61	74	122	274	195	...	...	...	68	
644.5 Smithfield: Asbury	Joh 2	66	...	5	2	...	...	1	68	45	...	...	3	8	24	12	56	12	14	33	9	700	
645 Centenary	Joh 20	800	14	...	8	65	17	12	740	200	12	64	34	96	68	171	359	210	24	5	129	2703	
645.7 Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	150	7	3	6	...	5	1	159	75	5	11	13	28	25	26	94	76	9	2	21	785	
646 South River: Bethabara	Sam 2	114	3	...	2	...	...	...	112	74	3	5	10	29	26	29	94	70	6	1	34	340	
Bethany	Sam 1	60	2	3	14	...	...	1	50	38	...	5	7	9	10	18	44	36	5	...	17	80	
Halls	Sam 11	165	1	1	12	1	2	1	151	64	1	11	12	18	17	46	93	62	7	...	22	140	
Total		339	6	4	2	30	2	2	313	176	4	21	29	56	53	93	231	168	18	1	73	560	
647 Turkey-Friendship																							
Friendship	Dup 6	130	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	42	...	...	8	25	17	26	76	48	...	...	...	...	
Turkey	Sam 24	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	40	...	...	6	8	10	37	61	45	...	...	...	47	
Unity	Dup 13	114	5	...	1	...	...	...	119	30	5	...	8	12	10	23	53	42	...	...	...	135	
Total		318	5	...	1	...	...	1	322	112	5	...	22	45	37	86	190	135	...	...	...	31	
648 Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	115	2	...	1	...	2	...	116	37	2	...	12	20	20	30	82	30	6	2	17	61	
Dup 15	Dup 15	311	8	9	7	...	9	3	323	91	9	15	14	59	33	57	163	80	10	6	85	461	
Warsaw	Dup 3	426	10	9	8	...	11	3	439	128	11	15	26	79	53	87	245	110	16	8	102	522	
Total		90	6	2	1	...	...	...	98	60	8	...	8	22	18	50	98	70	...	...	...	300	
648.5 Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	58	32	...	...	7	30	20	28	85	75	...	...	...	15	
Walker Memorial	Way 30	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	75	3	...	8	35	20	35	98	73	...	...	...	6	
Westwood	Way 13	92	4	6	1	...	...	...	103	75	3	...	8	35	20	35	98	73	...	...	...	14	
Total		242	10	18	2	...	...	3	259	167	11	...	23	87	58	113	201	218	...	...	...	35	
649 Wesley-Black's Chapel																							
Black's Chapel	Cum 2	69	3	...	1	...	...	1	72	50	6	12	11	20	14	27	72	50	7	6	18	227	
Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	79	1	3	...	1	...	...	81	60	2	15	10	20	10	28	68	45	7	5	15	200	
Total		148	4	3	1	1	...	1	153	110	8	27	21	40	24	55	140	95	14	11	33	427	
District Total		17968	366	323	140	132	270	116	18138	7267	391	1411	1269	3337	2682	5883	13171	7544	799	475	2740	26028	29



CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
List Number		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Total	165000 55000 220000	14000 14000 14000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	525 525 525	585 190 775	2320 899 3219	120 97 217	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 5000	4450 1050 5500	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1500 300 1800	700 ..... 700
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel Total	18000 36000 54000	14000 14000 14000	..... ..... .....	2700 2700 2700	..... ..... .....	2461 2461 2461	366 366 366	231 209 410	552 553 1105	..... 43 85	17 ..... 17	..... ..... 2250	1150 2250 1850	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	750 1450 300	200 200 150
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Rones Total	45000 35000 80000	15000 15000 15000	..... ..... .....	10800 10800 10800	..... ..... .....	1782 1782 2582	160 160 160	592 349 707	1073 349 1422	85 76 161	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 3600	1850 3700 2000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	300 600 1000	150 300 200
604	Brogdon .....	65000	12500	.....	10800	.....	1980	530	277	1250	324	.....	2100	1700	.....	.....	500	.....
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Smith Total	21000 60000 81000	15000 ..... 15000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	568 9225 9793	277 440 717	926 1200 2126	324 172 496	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 3600	1800 1800 3500	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	600 600 1100	..... ..... 15
606	Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial Total	5000 229000 234000	..... 23700 23700	..... ..... .....	..... 42797 42797	..... ..... .....	10013 10013 10013	..... ..... .....	1242 1274 4700	7589 7724 11300	214 214 1200	60 60 50	..... ..... 4000	5820 6000 9000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	776 600 1500	485 500 1300
607	Clinton: First .....	400000	45000	3000	14960	.....	800	4700	292	472	66	.....	.....	635	.....	.....	150	300
608	Grace .....	81000	25000	17000	30000	.....	1800	6355	475	620	48	828	.....	1530	.....	.....	660	300
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth McGee Trinity Total	42000 30000 40000 130000	..... ..... ..... 16000	..... ..... ..... .....	15000 15000 15000 45000	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... 1800	..... ..... ..... 4700	210 295 4700	295 1387 4700	66 114 92	..... 828 828	..... 3225 3225	1060 3225 3225	..... ..... .....	..... 1175 1175	600 600 600	
610	Coharie Mission .....	12000	14500	26	2500	.....	.....	537	92	198	15	.....	200	220	.....	.....	16	.....
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	32000 58800 90800	..... ..... 14500	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 2500	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5000 64 5064	292 264 556	1212 353 1365	144 70 214	23 30 53	..... ..... 3600	2160 1440 3600	..... ..... .....	900 600 1500	27 18 45	
614	Faison: Calypso Faison King's Total	11000 64300 11000 86300	18000 ..... ..... 18000	1000 1000 1000 1000	6500 6500 6500 6500	..... ..... ..... .....	1000 1000 1000 1000	400 100 750 750	450 100 160 160	1200 400 53 53	37 26 191 191	50 50 250 250	..... ..... 3600 3600	2250 600 675 675	..... ..... ..... .....	975 200 225 225	..... ..... 75 125	
615	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Total	10000 75000 75000 129000	..... 24000 24000 24000	..... ..... ..... .....	6000 6000 6000 6000	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	133 1346 1479	335 790 1186	1320 2090 3463	..... 304 304	..... 469 169	..... 4500 4500	1125 2700 4500	..... ..... .....	..... 900 1500	75 300 500	
616	Fremont .....	130000	25000	.....	29000	.....	630	391	391	3377	814	.....	5200	5300	.....	.....	1200	500
619	Goldsboro: Airboro Garris Total	55000 34000 89000	15000 15000 15000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 29000	..... ..... .....	..... 630 600	150 200 350	225 240 465	785 685 1470	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1820	1200 1950	..... ..... .....	630 630 630	..... ..... .....	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
620	Daniel Memorial	54000	25000	....	....	....	....	1280	1121	3938	491	....	5000	5000	....	1200	400
621	Elm Street: Elm Street	9500	5000	500	....	....	....	....	175	356	....	....	....	1025	....	100	30
	Falling Creek	32000	12000	....	....	....	....	750	200	888	....	....	....	1900	....	400	30
	Total	41580	17000	500	....	....	....	750	375	1244	....	....	2225	2725	....	500	60
622	Jefferson	69000	15000	....	42000	400	5360	1272	711	693	248	1661	2200	2200	....	600	....
623	New Hope	74500	17500	....	42000	100	4171	1700	501	....	145	450	4500	4500	....	....	....
624	Pine Forest	146000	18000	778	37876	....	6664	420	751	4232	301	....	6000	6000	....	....	....
625	Providence	124000	17000	3921	....	....	1034	....	1367	4351	273	705	5000	5000	....	900	....
625.5	St. John	10000	....	....	65665	....	....	2000	....	318	....	....	500	500	....	....	....
626	St. Luke	207000	22000	....	....	....	10634	....	6124	15253	1361	180	7600	7600	....	800	....
627	St. Paul	1220000	60000	....	222000	....	30814	....	7395	41622	3584	....	9400	9400	6200	2000	600
628	Salem	75000	17000	....	3500	....	1250	850	1641	1444	175	149	4300	4300	....	500	400
629	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	75000	18000	4200	3000	4000	2000	....	450	3500	....	....	....	2150	....	850	....
	Keener	150000	18000	4200	5000	8000	2000	....	900	7500	....	....	4300	4300	....	1700	....
	Total	53000	21000	....	....	....	....	2942	562	1326	158	94	....	2628	....	1095	146
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	18500	....	....	....	....	....	1293	190	453	86	....	3500	3500	....	1500	54
	Hopewell	71500	21000	....	....	....	....	4235	752	1779	214	94	....	3600	....	....	200
	Total	80000	18500	800	7540	....	1900	273	350	640	132	....	....	2200	....	1000	66
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	29000	18500	500	7540	....	500	74	549	500	....	....	....	1400	....	700	....
	Kenansville	109000	18500	1300	7540	....	2400	347	899	1140	132	....	3400	3400	....	1700	....
	Woodland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	65000	....	....	....	....	....	4000	350	900	100	11	....	2200	....	650	150
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	12000	26000	....	11000	....	2000	....	325	800	137	153	....	2200	....	850	....
	Buckhorn	64000	26000	....	11000	....	2000	4000	675	1700	237	164	4400	4400	....	1450	150
	Kenly	12000	26000	....	11000	....	2000	4000	675	1700	237	164	4400	4400	....	1450	150
	Total	35000	12000	....	....	....	....	8800	366	611	59	100	....	1800	....	600	150
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	26000	....	....	....	....	....	331	148	....	75	75	....	1200	....	200	50
	Micro	64000	12000	....	....	....	....	9131	514	611	156	175	3000	3000	....	800	200
	Total	45500	....	....	....	....	....	....	450	....	70	....	....	1650	....	825	75
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	49000	13000	....	1200	....	4000	....	300	....	10	....	....	1325	....	400	....
	Mt. Carmel	91500	13000	....	....	....	9000	....	750	....	80	....	2975	2975	....	1650	475
	Saulston	313000	21800	....	61137	....	14298	....	535	6186	345	....	6100	6200	....	2500	....
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
636	Mt. Olive: First	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....



CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	47b	49b	50c	51b	53	54	
List Number					Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Total Connectional Funds—Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing
601	Benson: Benson	Joh 3	...	...	1420	...	278	1289	...	30	10
	Elevation	Joh 8	...	...	423	...	83	384	...	...	...
	Total		6100	6100	1843	...	361	1673	...	...	...
602	Beston-Bethel: Beston	Way 2	...	...	408	...	80	361	...	13	10
	Bethel	Way 1	...	...	408	15	13	361	...	28	10
	Total		2700	2700	816	15	160	722	...	41	20
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	Dup 1	...	...	453	...	89	411	...	...	10
	Rones	Dup 10	...	...	453	...	89	411	...	...	10
	Total		3000	3000	906	...	178	822	...	...	20
604	Bredgen	Way 29	1400	1077	423	...	83	384	...	65	8
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	Sam 4	...	...	514	...	101	466	...	...	...
	Smith	Way 26	...	...	544	...	106	494	...	...	...
	Total		3390	3390	1058	...	207	960	...	...	...
606	Clayton: Calvary	Joh 4	...	...	1466	15	287	1331	...	307	...
	Home Memorial	Joh 5	...	...	1511	15	296	1373	...	307	...
	Total		5000	5000	4231	...	829	3839	...	...	50
607	Clinton: First	Sam 6	14000	14000	755	...	148	686	...	73	10
608	Grace	Sam 7	2500	2500	317	5	62	278	...	24	...
609	Clinton Ct.: Epworth	Sam 8	...	...	173	3	34	158	...	24	...
	McGee	Sam 16	...	...	264	5	52	240	...	...	...
	Trinity	Sam 23	...	...	754	13	148	676	...	48	...
	Total		2500	2500	60	...	12	55	...	...	...
610	Coharie Mission	Sam 23	200	200	635	7	124	576	...	...	...
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way 4	...	...	302	5	59	247	...	10	...
	Yelverton	Way 27	...	...	937	12	183	823	...	10	...
	Total		3303	2954	272	...	53	247	...	...	...
614	Faison: Calypso	Dup 2	...	...	725	...	142	658	...	...	...
	Faison	Dup 5	...	...	211	...	41	192	...	...	...
	King's	Sam 15	...	...	1208	...	236	1097	...	...	...
	Total		4000	4000	399	...	47	220	...	...	...
615	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh 1	...	...	961	...	78	362	...	...	...
	Corinth	Joh 6	...	...	961	...	189	872	...	...	...
	Four Oaks	Joh 11	...	...	1602	...	314	1454	...	...	...
	Total		5300	5300	1572	...	308	1426	...	120	20
616	Fremont	Way 6	5200	5200	45	...	9	42	...	...	...
619	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way 8	...	...	362	...	71	329	...	...	...
	Garris	Way 7	...	...	407	...	80	371	...	...	...
	Total		1900	1247	65.6	...	...	...	...	...	...

620	Daniel Memorial	5050	5050	100	1526	25	249	170	1305	102	53	10
621	Elm Street: Elm Street	.....	.....	.....	544	.....	106	.....	247	53	.....	.....
	Falling Creek	.....	.....	.....	816	.....	159	.....	494	63	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2700	100	72	.....	14	.....	741	15	.....	.....
622	Jefferson	.....	244	16.3	574	.....	113	.....	66	10	.....	12
623	New Hope	.....	1900	100	1083	.....	412	.....	521	20	.....	83
624	Pine Forest	.....	3590	100	1148	.....	225	.....	965	251	.....	10
625	Providence	.....	3800	100	.....	.....	6	.....	1042	.....	.....	.....
625.5	St. John	.....	100	100	30	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
626	St. Luke	.....	8300	100	2309	.....	492	.....	2276	25	.....	.....
627	St. Paul	.....	27800	100	7690	.....	1680	.....	7920	107	.....	122
628	Salem	.....	3200	89.8	867	.....	170	.....	767	27	.....	.....
629	Goshen-Keener	.....	.....	.....	574	.....	113	.....	521	27	.....	.....
	Keener	.....	.....	.....	574	.....	113	.....	521	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3900	100	1148	.....	226	.....	1042	27	.....	.....
630	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	124	.....	576	33	.....	.....
	Hopewell	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	47	.....	220	15	.....	.....
	Mt. Moriah	.....	2900	100	877	.....	171	.....	796	48	.....	.....
631.5	Kenansville-Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenansville	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	35	.....	262	16	.....	.....
	Woodland	.....	.....	.....	423	.....	83	.....	384	21	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1857	66.5	541	.....	118	.....	646	37	.....	.....
632	Kenly-Buckhorn	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	130	.....	603	25	.....	10
	Buckhorn	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	130	.....	603	50	.....	10
	Kenly	.....	4397	100	1330	.....	260	.....	1206	75	.....	20
	Total	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	59	.....	274	.....	.....	5
634	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	45	.....	206	.....	.....	5
	Micro	.....	.....	.....	526	.....	104	.....	460	.....	.....	10
	Total	.....	1737	77.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
635	Mt. Carmel-Saulton	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	77	.....	357	10	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel	.....	.....	.....	362	.....	71	.....	329	10	.....	.....
	Saulton	.....	2500	100	735	.....	148	.....	686	20	.....	.....
	Total	.....	9000	100	2720	.....	533	.....	2468	464	.....	30
636	Mt. Olive: First	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	53	.....	247	.....	.....	.....
637	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	53	.....	247	.....	.....	.....
	Maple Grove	.....	.....	.....	544	.....	106	.....	494	.....	.....	.....
	Newton Grove	.....	.....	.....	1088	.....	212	.....	988	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3900	100	181	.....	36	.....	165	.....	.....	.....
638	Pikeville: St. Joseph	.....	600	20.9	248	.....	.....	.....	225	17	.....	.....
639	Pine Level: First	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	100	.....	466	.....	.....	.....
	Sanders	.....	.....	.....	762	.....	148	.....	691	84	.....	.....
	Total	.....	2500	100	1481	.....	290	.....	1344	135	.....	10
640	Princeton	.....	4900	100	1511	.....	296	.....	1371	15	.....	15
641	Roseboro	.....	5000	100	172	.....	34	.....	156	.....	.....	.....
642	Salemburg: Andrew's Chap. Sam	.....	.....	.....	184	.....	37	.....	168	.....	.....	.....
	Beulah	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	31	.....	142	.....	.....	.....
	Salemburg	.....	.....	.....	513	.....	102	.....	466	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1700	100	143	.....	28	.....	131	.....	.....	.....
642.5	Sarecta-Wesley: Sarecta	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	28	.....	131	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	56	.....	262	3	.....	.....
	Total	.....	967	96.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT— Table 2-A (Continued)

SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES					
					50c	51b	53	54		
Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	
	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid								Percentage Paid
642.7 643 644	Selma: Brietz ..... Selma: Edgerton Memorial .. Seven Springs ..... Indian Springs ..... Seven Springs ..... Zion ..... Total .....	500	500	100	151	30	137	77	5	
		5100	5100	100	1541	302	1399	....	....	
		....	....	....	....	24	110	....	....	
		....	....	....	302	59	274	....	....	
		....	....	....	302	59	274	....	....	
		....	2339	84.6	724	142	658	....	....	
		2762	800	100	241	48	220	....	....	
		14500	14500	100	4382	859	3976	100	600	
		1000	1000	100	302	59	274	....	51	
		470	470	....	8	92	426	5	....	
645 645.7 646	Centenary ..... Whitley Memorial ..... South River: Bethabara ..... Bethany ..... Halls ..... Total .....	....	....	....	235	46	213	....	2	
		....	....	....	600	118	547	5	....	
		....	....	....	1305	256	1186	15	....	
		4320	4320	100	....	....	....	....	....	
		....	....	....	169	34	153	....	....	
		....	....	....	360	70	327	....	....	
		....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	
		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
		....	1746	75.7	529	104	480	....	....	
		2305	....	....	362	71	329	....	....	
648 648.5	Warsaw: Carlton ..... Warsaw ..... Total .....	....	....	....	1209	237	1097	....	....	
		....	....	....	1571	308	1426	....	....	
		5200	5200	100	290	57	263	....	....	
		....	....	....	157	31	142	....	....	
		....	....	....	187	37	170	....	....	
		....	....	....	634	125	575	....	....	
		2100	2100	100	....	....	....	....	....	
		....	....	....	211	41	192	....	....	
		....	....	....	211	41	192	....	....	
		1400	1400	100	422	82	384	....	....	
649	Wesley-Black's Chapel ..... Black's Chapel ..... Wesley's Chapel ..... Total .....	207603	199992	96.3	59923	209	12128	698	4102	639
		District Total								



OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES															
BENEVOLENCES															
CHURCH AND CHARGE															
List Number	56	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
601	Benson: Benson ..... Joh 3 Elevation ..... Joh 8 Total ..... 25	20	25	....	156	19	1672	7	629	180	133	100	40	16218	
602	Boston-Bethel: Boston ..... Way 2 Bethel ..... Way 1 Total ..... 20	10	....	10	20	5	317	24	187	....	165	145	5	4091	
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel ..... Dup 1 Rones ..... Dup 10 Total ..... 20	10	....	20	10	6	1989	31	816	180	165	145	45	20309	
604	Brogdon ..... Way 29	20	....	20	30	10	330	10	181	60	38	67	....	4426	
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4 Smith ..... Way 26 Total ..... 15	10	....	20	30	10	305	10	181	....	40	67	....	7295	
606	Clayton: Calvary ..... Joh 4 Horne Memorial ..... Joh 5 Total ..... 15	10	....	20	30	10	635	20	362	60	78	134	....	11721	
607	Clinton: First ..... Sam 6 Grace ..... Sam 7 Clinton Ch.: Epworth ..... Sam 8 McGee ..... Sam 16 Trinity ..... Sam 23 Total ..... 50	10	22	10	46	10	340	20	201	....	54	....	....	6082	
608	Clinton: First ..... Sam 6	10	....	10	5	6	340	20	201	....	54	....	....	6884	
609	Clinton Ch.: Epworth ..... Sam 8	10	....	10	5	6	340	20	201	....	54	....	....	12966	
610	Coharrie Mission ..... Sam 23	10	....	20	12	....	660	40	402	120	108	....	....	6345	
613	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka ..... Way 4 Yelverton ..... Way 27 Total ..... 10	50	50	50	55	....	385	30	107	120	63	122	....	6164	
614	Faison: Calypso ..... Dup 2 Faison ..... Dup 5 King's ..... Sam 15 Total ..... 22	10	22	10	46	10	408	4	241	....	54	....	....	15325	
615	Four Oaks: Antioch ..... Joh 1 Corinth ..... Joh 6 Four Oaks ..... Joh 11 Total ..... 32	5	5	5	7	4	793	34	469	....	108	75	....	21489	
616	Fremont ..... Way 6	10	....	10	....	4	34	....	20	....	5	....	....	541	
619	Goldsboro: Airbere ..... Way 8 Garris ..... Way 7 Total ..... 15	10	....	22	....	2	1098	....	1020	130	175	23	....	32346	
		10	....	10	....	2	1132	43	1040	130	180	23	....	32887	
		10	....	10	....	4	3372	200	1874	800	270	....	....	45020	
		10	....	10	....	4	566	25	385	110	120	....	....	22355	
		10	....	10	....	4	238	....	141	....	....	....	....	7330	
		10	....	10	....	2	130	....	177	....	....	....	....	7210	
		10	....	10	....	3	198	....	117	....	....	....	....	2809	
		10	....	10	....	9	566	....	335	....	....	....	....	17355	
		10	....	10	....	1	45	....	27	....	....	....	....	1289	
		10	....	10	....	8	476	....	281	30	65	25	....	11995	
		10	....	10	....	4	227	....	134	20	7	....	....	3871	
		10	....	10	....	7	703	....	415	50	72	25	....	15866	
		10	....	10	....	12	204	....	120	....	68	....	....	2944	
		10	....	10	....	4	635	....	321	....	68	....	....	9134	
		10	....	10	....	10	635	....	94	....	18	....	....	2194	
		10	....	10	....	3	159	....	535	....	108	....	....	14272	
		10	....	10	....	17	998	....	107	....	108	....	....	2115	
		10	....	10	....	3	181	....	10	....	....	75	....	4892	
		10	....	10	....	5	259	....	177	....	....	253	....	12148	
		10	....	10	....	12	745	....	50	....	81	....	....	19155	
		10	....	10	....	20	1225	....	426	....	101	403	....	17893	
		10	....	10	....	131	1225	....	710	....	161	180	....	17893	
		10	....	10	....	402	1333	....	696	30	161	....	....	2661	
		10	....	10	....	....	35	....	20	....	....	....	....	4155	
		10	....	10	....	5	272	....	161	....	....	....	....	6816	
		10	....	10	....	5	307	....	181	....	....	....	....	6816	



[illegible]



715	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar	2	196	2	....	1	....	....	4	3	192	60	4	....	12	12	28	50	102	....	31	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Jamesville .....	3	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	38	....	....	8	1	11	15	35	....	11	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Siloam .....	Mar	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	44	30	....	....	4	20	7	21	52	....	23	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Ware's Chapel .....	Mar	8	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	12	....	....	4	12	8	....	213	....	8	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Total .....	....	358	2	....	1	....	....	4	4	353	140	4	....	28	45	54	86	....	....	....	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
717	Kinston: Queen Street .....	Len	5	1497	13	22	4	1	29	13	16	1477	387	10	....	42	213	179	454	888	....	73	....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
719	St. Mark .....	Len	7	343	7	5	2	....	....	....	355	80	7	32	11	50	15	37	113	75	10	5	18	410	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group 23	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)		Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
734	Washington: First	1192	16	31	5	....	27	2	15	1200	245	16	51	41	114	93	214	462	195	17	4	170	1360	1
735	Washington Circuit																							
	Wares Chapel	176	2	7	....	3	4	....	1	177	60	3	16	19	37	13	55	124	55	8	6	30	1040	....
	Wharton Trinity	146	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	149	45	2	8	12	20	10	22	64	40	6	8	24	285	....
	Total	322	4	7	1	3	4	....	1	326	105	5	24	31	57	23	77	188	95	14	14	54	1325	....
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	75	....	....	8	23	6	25	110	61	....	....	....	....	....
	Monk	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	52	....	....	6	23	6	25	62	62	....	....	19	....	....
	Wesley	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	45	....	....	6	24	6	40	76	48	....	....	14	....	....
	Total	251	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	251	172	....	....	24	75	38	111	248	171	....	....	61	....	....
737	Williamston: First	406	7	13	5	....	6	....	4	421	154	4	48	18	48	36	123	225	136	12	5	98	1280	1
738	Woodington:Webb																							
	Webb Chapel	152	2	....	1	....	....	....	2	153	65	2	10	10	30	7	42	89	70	8	4	9	100	1
	Woodington	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	148	....	....	....	9	19	22	43	93	60	6	4	14	184	....
	Total	301	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	301	65	2	10	19	49	29	85	182	130	14	8	23	264	....
	District Total	16105	352	355	133	129	257	115	177	16267	5990	273	1230	930	2734	1979	4502	10145	5001	504	223	2724	33697	19



CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
Last Number		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
701	Asbury	47000	24000	.....	2000	.....	597	.....	389	1077	136	.....	4500	4500	.....	.....	.....	600
702	Aurora	40000	20000	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	800	595	.....	100	.....	2530	.....	.....	440	.....
	Campbell's Creek	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	297	80	.....	.....	1242	.....	216	.....	
	Hobucken	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	231	25	.....	.....	828	.....	144	.....	
	Total	60000	20000	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	1175	1123	105	.....	.....	4600	.....	800	.....	
703	Ayden	190000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3572	738	6762	790	.....	6500	6500	.....	720	.....	
704	Bath	10000	.....	.....	1000	.....	355	369	35	588	192	.....	.....	650	.....	130	.....	
	Bethany	35000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7243	102	323	78	122	.....	1722	.....	345	318	
	Panthero	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	180	256	95	289	.....	878	.....	175	162	
	Total	59000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7612	317	1167	365	411	3250	3250	.....	650	600	
705	Belhaven	17500	13000	.....	.....	.....	214	334	350	2791	163	.....	4400	4400	.....	800	200	
706	Bethel	395000	50000	.....	20000	.....	.....	35624	869	9473	1888	.....	8033	8033	.....	.....	.....	
707	Farmville	221000	31000	328508	.....	.....	.....	6751	1302	15490	609	.....	8500	8500	.....	.....	.....	
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity	19700	16600	4399	18000	2000	9010	850	470	500	115	1932	1500	1594	.....	528	604	
708	Jarvis Memorial	1000000	34000	33000	200000	.....	5649	115352	1469	32651	4331	1158	11000	11000	4800	3000	1200	
709	St. James	214000	65500	.....	230507	.....	32114	7400	6045	35679	1150	225	11100	11100	3017	.....	.....	
710	Grifton	103000	27000	40000	8700	.....	1000	130	520	4223	210	.....	6000	6000	.....	1300	500	
711	Grimesland	42000	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	325	.....	101	.....	1800	1800	.....	.....	.....	
	Macedonia	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	.....	
	Providence	11300	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	18	
	Bea	6250	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	.....	.....	19	
	Warren's Chapel	71550	13000	354	.....	.....	.....	2500	758	.....	101	.....	3500	3402	.....	.....	37	
712	Total	40000	12000	.....	6500	.....	1080	.....	135	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hobgood: Hobgood	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	130	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Williams Chapel	47500	12000	.....	6500	.....	1080	422	265	181	.....	.....	2578	2380	.....	.....	.....	
713	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hookerton-Rainbow	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hookerton	125000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1536	1146	1750	494	.....	.....	3250	.....	.....	.....	
	Rainbow	65000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	959	854	974	249	.....	.....	3250	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	190000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2495	2000	2724	743	.....	6500	6500	.....	.....	.....	
714	Institute: Hickory Grove	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	227	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	533	166	
	Institute	30000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	97	.....	.....	1500	.....	534	167	
	Trinity	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	247	436	92	.....	.....	1500	.....	553	167	
	Total	116000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1960	707	655	189	.....	4500	4500	.....	1600	500	

445

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

731	Stokes: Parmele	4	10000	840550	436971	706835	7000	90285	219759	57641	197560	22516	12790	189596	188490	12364	26281	10538
	Stokes	Mar	27000														198	
	Vernon	Pr 13	8000														317	
	Total	Mar 7	45000	10000													144	
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	4	15000	10000													659	
	Fairfield	Hyd 4	27000		8000													
	Providence	Hyd 5	29000															
	Soule	Hyd 7	20000															
	Total	Hyd 8	91000	20000	8000													
733	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	2	3000															
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	7000	3000													866	
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	10000	3000													866	
	Total		20000	6000													2598	
734	Washington: First		387000	33000	33910	7100	5000	6635	8444	8550	15948	1340		7700	7700			1500
735	Washington Circuit																	
	Wares Chapel	Bea 9	84600			5200		967	750	473	1519	50	15		2600			
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	24000	20000					750	190	440	169	15		2600			
	Total		118600	20000		5200		967	1500	663	1959	219	30	5200	5200			
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	3	62000	11500				1505	100	260	1218				1700			
	Monk	Ph 10	18500						550	500	900				890			
	Wesley	Ph 14	25500							220	888				950			
	Total		101000	11500				1505	650	980	3046				3500			
737	Williamston: Webb		75000	21000	15000				633	409	7144	944	3025	5700	5700			
738	Williamston: Webb Chapel	Mar 10	15000	15000						242	187	14	105		2064			
	Woodington	Len 14	36000	15000						143	248	189			2522			
	Total	Len 15	51000	30000						385	435	14	294	5000	4386			
	District Total		6122530	840550	436971	706835	7000	90285	219759	57641	197560	22516	12790	189596	188490	12364	26281	10538

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
List Number												
701	Asbury .....	2100	2100	100	638	124	576	....	....	....	....	
702	Aurora: Aurora .....	....	....	....	598	118	543	13	5	....	....	
	Campbell's Creek .....	....	....	....	293	57	266	6	5	....	....	
	Hobucken .....	....	....	....	196	39	151	6	5	....	....	
	Total .....	3600	3559	98.8	1087	214	960	25	15	15	15	
703	Ayden .....	8200	8200	100	2478	486	2249	....	200	200	15	
704	Bath: Bath .....	....	....	....	139	27	126	....	5	....	....	
	Bethany .....	....	....	....	368	72	334	....	5	....	....	
	Pantego .....	....	....	....	187	37	170	....	....	....	....	
	Total .....	2300	2300	100	694	136	630	....	10	....	....	
705	Belhaven .....	2200	2200	100	665	130	603	....	....	....	....	
706	Bethel .....	10200	10200	100	3082	604	2798	100	....	15	....	
707	Farmville .....	10000	10000	100	3022	592	2743	300	75	35	....	
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity .....	400	400	100	120	24	110	....	....	....	....	
708	Jarvis Memorial .....	33200	33200	100	10033	1967	9106	....	836	166	....	
709	St. James .....	9200	9200	100	2780	545	2523	63	100	112	....	
710	Grifton .....	5800	5800	100	1753	343	1591	....	....	....	....	
711	Grimesland: Grimesland .....	....	....	....	254	49	231	....	....	....	....	
	Macedonia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Providence .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Warren's Chapel .....	....	....	....	234	49	231	....	....	....	....	
	Total .....	2900	840	28.9	205	....	185	....	....	....	....	
712	Hobgood: Hobgood .....	....	....	....	205	41	185	....	....	....	....	
	Williams Chapel .....	....	....	....	205	41	185	....	....	....	....	
	Total .....	1700	680	40	816	160	740	....	30	5	....	
713	Hookerton-Rainbow .....	....	....	....	816	160	740	....	15	....	....	
	Hookerton .....	....	....	....	160	160	740	....	45	5	....	
	Rainbow .....	5400	5400	100	1632	320	1480	....	15	....	....	
	Total .....	5400	5400	100	362	71	329	....	35	5	....	
714	Institute: Hickory Grove .....	....	....	....	362	71	329	....	35	5	....	
	Institute .....	....	....	....	362	71	329	....	34	5	....	
	Trinity .....	3600	3600	100	1086	213	987	104	45	15	....	
	Total .....	3600	3600	100	1086	213	987	104	45	15	....	

715	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar	2	....	....	100	....	20	90	....	....
	Jamesville	Mar	3	....	....	78	....	16	71	....	....
	Silom	Mar	6	....	....	60	....	12	55	....	....
	Ware's Chapel	Mar	8	....	....	77	....	4	73	....	....
	Total			....	....	3036	....	....	289	....	....
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len	5	....	34.6	31.5	....	....	8557	....	55
719	St. Mark	Len	7	....	100	9428	....	1848	....	....	....
720	Westminster	Len	8	....	100	84	....	17	77	....	....
721	Kinston Cr.: Edwards Chapel	Len	2	....	100	2145	....	421	1946	....	10
	Sharon	Len	12	....	....	242	....	47	220	....	....
	Total			....	....	399	....	78	362	....	....
722	La Grange	Len	9	....	....	641	....	125	502	....	....
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	Len	1	....	....	1511	....	296	1371	....	25
	Lanes Chapel	Cra	10	....	....	120	....	24	110	....	....
	Total			....	....	187	....	37	170	....	....
723	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd	1	....	60.1	307	....	61	280	....	20
	Bethany	Hyd	2	....	....	97	....	19	87	....	5
	Englehard	Hyd	3	....	....	39	....	8	36	....	2
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9	....	....	272	....	53	247	....	8
	Total			....	....	342	....	67	310	....	5
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre	4	....	....	750	....	147	480	....	18
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5	....	....	381	....	75	348	....	....
	Total			....	....	619	....	121	603	....	....
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10	....	83.5	1000	....	196	951	....	....
726	Pink Hill	Len	11	....	....	181	....	36	165	....	10
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar	1	....	....	937	....	184	850	....	....
	Robersonville	Mar	5	....	....	317	....	62	288	....	....
	Total			....	....	408	....	80	371	....	....
728	Salem	Pit	11	....	....	725	....	142	659	....	....
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre	7	....	....	967	....	190	878	....	5
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre	3	....	....	1541	....	302	1399	....	9
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9	....	....	287	....	57	251	....	....
	Total			....	....	1209	....	237	1097	....	....
731	Stokes: Parmale	Mar	4	....	94	1496	....	294	1340	....	....
	Stokes	Pit	13	....	....	135	....	27	124	....	....
	Vernon	Mar	7	....	....	217	....	42	197	....	....
	Total			....	....	100	....	20	90	....	....
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd	4	....	....	452	....	89	411	....	....
	Fairfield	Hyd	5	....	....	200	....	39	181	....	4
	Providence	Hyd	7	....	....	266	....	52	241	....	5
	Soule	Hyd	8	....	....	465	....	91	423	....	9
	Total			....	....	399	....	78	362	....	8
733	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	Gre	2	....	....	1330	....	260	1207	....	26
	Tabernacle	Gre	8	....	....	138	....	28	126	....	....
	Walstonburg	Gre	9	....	....	214	....	42	195	....	....
	Total			....	76.8	472	....	94	431	....	....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Services and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
734	Washington: First .....	17000	17000	100	5140	....	1000	4660	....	....	....
735	Washington Circuit .....	....	....	....	362	....	71	329	....	....	5
	Wares Chapel .....	....	....	....	362	....	71	329	....	....	5
	Wharton Trinity .....	2400	2400	100	724	....	142	688	....	....	10
	Total .....	....	....	....	484	....	95	459	9	....	....
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem Pit 3 .....	....	....	....	242	....	47	220	9	....	....
	Monk .....	....	....	....	242	....	47	220	9	....	....
	Wesley .....	3200	3200	100	968	....	189	879	27	....	....
	Total .....	8200	8200	100	2478	25	486	2249	50	581	43
737	Williamston: First .....	8200	8200	100	190	....	38	173	36	....	5
738	Woodington-Webb .....	....	....	....	232	....	45	211	44	....	5
	Webb Chapel .....	1400	1400	100	422	....	83	384	80	....	10
	Woodington .....	219619	210366	95.7	63540	201	12442	57685	1206	4132	598
	District Total .....										



CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-69)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club			
701	Asbury .....	Bea 1	.....	.....	.....	17	8	476	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	9631
702	Aurora: Aurora .....	Bea 2	5	5	5	.....	7	449	53	265	.....	.....	.....	6546
	Campbell's Creek .....	Bea 6	5	5	5	.....	4	220	46	130	.....	.....	.....	3092
	Hoboken .....	Pam 4	5	5	5	.....	2	115	46	86	.....	.....	.....	2109
	Total .....	15	13	13	13	.....	13	814	143	481	.....	.....	.....	11147
703	Ayden .....	Pit 1	13	60	15	210	32	1862	.....	1096	430	280	100	29555
704	Bath: Bath .....	Bea 2	.....	.....	.....	20	2	104	5	62	33	.....	.....	2972
	Bethany .....	Bea 5	.....	.....	.....	10	5	276	.....	163	10	98	.....	11594
	Pantego .....	Bea 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	141	.....	83	44	.....	.....	2902
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	10	521	5	308	30	175	.....	17468
705	Belhaven .....	Bea 4	3	12	.....	37	9	548	.....	295	.....	39	.....	11869
706	Bethel .....	Pit 2	15	.....	15	.....	40	2310	.....	1366	250	390	.....	67487
707	Farmville .....	Pit 4	10	50	10	.....	39	2845	75	1339	300	.....	65	44532
707.5	Greenville: Holy Trinity .....	Pit 15	.....	121	35	885	129	7641	.....	53	.....	440	.....	16058
708	Jarvis Memorial .....	Pit 5	93	.....	42	.....	36	4795	2400	1232	810	500	.....	218268
709	St. James .....	Pit 6	63	38	.....	45	23	1314	.....	113	150	10	.....	113179
710	Grafton .....	Pit 7	12	.....	12	.....	3	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20392
711	Grimesland: Grimesland .....	Pit 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5641
	Macdonia .....	Pit 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436
	Providence .....	Bea 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1027
	Warren's Chapel .....	Bea 10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	639
712	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	190	.....	113	75	.....	.....	7743
	Hobgood: Hobgood .....	Hal 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2859
	Williams Chapel .....	Mar 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	154	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	2348
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	154	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	5207
713	Hookerton-Rainbow .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11160
	Hookerton .....	Gre 6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	.....	361	120	.....	.....	9220
	Rainbow .....	Gre 6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	60	30	125	.....	.....	20380
	Total .....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1224	.....	722	150	.....	.....	4096
714	Institute: Hickory Grove .....	Len 3	5	.....	5	.....	5	272	15	161	.....	54	.....	4585
	Institute .....	Len 4	5	.....	5	22	5	272	15	161	.....	54	.....	9508
	Trinity .....	Len 13	5	17	5	.....	5	272	15	161	.....	55	.....	14589
	Total .....	15	15	17	15	46	15	816	45	483	.....	163	.....	.....

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

715	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar	2
	Jamesville	Mar	3
	Silcom	Mar	6
	Ware's Chapel	Mar	8
	Total		
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len	5
719	St. Mark	Len	7
720	Westminster	Len	8
721	Kinston Ct.: Edwards Chapel	Len	2
	Sharon	Len	12
	Total		
722	La Grange	Len	9
722.5	Lanes-Bethany: Bethany	Len	1
	Lanes Chapel	Cre	10
	Total		
723	Matamoras: Amity	Hyd	1
	Bethany	Hyd	2
	Englehard	Hyd	3
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd	9
	Total		
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre	4
	Mt. Hermon	Gre	5
	Total		
725	Noble's Chapel	Len	10
726	Pink Hill	Len	11
727	Robertsonville: Hamilton	Mar	1
	Robertsonville	Mar	5
	Total		
728	Salem	Pit	11
729	Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre	7
730	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre	3
	Stantonsburg	Wil	9
	Total		

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	District Work	Camp Crusade	66	69
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
....	....	....	....	....	1	75	....	44	....	....	....	2753
....	....	....	....	....	1	59	....	35	....	....	....	2886
....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	27	....	....	....	951
....	....	....	....	....	1	56	....	27	....	....	....	863
....	....	....	....	....	4	235	....	135	....	....	....	7453
....	....	....	....	1252	122	7068	....	4182	600	65	....	92137
....	....	....	36	10	....	63	....	38	10	....	....	8245
....	....	....	....	....	....	1698	....	950	150	60	....	60455
....	....	....	10	146	27	181	....	107	....	....	....	2323
....	....	....	....	....	3	299	....	177	....	....	....	3505
....	....	....	....	45	5	480	....	284	....	....	....	5828
....	....	....	....	....	8	1133	....	....	....	....	....	19961
50	15	....	25	157	20	91	80	669	159	415	....	1250
....	....	....	....	....	2	141	....	53	....	30	....	5746
....	....	....	....	10	4	232	....	83	10	100	....	6996
....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	136	10	130	....	....
....	....	....	3	70	1	30	....	43	....	20	....	1190
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	743
....	....	....	....	....	....	204	....	120	....	....	....	3184
....	....	....	5	....	4	256	....	151	....	55	....	3389
....	....	....	....	....	4	563	....	331	....	129	....	8506
17	14	30	14	70	9	288	17	171	....	113	....	9643
....	....	....	....	12	5	498	....	275	40	113	....	6404
....	....	....	....	20	8	706	....	446	40	226	....	16047
....	....	....	....	32	13	146	....	80	....	30	....	1997
....	....	....	5	....	2	702	10	415	....	....	....	16799
....	....	....	5	7	12	238	50	241	205	....	....	4695
....	....	....	....	....	4	305	....	181	11	....	....	7621
....	....	....	....	30	5	343	....	422	11	....	....	12316
....	....	....	....	50	9	725	38	438	30	210	....	11960
....	....	....	5	10	12	1175	81	683	140	280	....	21179
....	....	....	8	115	20	215	....	128	....	42	....	3085
....	....	....	....	....	4	906	....	535	....	194	....	14093
....	....	....	....	....	16	1121	....	663	....	236	....	334
....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	17178

731	Stokes: Parmelle	Mar 4	....	....	....	....	2	102	....	60	....	18	....	....	1643
	Stokes	Pit 13	....	....	....	....	3	164	....	97	....	29	16	10	2381
	Vernon	Mar 7	....	....	....	....	1	75	....	44	....	13	....	....	1634
	Total		....	....	....	....	6	341	....	201	....	60	16	10	5658
732	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd 4	....	....	....	....	3	150	....	83	....	29	40	....	3677
	Fairfield	Hyd 5	....	....	....	....	3	199	....	118	....	39	....	....	3517
	Providence	Hyd 7	....	....	....	....	6	348	....	206	....	68	91	....	5020
	Soule	Hyd 8	....	....	....	....	5	300	....	117	....	59	....	....	4539
	Total		....	....	....	....	17	997	....	529	....	195	131	....	16753
733	Walstonburg-Tabernacle		....	....	....	....	2	105	....	61	....	....	....	....	3383
	Jerusalem	Gre 2	....	....	....	....	3	161	....	....	....	50	46	....	5332
	Tabernacle	Gre 8	....	....	....	....	2	91	....	53	....	....	46	....	3650
	Walstonburg	Gre 9	....	....	....	....	7	357	....	114	....	50	92	....	12365
	Total		....	....	....	....	70	4350	....	2280	....	360	15	....	68292
734	Washington: First	Bea 11	....	....	....	....	5	79	....	161	....	62	....	....	7735
735	Washington Circuit	Bea 9	....	....	....	....	5	272	....	161	....	63	70	....	5667
	Wares Chapel	Bea 12	....	....	....	....	5	544	....	322	....	125	70	....	13402
	Wharton Trinity		....	....	....	....	10	362	....	214	....	85	....	....	7217
736	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit 3	....	....	....	....	6	181	....	107	....	43	....	....	4062
	Monk	Pit 10	....	....	....	....	3	181	....	107	....	47	....	....	3184
	Wesley	Pit 14	....	....	....	....	12	724	....	428	....	175	....	....	14463
	Total		....	....	....	....	32	3682	....	1098	....	285	429	....	31959
737	Williamston: First	Mar 10	....	....	....	....	2	143	....	84	....	85	40	....	3492
738	Woodington-Webb	Len 14	....	....	....	....	3	175	....	104	....	105	....	....	4080
	Webb Chapel	Len 15	....	....	....	....	5	316	....	188	....	190	40	....	7572
	Woodington		....	....	....	....	3		....		....			....	
	Total		....	....	....	....			....		....			....	
	District Total		587	272	727	330	803	55594	3101	28102	4956	7621	3362	672	1086026



819	Midway-Bethlehem	117	1	....	....	....	4	....	6	108	40	1	11	10	29	4	32	75	42	7	9	12	150	
	Bethlehem	263	....	....	....	....	6	1	1	155	45	2	21	18	19	9	43	79	25	13	9	15	300	
	Midway	180	....	....	....	....	10	1	7	263	85	3	32	18	48	13	75	154	67	6	18	27	450	
	Total	443	29	22	12	....	22	6	10	1173	280	39	131	34	136	126	194	490	340	600	510	188	192	
820	Morehead City: First	1148	29	22	12	....	22	6	10	1173	280	39	131	34	136	126	194	490	340	600	510	188	192	
821	Franklin Memorial	276	2	6	3	....	3	2	5	277	85	6	38	19	67	32	45	163	123	15	2	47	124	
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	270	3	6	6	....	....	....	....	105	85	6	3	19	40	27	23	101	70	3	1	....	....	
	St. Peters	166	2	19	....	....	5	1	2	179	....	4	7	12	46	34	29	121	60	2	1	12	242	
	Total	256	5	25	6	....	5	1	2	284	85	10	7	23	86	61	52	222	130	5	2	12	242	
823	New Bern: Centenary	1357	19	45	10	....	13	13	20	1385	354	18	152	81	144	141	382	738	280	28	15	270	1956	
824	Garber	169	9	4	....	....	9	1	....	181	90	5	41	12	60	25	42	139	74	10	7	38	124	
825	Riverside	445	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	444	90	18	49	18	52	56	99	225	93	24	2	86	329	
826	Trinity	475	20	12	7	3	22	3	1	540	180	18	60	23	131	66	69	289	170	13	9	63	961	
827	Newport: St. James	518	19	11	6	....	9	4	1	540	235	12	50	32	162	73	182	469	219	5	4	86	805	
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	94	2	....	....	....	7	1	5	228	30	9	20	12	27	20	30	89	68	8	....	....	....	
	Oriental	232	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	25	7	....	5	15	5	15	40	25	4	....	....	....	
	Pamlico	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	73	18	30	22	50	30	65	167	118	13	....	....	....	
	Total	400	11	....	....	....	7	1	7	396	85	40	....	10	20	15	25	70	40	5	....	....	....	
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	84	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	152	70	4	....	12	23	24	39	98	70	....	....	....	
	Pollocksville	145	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	85	40	4	....	12	23	24	39	98	70	....	....	....	....	
	Total	229	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	237	110	5	....	22	43	39	64	168	110	14	....	....	
830	Richlands	350	10	1	3	....	4	1	4	355	165	9	....	20	44	13	78	155	107	11	10	74	765	
831	Richlands Cl., Beaulville	44	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	3	8	3	15	29	20	....	....	....	....	
	Gum Branch	84	8	1	2	....	....	....	....	95	45	....	....	4	12	4	14	34	22	....	....	....	....	
	Haw Branch	79	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	80	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	
	Total	207	11	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	220	75	....	7	20	7	29	63	87	....	....	....	....	
831.5	Riverdale	120	2	5	....	....	4	1	3	119	65	3	23	9	19	16	43	87	52	7	....	....	....	
832	Salter Path	185	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	178	170	5	67	15	85	45	20	165	150	....	....	....	....	
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	30	....	....	11	45	25	11	92	....	....	....	....	....	
	Sea Level	61	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	62	33	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Slacy	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	24	....	....	6	10	7	21	44	27	....	....	....	....	
	Total	135	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	136	87	4	12	17	55	32	32	136	27	....	....	....	
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	79	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	78	35	1	4	5	13	10	33	61	40	....	....	....	
	Foy's Memorial	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	90	15	....	4	3	5	10	22	18	....	....	....	....	
	Shady Grove	133	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	132	65	1	7	9	30	20	64	123	67	....	....	....	....	
	Total	303	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	115	2	11	18	46	33	35	107	206	125	....	....	....	
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap.	253	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	65	4	16	16	48	33	35	132	90	9	....	....	....	
836	Stonewall: Alliance	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	42	....	3	11	10	10	36	67	46	2	3	22	450	
	Bayboro	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	70	1	11	15	42	30	61	148	131	5	3	17	368	
	Stonewall	122	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	122	68	....	4	17	30	25	56	128	86	3	3	35	2490
	Vandemere	57	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	32	1	2	9	18	9	26	62	40	1	1	17	378	
	Total	357	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	357	212	2	20	52	100	74	179	405	303	9	10	91	3886	
837	Straits-North River	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	153	66	3	3	9	31	45	50	135	30	2	7	30	....	
	North River	154	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	154	55	3	2	9	37	30	85	15	....	....	....	....	....	
	Straits	307	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	121	6	5	18	40	82	80	220	45	2	13	51	165	
	Total	390	32	21	....	....	1	....	....	452	247	24	34	26	70	42	55	193	165	185	....	....	....	
838	Swanboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Ons	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23					
CHURCH AND CHARGE																												
839	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	67	...	...	...	1	...	1	65	40	...	2	6	6	16	17	45	32	5	...	14	...	...					
	Trenton: Maple Grove	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	35	1	2	6	6	8	24	44	34	5	...	27	60	...					
	Oak Grove	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	160	75	2	8	9	23	14	31	77	68	7	...	7	...	...					
	Trenton	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	232	150	3	12	21	33	38	72	166	134	17	...	43	60	...					
840	Total	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	85	11	22	16	35	16	49	116	93	9	6	46	716	...					
	Vanceboro	188	6	...	...	3	1	2	98	43	2	5	5	3	5	20	33	22	25	8	19	...	...					
	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman's	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	195	76	10	26	14	36	25	75	150	68	20	12	36	535	...					
	Epworth	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	27	2	2	18	10	11	15	44	26	12	...	...	...	...					
841	Total	342	12	...	...	3	1	2	359	146	14	33	7	49	41	110	227	116	57	20	...	...	...					
	Lane's Chapel	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	35	...	...	...	12	12	19	50	30	7	1	18	...	...					
	Verona	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	46	...	6	9	15	6	20	50	30	...	...	12	230	...					
	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	19	...	...	...	...	...	4	169	60	5	24	12	32	25	51	120	90	...	...	13	415	...					
843	Williston	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	106	6	30	21	47	31	71	170	120	...	...	...	185	...					
	Williston	254	3	...	...	13	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...					
	Total	15979	415	391	155	161	267	73	16252	5949	490	1918	948	3019	2022	3718	9707	5625	1256	707	2437	30290	29					
	District Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				



CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	24	25	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 27	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 28	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc. 30	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 31	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 32	Other Current Expenses, etc. 33	W.S.C.S. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid 37b	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 38c	Utilities—Total Paid 39c	
801	Asbury: Asbury ..... Cra 1 Tuscarora ..... Cra 17 Total ..... 44000	38000 6000 44000	20000 20000 20000	.... .... ....	.... .... 65000	.... .... ....	.... .... 4800	1780 50 1830	500 .... 500	700 150 850	640 .... 640	375 33 413	.... .... 5060	4351 708 5059	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
802	Atlantic: ..... Car 1	120000	18000	....	7031	....	9239	1515	2767	13425	772	70	8200	8200	....	....	....	
803	Beaufort: Ann Street ..... Car 2	48000	19000	....	7031	....	9239	1515	2767	13425	772	70	8200	8200	....	....	....	
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove ..... Cra 2	43000	25000	....	....	....	350	355	320	187	....	....	....	2407	....	....	....	
	Clarks ..... Cra 5	19000	....	....	....	....	175	261	350	120	22	65	....	1319	....	....	....	
	Rhems ..... Cra 10	23700	....	....	....	....	275	243	243	342	80	100	....	1574	....	....	....	
	Total ..... 82700	25000	25000	....	....	....	525	891	973	762	289	165	5300	5300	....	....	....	
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle Belgrade ..... Ons 1 Tabernacle ..... Ons 11 Total ..... 52500	31000 21500 52500	19000 19000 19000	.... 675 675	800 800 800	.... .... ....	980 .... 421	358 154 512	500 300 500	515 670 42	121 .... 163	.... .... ....	.... .... 4500	2250 2250 4500	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton ..... Cra 3 Reidsboro ..... Pam 8 Total ..... 49000	17000 14000 49000	17000 14000 17000	.... .... ....	5310 .... ....	.... .... ....	322 .... 322	1000 290 490	593 300 593	1394 917 159	.... .... ....	13 .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	5500 5500 1542	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
807	Core Creek: Core Creek ..... Car 7 Merrimon ..... Car 11 Tuttle's Grove ..... Car 22 Total ..... 119000	99000 5000 119000	11000 .... 11000	3500 2400 5900	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... 700 700	54 323 435	153 323 46	.... .... 205	10 .... 100	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	659 1085 1085	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
808	Dover ..... Cra 6	24000	21000	....	....	....	....	....	700	1177	205	....	3286	3286	....	....	....	
809	Harker's Island ..... Car 8	17000	13000	500	3820	....	840	431	405	135	85	....	4940	4940	....	....	....	
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car 9 Oak Grove ..... Cra 15 Total ..... 71500	56900 14000 71500	15800 15800 15800	2500 184 2684	2000 .... ....	.... .... ....	2300 288 2588	3700 100 3800	348 91 439	2339 777 3116	182 135 317	55 .... 55	4510 .... 4900	4510 .... 4900	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
811	Havelock: Cherry Point ..... Cra 8	66500	16500	....	10324	....	3884	538	935	5195	30	....	3400	3400	....	360	360	
812	First ..... Cra 9	150000	14500	10500	5600	2000	1160	1386	1392	7540	640	112	7500	7500	....	....	....	
813	Hubert: Oak Grove ..... Ons 6 Queen's Creek ..... Ons 7 Total ..... 17000	45000 74000 17000	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	9000 9000 9000	.... .... ....	3359 16359 16359	700 1155 1155	600 600 600	1355 1246 1246	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... 2586 2586	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods ..... Ons 13	119000	17000	....	73000	1000	9992	....	1950	12658	370	....	5350	5172	....	1500	....	
814.5	St. Paul ..... Ons 4	163500	24500	....	73000	1000	9992	....	1950	12658	370	....	5350	5172	....	1500	....	
815	Trinity ..... Ons 4	21100	21100	1994	17785	....	1145	865	391	1305	....	....	800	800	....	....	....	
817	Marshallburg: Trinity ..... Car 10	20000	20000	....	102692	....	15600	89400	3260	16351	990	....	8600	8600	....	1000	600	
818	Maysville ..... Jan 5	420000 30000 120000	14000 14000 25000	.... .... ....	9200 .... ....	31000	1210 5534 5534	.... 1256 1256	400 823 823	2250 2556 2556	129 313 313	100 .... ....	5000 6200 6200	5000 6200 6200	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Materials; Supplies, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
819	Midway-Bethlehem															
	Bethlehem	24,000					270	194	625	58	44	...	2400	...	...	...
	Midway	9000	19980	...	...	...	2414	218	421	92	...	...	2400	...	...	...
	Total	33000	19980	...	...	...	2884	412	1046	150	...	...	4800	...	...	...
820	Morehead City: First	475000		79061		13702	1989	5641	15632	1230	44	...	9400	...	600	...
821	Franklin Memorial	95000	9000	...	...	...	1364	1970	2046	175	...	...	5000	...	500	500
822	St. Peters Broad Creek	Car 4	15000	...	...	...	900	375	657	...	...	...	1300	...	379	...
	St. Peters	90000	...	51000	800	4900	...	493	1805	54	...	...	4000	...	321	...
	Total	105000	30000	...	800	...	900	868	2462	54	...	...	5300	...	700	...
823	New Bern: Centenary	1007000	60000	206472	...	19320	3322	2676	29140	2482	457	10800	10800	4500	1000	1000
824	Garber	79000	27000	3394	21768	12278	2905	1230	3370	205	67	3700	3700	...	...	...
825	Riverside	110000	26000	400	5865	...	1750	750	3560	583	...	7000	4752	...	...	...
826	Trinity	155900	11750	...	52910	8485	1122	884	5180	238	258	7100	7100	...	...	...
827	Newport: St. James	Car 14	35000	...	...	...	9722	1871	5315	848	539	6500	6500	...	500	...
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam 2	19500	...	...	...	200	150	100	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
	Oriental	Pam 6	40000	...	...	...	300	500	980	...	...	...	3250	...	...	...
	Pamlico	7000	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	750	...	...	...
	Total	66500	21000	...	...	...	500	750	1180	...	...	5000	5000	...	...	...
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375	...	...	...
	Pollocksville	Jon 7	44000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4125	...	...	...
	Total	64000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4125	...	...	...
830	Richlands	85000	16000	...	...	...	350	300	1070	...	...	5500	5500	...	...	...
831	Richlands Ct., Beulaville	Dup 18	50000	...	...	...	1342	1382	1831	1292	...	6500	6750	...	1500	600
	Gum Branch	Ons 2	15500	6000	...	1373	419	118	397	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	72
	Haw Branch	Ons 3	16500	...	...	600	290	117	348	...	...	...	1124	...	125	72
	Total	82000	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	1300	...	125	...
831.5	Riversdale	Pam 9	50000	...	...	1973	709	235	745	64	...	3600	3624	...	250	144
832	Salter Path	Car 17	65000	...	...	3316	1200	391	1500	77	222	4000	4000	...	...	...
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car 6	20000	...	...	...	...	525	1285	8	...	4000	4195	...	...	...
	Sea Level	Car 18	40000	...	...	...	...	217	323	...	...	...	857	...	...	...
	Stacy	Car 20	12000	...	...	...	...	43	253	...	...	...	857	...	...	...
	Total	72000	4000	...	...	...	...	45	156	3	204	...	210	...	...	...
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 1	12100	...	...	...	...	...	732	3	204	3300	1967	...	...	200
	Foy's Memorial	Jon 2	10500	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	880	880	...	230	...
	Shady Grove	Jon 8	39800	1533	...	1533	3500	25	773	...	...	...	2310	...	440	...
	Total	62400	12100	1533	...	1533	3300	608	1000	...	...	4300	4500	...	1000	...



SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES								
Lst Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	47b		49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid						
801	Asbury: Asbury	Cra 1	...	...	...	652	...	...	128	592	...	...	...
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	...	...	...	106	...	...	21	96	...	...	...
	Total		2509	2509	100	758	...	...	149	688	...	...	...
802	Atlantic	Car 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	Car 2	12200	12200	100	3686	...	...	723	3346	...	302	101
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	Cra 2	...	...	...	408	...	...	80	371	...	...	...
	Clarks	Cra 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rhems	Cra 16	...	...	...	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		3048	2227	73	671	...	...	131	610	...	...	...
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle												
	Belgrade	Ons 1	...	...	...	498	...	6	97	452	...	25	...
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	...	...	...	498	...	6	97	452	...	25	...
	Total		3300	3300	100	996	...	12	194	904	...	50	...
806	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	Cra 3	...	...	...	202	...	...	40	184	...	...	...
	Reelsboro	Pam 8	...	...	...	33	...	...	7	31	...	...	...
	Total		2300	785	34.1	235	...	2	47	215	...	...	...
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	Car 7	...	...	...	313	...	4	62	284	...	...	...
	Merrimon	Car 11	...	...	...	138	...	2	28	126	...	...	...
	Tuttle's Grove	Car 22	...	...	...	244	...	3	48	222	...	...	...
	Total		2300	2144	93.2	695	...	9	138	632	...	...	...
808	Dover	Cra 6	2700	1800	66.6	544	...	...	106	494	...	...	...
809	Markers' Island	Car 8	2500	2500	100	755	...	8	148	686	...	...	...
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	Car 9	...	...	...	623	...	...	123	565	...	163	6
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	...	...	...	317	...	...	62	288	...	87	5
	Total		3000	3016	100.5	940	...	...	185	853	...	250	11
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	Cra 8	...	...	...	635	...	...	124	576	...	...	...
812	First	Cra 9	5100	1593	31.2	484	...	18	95	439	...	...	...
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	Ons 6	...	...	...	484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	...	...	...	571	...	7	111	519	...	...	...
	Total		3500	3495	99.8	1055	...	14	206	958	...	...	...
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons 13	4300	4300	100	1299	...	...	255	1179	...	121	76
814.5	St. Paul		500	566	113.3	151	...	5	30	137	...	40	...
815	Trinity	Ons 4	12000	12000	100	3626	...	...	700	3291	...	262	50
817	Marshallburg: Trinity	Car 10	3875	1915	49.4	579	...	...	117	462	...	3	...
818	Mayville	Jon 5	4096	4096	100	1239	...	...	243	1124	...	...	...

[illegible]

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND	BENEVOLENCES						
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		44b	47b	49b	50c	51b	53	54
839	Trenton: Maple Grove . . . . . Jon 4 Oak Grove . . . . . Jon 6 Trenton . . . . . Jon 9 Total . . . . . Vanceboro . . . . . Cra 10 Vanceboro Ct.: Chipman's . . Cra 4 Epworth . . . . . Cra 7 Lane's Chapel . . . . . Cra 11 Total . . . . . Verona . . . . . Ons 12 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna . . Car 19 Williston . . . . . Car 23 Total . . . . . District Total . . . . .	.... .... .... 3600 3300 .... .... .... 2700 1000 .... .... 3100	.... .... .... 3616 3300 .... .... 2550 1000 .... .... 2906	.... .... .... 100.4 .... .... .... 94.4 100 .... .... 93.7	190 250 650 1090 997 211 453 151 815 302 169 755 924	Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Total Connectional Funds—Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing
		192107	169922	88.4	51856	222	8933	46740	534	9213		524



CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	69
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
801	Asbury: Asbury .....	...	...	...	...	44	8	489	...	289	30	130	...	...	10708
	Tuscarora .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	80	...	47	...	22	...	...	1319
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	44	9	569	...	336	30	152	...	...	12027
802	Atlantic .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12170
803	Beaufort: Ann Street .....	57	30	...	...	191	48	2776	...	1643	10	246	901	...	52048
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove .....	19	...	...	...	45	...	305	...	181	...	...	...	...	5408
	Clarks .....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2317
	Rhems .....	5	...	...	...	...	3	197	10	117	...	...	...	...	3499
	Total .....	29	...	...	...	45	3	302	10	298	...	...	...	...	11224
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	374	31	221	10	72	...	...	6482
	Belgrade .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	374	31	221	...	72	...	...	4943
	Tabernacle .....	...	...	...	...	...	12	748	62	442	10	144	...	...	11425
	Total .....	6	4	...	...	7	...	189	2	90	...	...	7	...	6123
806	Bridgton: Bridgton .....	3	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3692
	Reelsboro .....	15	...	5	...	27	...	40	20	14	...	50	...	...	5
	Total .....	21	4	15	1	34	2	229	22	104	...	50	12	...	9815
807	Core Creek: Core Creek .....	...	...	72	...	221	4	280	...	139	...	46	...	...	4543
	Merrimon .....	...	...	...	...	16	...	105	...	61	...	20	10	...	1373
	Turtle's Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	108	...	32	...	...	3193
	Total .....	...	...	72	...	242	9	567	...	308	...	98	10	...	9109
808	Dover .....	25	...	...	...	35	7	408	...	241	30	144	95	...	8846
809	Harker's Island .....	10	...	...	...	10	10	591	...	335	...	...	...	5	8994
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe .....	12	6	15	6	33	8	541	16	275	...	...	...	...	14697
	Oak Grove .....	...	...	...	...	82	4	238	...	141	...	...	...	...	4348
	Total .....	12	6	15	6	...	...	779	16	416	...	147	100	...	19045
811	Havelock: Cherry Point .....	7	...	54	...	26	8	492	...	211	60	138	40	...	17449
812	First .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	...	214	140	225	490	...	22257
813	Hubert: Oak Grove .....	...	...	...	...	35	6	363	...	214	...	...	...	...	18380
	Queen's Creek .....	...	...	...	...	50	7	429	...	253	...	...	...	...	10733
	Total .....	59	...	...	...	85	13	792	...	467	...	...	...	...	29113
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	...	...	...	...	123	17	1164	100	576	270	165	15	...	38589
814.5	St. Paul .....	18	...	...	6	25	...	25	9	...	80	24	70	...	5026
815	Trinity .....	50	23	45	25	146	47	2731	1034	1686	750	306	1024	...	131519
817	Marshallberg: Trinity .....	8	...	10	...	43	...	418	263	...	...	150	221	...	11448
818	Mayville .....	6	...	...	...	17	16	929	11	549	...	180	...	174	21170

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68	
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged				All Other Benevolences	
819	Midway-Bethlehem														
	Bethlehem	3													4599
	Midway	5	5												7371
	Total	8	5												11970
820	Morehead City: First	12													75598
821	Franklin Memorial	13													14427
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	4													4461
	St. Peters	5	7												12162
	Total	9	7												16623
823	New Bern: Centenary	12													101263
824	Garber	19													26264
825	Riverside	13													16385
826	Trinity	14													28832
827	Newport: St. James	20													35022
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	2													2276
	Oriental	6													7454
	Pamlico	7													1515
	Total	25	5												11245
829	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	3													2746
	Pollockville	7													7959
	Total	10													10705
830	Richlands	8													24947
831	Richlands Ch., Beaulville	11	10												3579
	Dup 18	2													3406
	Gum Branch	2													2189
	Haw Branch	3													9174
	Total	26													9076
831.5	Riverdale	9													12019
832	Safer Path	17													2250
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	6													1796
	Sea Level	18													848
	Stacy	20													4894
	Total	55													1947
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	1													2075
	Foy's Memorial	2													9639
	Shady Grove	8													13661
	Total	11													



### RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Service Guild (incl. Wesleyan Society)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
901	Apex	207	16	5	...	...	1	3	224	48	2	30	13	39	14	54	120	55	12	7	46	357	1
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	115	...	...	...	...	3	112	103	39	1	...	7	20	6	22	55	32	5	...	17	46	...
	Bethlehem	100	3	...	...	...	...	103	59	1	...	...	...	9	11	22	49	35	...	...	20	117	...
	Shady Grove	215	3	...	...	...	...	215	87	1	...	...	14	29	17	370	104	67	13	...	37	163	...
903	Cary: First	1508	49	33	...	...	5	1619	350	40	170	40	65	340	216	370	991	469	27	8	124	346	...
904	White Plains	300	30	10	...	...	2	334	183	11	31	43	28	179	40	90	352	142	6	3	38	290	1
905	Ebenezer	364	5	9	...	...	4	377	210	12	22	...	28	105	65	176	374	215	10	6	31	153	...
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	129	...	...	12	1	...	115	30	5	...	...	7	15	20	30	72	72	...	...	...	...	...
	Piney Grove	85	...	...	...	...	1	84	30	1	...	...	11	15	12	33	64	64	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	214	...	...	12	1	...	199	90	6	9	...	12	34	30	40	116	48	8	2	64	700	1
907	Franklin: Franklin	434	2	...	...	...	4	429	85	1	...	...	18	14	8	30	60	30	6	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	56	...	1	...	...	...	57	28	...	...	...	20	48	39	70	176	78	14	2	64	700	1
	Total	490	2	1	...	...	4	486	113	1	...	...	35	72	64	150	321	228	14	6	89	194	1
908	Fuquay Springs	549	5	13	...	...	5	544	200	4	49	...	35	203	138	337	713	297	4	12	140	141	1
909	Garner	965	13	7	2	37	5	970	252	8	...	...	35	203	138	337	713	297	4	12	140	141	1
910	St. Andrews	138	4	5	...	...	1	138	50	8	38	...	10	52	18	36	116	38	8	3	17	354	1
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	206	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...	12	12	10	35	98	55	...	...	16	58	...
	Mt. Carmel	90	...	...	...	...	...	89	35	...	...	...	10	12	10	30	64	35	4	...	...	...	...
	Total	296	...	...	...	...	...	295	35	...	...	...	22	32	23	85	162	90	...	...	16	58	...
913	Henderson: City Road	235	6	7	10	...	2	235	110	6	...	...	14	68	23	63	184	133	6	2	224	163	...
914	First	1545	23	7	...	32	6	1546	550	34	95	40	60	240	153	379	852	555	29	9	224	1333	...
915	White Memorial	156	7	...	...	...	...	161	95	10	18	14	15	23	25	69	131	130	120	5	20	101	...



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group 23		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (all through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
950	Warren: Prospect ..... War 7	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	5	....	....	3	2	1	8	14	10	....	....	....	....	....
	Providence ..... War 8	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	92	45	1	1	7	12	17	40	76	45	....	....	....	....	....
	Shocco ..... War 10	175	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	178	65	3	....	12	25	22	45	104	69	9	1	37	....	....
	Total ..... War 10	316	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	317	155	4	1	22	39	40	93	194	114	9	1	57	....	....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial War 13	240	3	5	7	....	....	....	7	295	120	5	3	10	26	25	18	79	73	75	....	56	180	....
952	Wendell ..... Wak 26	265	....	4	1	....	6	....	1	261	78	....	17	14	34	18	101	167	75	9	4	52	107	....
953	Zebulon ..... Wak 27	429	5	6	2	....	5	3	6	431	135	8	54	27	77	29	88	221	124	1	2	50	382	1
	District Total .....	27650	429	830	278	78	626	139	239	28103	9796	498	2529	1599	5417	3230	7689	17935	9993	892	345	3942	29244	33



CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
List Number	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
901 Apex	Wak 1	22000	17000	11353	623	1523	1521	184	3577	277	...	3900	3900	...	1012	1000
902 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	241	161	301	...	863	...	1400	100
	Bethlehem	25000	...	...	...	...	...	209	141	92	...	...	850	...	1250	100
	Shady Grove	25000	...	...	...	...	...	341	382	233	301	...	1713	...	2650	200
	Total	36000	...	103000	...	15612	5000	3300	22500	1092	...	...	9000	...	600	600
903 Cary: First	Wak 2	34000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9000	...	300	450
904 White Plains	Wak 30	27000	...	...	2976	7075	632	1570	5789	212	25	...	6300	...	300	450
905 Ebenezer	Wak 3	18000	...	11000	...	8000	1500	675	1800	145	...	...	5800	...	600	...
906 Franklin: Ebenezer	Fra 2	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	150	...
	Piney Grove	7000	...	...	...	...	...	164	241	...	...	...	1000	...	150	...
	Total	15000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	2000	...	300	...
907 Franklin: Franklin	Fra 3	30000	...	...	...	...	...	364	241	...	...	...	5670	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	98000	...	21000	...	4900	1800	1268	1772	440	...	...	630	...	...	...
	Total	18000	...	...	...	...	...	151	450	...	...	...	6300	...	...	...
908 Fuquay Springs	Wak 4	168000	...	...	...	528	...	800	1100	721	...	...	6900	...	600	...
909 Garner	Wak 5	295000	40000	3297	...	16200	4237	2447	8281	575	...	...	9000	...	...	...
910 St. Andrews	Wak 32	25000	5000	21000	...	1634	15176	444	1932	113	162	...	1500	...	500	...
911 Gillburg: Gillburg	Van 4	25750	...	...	...	...	...	371	436	2	...	...	1859	...	...	...
	Gillburg: Mt. Carmel	19000	...	...	...	...	...	160	447	...	...	...	865	...	...	...
	Total	44750	...	...	...	...	...	531	913	...	...	3004	2124	...	...	...
913 Henderson: City Road	Van 6	12000	...	...	...	...	...	454	3092	...	...	3500	3500	...	1500	...
914 First	Van 7	915329	40000	37000	...	3075	19400	9200	23735	...	...	10000	10000	...	2000	...
915 White Memorial	Van 9	80000	...	11600	...	4002	6664	1027	1028	101	...	...	2500	...	500	...
916 Holland's: Elizabeth	Joh 9	30000	...	...	...	...	...	173	65	247	50	...	400	...	600	...
	Hollands	14000	...	3900	...	913	200	1117	546	444	...	...	3800	...	1000	700
	Total	74000	...	3900	...	913	430	1290	611	691	50	...	4200	...	1600	700
917 Holly Springs	Wak 7	27000	...	...	...	...	2529	222	2390	144	...	...	900	...	640	500
918 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War 3	35000	...	...	...	...	245	160	...	...	...	...	2575	...	300	...
	Zion	40000	...	...	...	...	278	745	2015	73	...	...	2575	...	300	...
	War 14	18000	...	...	...	...	523	905	3217	188	...	...	5150	...	600	...
	Total	75000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
919 Kittrell: Plank Chapel	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	125	128	...	...	...	450	...	...	...
	Kittrell	15500	...	...	...	...	7500	815	1909	435	...	...	5550	...	...	...
	Plank Chapel	65000	...	...	...	...	7500	940	2037	435	...	...	6000	...	...	...
	Total	68250	...	9000	...	3591	835	1885	5936	...	40	...	4600	...	1100	...
920 Knightdale	Wak 8	118000	...	...	...	...	750	660	4780	692	407	...	7200	...	...	...
921 Louisburg	Fra 6	210000	...	23000	...	4592	...	...	...	...	...	...	7200	...	...	900

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c			
922	Louisburg Ch. Bunn	15000	10000	6200	...	...	260	131	199	20	70	...	1070	...	255	...			
	Hill King	30000	...	...	...	...	351	271	440	...	75	...	1450	...	...	855			
	Leah's	6000	...	...	...	57	118	65	110	42	10	...	460	...	135	...			
	Shiloh	8000	...	...	...	...	115	85	90	...	15	...	520	...	255	...			
	Total	59000	10000	6200	...	57	844	552	839	62	170	...	3500	...	645	855			
923	Macon: Hebron	1600	1600	...	...	...	...	60	21	...	...	...	640	...	260	105			
	Macon	2100	1600	...	...	...	...	251	232	402	...	...	1325	...	585	223			
	Warren Plains	2100	1600	...	...	...	671	158	...	...	...	...	1035	...	455	172			
	War 12	5000	4800	...	...	5	671	469	223	402	...	...	3000	...	1300	500			
	Total	5600	5800	...	...	5180	107	1551	223	402	...	...	3000	...	343	232			
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van 1	...	...	...	...	107	1551	...	...	...	...	1868	...	60	40			
	Dewey	Van 2	10000	...	...	685	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	128			
	Middleburg	Van 12	25000	...	...	...	...	170	696	...	...	...	1030	...	192	400			
	Total	91000	32000	24000	...	5180	792	1803	696	155	...	...	3200	...	600	...			
924.5	Mt. Zion	53000	21000	...	...	1240	213	1804	1500	263	...	...	5500	...	...	...			
925	Norlina	100000	21000	...	...	1358	167	758	6252	240	...	...	6500	...	...	...			
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	War 6	...	...	...	8176	...	5203	238	136	...	...	3400	...	...	460			
927	Cokesbury	Wak 31	45000	3440	83957	9409	...	514	1900	49	...	...	2800	...	...	...			
928	Edenton Street	Wak 29	...	195	51504	...	...	21062	9409	10285	4637	...	13700	...	2100	...			
929	Fairmont	Wak 12	199000	4900	357176	...	...	3000	46538	1800	...	...	8000	...	1800	1200			
930	Hayes Barton	Wak 13	568000	...	55000	13812	...	...	4963	1852	1061	25	10000	...	2200	...			
931	Highland	Wak 14	690500	545	69791	15119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
932	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 15	495000	...	172626	53941	5995	9393	12186	1536	...	...	9700	...	800	700			
933	Longview	Wak 16	149000	...	30340	4973	30340	1376	180	2606	205	...	6800	...	1000	...			
934	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	71000	...	35000	3949	25	529	940	51	...	...	3000	...	...	...			
935	Macdonia	Wak 9	122000	16100	14000	12096	390	1500	11365	892	80	...	7400	...	400	400			
936	Millbrook	Wak 10	130000	...	55000	8344	1128	1674	5561	339	368	...	4600	...	2428	...			
937	Pleasant Grove	Wak 18	225000	...	70000	8012	1610	2666	7695	302	...	...	6000	...	1800	700			
938	St. James	Wak 11	225000	...	70000	3692	79	1581	1915	163	...	...	5000	...	1000	500			
939	St. Mark's	Wak 19	483500	38468	31265	6341	...	1000	8900	399	...	...	5000	...	2600	600			
940	Trinity	Wak 20	258000	...	272122	51944	974	3038	31938	519	...	...	8850	...	...	651			
941	Westley Memorial	Wak 21	70500	...	44000	6000	...	1850	8000	1720	...	...	8000	...	...	...			
942	Westover	Wak 22	235500	99442	...	4209	914	2579	450	447	...	...	3544	...	362	230			
942.5	Wilson Temple	Wak 23	58000	...	5000	11200	3924	1580	5425	320	304	...	7500	...	...	...			
943	Wynnewood Park	Wak 23	58000	...	5000	6500	...	400	...	50	...	...	4600	...	400	...			
944	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	56000	...	20138	3255	850	350	1290	99	...	...	3100	...	1000	180			
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	22500	...	...	...	...	410	610	...	...	...	1200	...	600	100			
	Rehoboth	Van 16	13000	...	...	...	704	431	1160	...	...	...	1200	...	600	200			
	Total	54500	13000	...	...	...	704	841	1770	...	...	...	2400	...	1200	300			
945	Tabernacle	Van 18	18000	...	...	...	450	350	200	50	50	...	2500	...	300	...			
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Van 9	71000	18000	...	...	...	769	1221	230	...	...	2300	...	400	...			
947	Union Chapel	Van 19	68000	3382	...	600	2691	924	2545	142	...	...	4000	...	1400	900			

948	Vance: Flat Rock .....	Van 3	24000	10000	....	1350	....	275	2400	300	920	221	....	2885	....	....	....
	Spring Valley .....	Van 17	14000	10000	....	1350	....	275	400	356	446	119	....	1720	....	....	....
	Total .....		38000	20000	....	2700	....	550	2800	636	1366	340	....	4605	....	....	....
949	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																
	Wake Forest .....	Wak 25	47000	30000	....	....	....	....	100	600	1360	405	....	5700	....	....	....
	Youngsville .....	Fra 11	17000	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	107	37	....	450	....	....	....
	Total .....		64000	30000	....	....	....	....	100	637	1367	442	....	6150	....	....	....
950	Warren: Prospect .....	War 7	5000	17000	....	4500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Providence .....	War 8	25000	17000	....	4500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shocco .....	War 10	30000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1080	....	....	....
	Total .....		60000	34000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2160	....	....	....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial War 13		175000	35000	....	....	....	....	1250	695	6344	528	....	5700	....	1200	200
952	Wendell .....	Wak 26	75000	25000	....	....	....	....	1250	550	2690	275	....	7000	....	....	....
953	Zabulon .....	Wak 27	125000	27000	....	....	....	....	1598	1000	2300	262	....	5500	....	1200	800
	District Total .....		10155929	1327800	215633	1920262	7570	344280	103252	103348	369937	30220	7766	285832	284516	15000	40857
																	14746

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
901	Apex .....	3700	3700	100	1118	18	219	1015	....	....	9	
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove .....	....	....	....	559	....	109	508	....	....	5	
	Bethlehem .....	....	....	....	529	....	104	470	....	....	5	
	Shady Grove .....	3600	3600	100	1088	....	213	978	....	....	10	
	Total .....	12200	12200	100	3686	....	723	3346	....	844	50	
903	Cary, First .....	1700	1738	103.4	532	15	103	462	....	63	....	
904	White Plains .....	4300	4300	100	1299	....	255	1179	....	10	....	
905	Ebenezer .....	....	....	....	329	....	64	299	....	....	....	
906	Franklin; Ebenezer .....	....	....	....	235	....	46	214	....	....	....	
	Piney Grove .....	1860	1860	100	564	....	110	513	....	....	....	
907	Franklin; Franklin .....	....	....	....	1632	....	320	1481	....	....	....	
	Wesley Chapel .....	6000	6000	100	181	....	36	165	....	....	....	
	Total .....	8900	8900	100	1813	....	356	1646	....	....	....	
908	Fuquay Springs .....	10700	10700	100	2689	....	527	2441	89	....	35	
909	Garner .....	700	700	100	3233	....	633	2935	....	....	....	
910	St. Andrews .....	....	....	....	211	....	41	192	....	....	....	
911	Gilburg; Gilburg .....	....	....	....	520	....	102	474	....	....	....	
	Mt. Carmel .....	2228	2228	100	151	....	30	157	....	....	....	
	Total .....	3753	3753	100	1133	....	132	611	....	....	....	
913	Henderson; City Road .....	27600	27600	100	8341	....	1635	7569	....	....	....	
914	First .....	800	800	100	242	5	47	220	30	105	38	
915	White Memorial .....	....	....	....	181	....	36	165	....	....	....	
916	Holland's; Elizabeth .....	3100	3100	100	755	....	148	686	....	....	10	
	Hollands .....	1300	1300	100	936	....	184	851	....	....	8	
	Total .....	....	....	....	393	....	77	357	....	....	18	
917	Holly Springs .....	....	....	....	465	....	91	422	....	....	7	
918	Jerusalem-Zion; Jerusalem .....	....	....	....	502	....	99	455	....	....	4	
	Zion .....	3200	3200	100	967	....	190	877	....	....	3	
	Total .....	3200	3200	100	967	....	190	877	....	....	7	
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel .....	....	....	....	118	....	23	107	....	....	....	
	Kittrell .....	3200	3200	100	852	....	167	773	....	....	....	
	Plank Chapel .....	4100	4100	100	970	....	190	880	....	....	....	
	Total .....	8000	8000	100	1239	....	243	1124	....	....	....	
920	Knightdale .....	....	....	....	2418	35	474	2194	....	....	63	
921	Louisburg .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

922	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	.....	.....	.....	339	.....	66	307	.....
	Hill King	.....	.....	.....	432	.....	85	392	.....
	Leah's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shloh	.....	.....	.....	922	.....	30	137	.....
	Total	.....	86.7	.....	.....	.....	181	636	.....
923	Macon: Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	165	.....
	Macon	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	77	357	.....
	Warren Plains	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	65	302	.....
	War 12	.....	.....	.....	907	.....	178	824	.....
	Total	.....	103.1	.....	.....	.....	116	535	.....
924	Middleburg: Cokesbury	.....	.....	.....	989	.....	18	82	.....
	Van 1	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	317	288	.....
	Drewry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	905	.....
	Middleburg	.....	.....	.....	997	.....	196	902	.....
	Van 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	128	.....
	Total	.....	94.7	.....	.....	.....	243	1124	.....
924.5	Mt. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	105	.....
925	Norlina	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	101	247	.....
926	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	12	466	.....
927	Cokesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	337	.....
928	Edenton Street	.....	.....	.....	17225	.....	101	13632	.....
929	Fairmont	.....	.....	.....	5470	.....	101	7976	.....
930	Hayes Barton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	466	.....
931	Highland	.....	.....	.....	9066	.....	101	8228	.....
932	Jenkins Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	608	.....
933	Layden Memorial	.....	.....	.....	2762	.....	101	300	.....
934	Longview	.....	.....	.....	1148	.....	101	19	.....
935	Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	766	.....	101	713	.....
936	Millbrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1042	.....
937	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	1843	.....	101	1673	.....
938	St. James	.....	.....	.....	1118	.....	101	1013	.....
939	St. Mark's	.....	.....	.....	1299	.....	101	1179	.....
940	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	411	.....
941	Wesley Memorial	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	101	760	.....
942	Westover	.....	.....	.....	646	.....	101	1344	.....
942.5	Wilson Temple	.....	.....	.....	1461	.....	101	290	.....
943	Wynwood Park	.....	.....	.....	2770	.....	101	560	.....
944	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	.....	.....	.....	1148	.....	101	225	.....
	Harris Chapel	.....	.....	.....	1541	.....	101	302	.....
	Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	906	.....	101	178	.....
	Van 5	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	101	823	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	291	.....	124	576	.....
945	Tabernacle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	264	.....
946	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	.....	.....	.....	494	.....	97	7	.....
947	Union Chapel	.....	.....	.....	785	.....	154	713	.....
948	Vance: Flat Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	12	.....
	Spring Valley	.....	.....	.....	1900	.....	100	521	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	100.6	.....	100	62	.....
949	Wake Forest-Youngville:	.....	.....	.....	755	.....	148	606	.....
	Wake Forest	.....	.....	.....	1163	.....	238	1056	.....
	Youngville	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	124	576	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	423	.....	83	384	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1058	.....	207	960	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	842	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	927	.....	21	96	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	203	938	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1033	.....	.....	.....	.....

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)											
List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
950	Warren: Prospect ..... War 7	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	10	44	.....	.....	.....
	Providence ..... War 8	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	65	302	.....	.....	.....
	Shocco ..... War 10	.....	.....	.....	459	.....	90	416	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 3258	2683	82.3	.....	840	.....	165	762	.....	.....	.....
951	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial War 13	6900	6900	100	2085	.....	409	1892	.....	7	19
952	Wendell ..... Wak 26	4000	4000	100	1209	.....	237	1097	.....	50	25
953	Zebulon ..... Wak 27	6200	6200	100	1674	.....	367	1700	75	1700	714
	District Total .....	336374	333648	99.2	101220	310	19783	91580	1154	10948	714



CHURCH AND CHARGE

BENEVOLENCES

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE																											
	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																						
	55	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56	United Methodist Student Day	57	Youth Service Fund	58	Race Relations Sunday	59	Fund for Reconciliation	60	Christian Education Sunday	61	Higher Education	62	Conference Advance Specials	64	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged		\$10.00 Club		District Work		Camp Crusade	68	All Other Benevolences	69	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)

901	Apax	Wak	1		48	15	838	....	495	60	90	225	....	17176
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove				....	7	419	36	248	120	22	55	....	5396
	Bethlehem	War	1	5	....	6	396	....	235	....	22	100	....	4524
	Shady Grove	War	9	5	....	13	815	36	483	120	44	155	....	4920
	Total				....	98	4389	47	1692	200	240	1000	....	74329
903	Cary: First	Wak	2	50	....	6	399	21	236	160	13	215	....	28619
904	White Plains	Wak	30		241	17	974	....	576	....	126	....	....	23301
905	Ebenezer	Wak	3	....	130	4	248	....	146	....	....	....	....	2649
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	Fra	2	....	....	3	177	....	105	....	....	....	....	2545
	Piney Grove	Fra	7	....	....	7	425	....	251	....	....	....	....	5194
	Total			....	....	21	1223	....	723	....	135	....	....	21486
907	Franklin: Franklinton	Fra	3	....	101	2	136	....	80	....	15	....	....	2246
	Wesley Chapel	Fra	10	....	....	23	1359	....	....	....	....	....	....	23742
	Total			....	....	35	2017	....	1191	675	168	294	....	21062
908	Fuquay Springs	Wak	4	19	101	42	2424	....	1433	270	213	435	....	53005
909	Garner	Wak	5	....	647	3	159	15	94	220	30	....	....	22479
910	St. Andrews	Wak	32	....	38	6	390	....	231	....	....	100	....	4574
911	Gillburg: Gillburg	Van	4	....	10	2	113	....	67	....	....	60	....	2032
	Mt. Carmel	Van	14	....	....	8	503	....	298	....	....	160	....	6606
	Total			....	....	15	849	....	502	....	....	....	....	13296
913	Henderson: City Road	Van	6	....	....	107	6263	300	3695	720	276	....	....	98020
914	First	Van	7	20	676	3	106	....	107	....	46	200	....	18631
915	White Memorial	Van	9	....	58	2	136	....	80	20	22	25	....	2504
916	Holland: Elizabeth	Joh	9	....	42	30	603	....	335	30	114	100	....	11602
	Hollands	Wak	6	....	82	12	739	9	415	50	136	125	....	14106
	Total			....	....	82	294	....	177	....	30	....	....	9202
917	Holly Springs	Wak	7	....	25	5	353	....	207	....	56	150	....	6426
918	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War	3	....	51	6	383	....	222	....	56	50	....	7804
	Zion	War	14	3	23	12	736	12	429	....	112	200	....	14230
	Total			3	74	1	89	....	52	....	10	....	....	1103
919	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Van	11	....	....	11	639	....	378	60	99	209	....	19407
	Kittrell	Van	15	....	....	10	726	....	430	....	109	....	....	20510
	Plank Chapel	Van	15	....	....	12	726	....	549	40	....	....	....	23126
	Total			....	....	16	929	....	1071	....	....	....	....	43103
920	Knightdale	Wak	8	....	63	31	14251	53	....	270	165	518	....	
921	Louisburg	Fra	6	136	1210	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	





ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A

[illegible]



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																							
	Garysburg	110	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	107	35	....	....	8	1	1	21	31	10	3	1	21	32	....
	Lebanon	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	169	60	....	....	16	48	23	35	122	95	3	1	17	75	....
	Spring Church	132	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	131	75	....	....	9	18	18	23	68	60	3	1	22	60	....
	Total	412	....	1	....	1	4	....	2	407	170	....	....	33	67	42	79	221	255	9	3	60	165	....
1038	Spring Hope; Gibson Mem.	205	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	201	75	....	8	14	16	25	85	140	70	13	4	38	529	....
1040	Tarboro: St. James; Hart	112	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	109	20	....	10	8	10	3	15	36	15	3	....	....	....	....
	Edg	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	581	185	22	26	31	102	71	95	299	258	25	27	110	1020	....
	Edg	8	....	....	....	....	16	....	3	690	205	22	35	39	112	74	110	335	273	26	27	110	1020	....
	Total	666	19	23	5	....	16	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1041	Temperance Hall; McKendree	3	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	20	....	....	6	11	16	24	57	25	5	....	14	600	....
	Edg	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	204	60	....	....	15	37	19	46	117	90	3	....	20	100	....
	Edg	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	255	80	....	....	21	48	35	70	174	115	8	....	60	700	....
	Total	255	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	532	175	6	33	12	54	33	120	247	139	6	2	148	735	....
1042	Weldon	534	6	7	3	....	7	1	10	532	175	6	33	12	54	33	120	247	139	6	2	148	735	....
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	4	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	60	....	....	7	30	20	26	83	50	5	2	16	50	....
	Hal	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	65	....	8	6	9	7	30	52	40	4	2	3	18	....
	Eden	90	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Union	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	199	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	200	125	....	17	18	39	27	68	152	102	10	7	34	100	....
1044	Whitakers: Speight	6	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	111	35	....	14	8	18	12	23	61	43	4	7	10	....	....
	Edg	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	223	75	1	33	26	36	20	47	129	52	8	8	54	....	....
	Whitakers	332	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	334	110	1	47	34	54	32	70	190	102	12	15	64	....	....
	Total	1693	15	21	3	....	9	5	19	1699	650	10	177	86	207	169	361	823	373	25	5	317	699	....
1045	Wilson: First	274	9	27	3	....	20	1	1	291	95	4	59	26	80	26	67	201	92	12	2	33	296	....
1046	West Nash	314	7	10	3	....	7	5	2	320	114	4	41	25	82	53	49	209	111	12	3	49	757	....
1047	Winstead	171	3	2	6	....	1	....	3	178	90	2	19	9	12	22	72	115	42	7	1	27	318	....
1048	Woodland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	District Total	20629	220	311	98	323	286	100	202	20347	7292	250	1247	1132	2844	2214	4815	11005	6209	847	328	3361	24188	16



Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	Utilities—Total Paid
1001	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid		
	170100	25000	4000	...	...	...	1500	552	1397	201	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	200	125	200	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...
1002	Total	25000	4000	...	...	...	1700	677	1597	...	...	6000	6220	...	...	...	...
	Battleboro: Battleboro	10000	...	7730	...	3633	382	393	1475	201	...	...	2250	...	700	...	...
	McTyeire	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	33	...	...	450	...	200	...	...
1003	Total	...	...	7730	...	3633	382	393	1529	239	...	2700	2700	...	900	...	...
	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda	5000	...	...	...	15	750	327	41	81	...	...	650	...	200	...	...
	Hollister	18000	...	...	...	...	765	327	116	...	...	...	900	...	250	...	...
1004	Total	23000	5000	...	...	...	...	327	...	81	...	1550	1550	...	450	...	...
	Calvary: Calvary	44500	...	...	...	...	...	800	200	89	...	...	1902	...	367	...	...
	Corinth	20000	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	825	...	138	...	...
1005	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	725	75	34	...	...	1416	...	...	...	...
	Weaver's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	1625	275	211	...	4520	4743	...	689	...	...
	Conetoe	88500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1006	Total	25000	2300	400	...	440	42	166	858	...	...	2700	4000	...	2000	...	...
	Conway	77000	16000	2700	...	...	785	1102	2257	422	163	4000	4000	...	1300	...	...
	Elm City	119000	28000	2845	...	...	2731	500	1400	323	...	4500	4500	...	3500	...	...
1007	Total	...	...	...	...	...	3524	632	2238	467	...	3500	3500	...	2700	...	...
	Enfield	125000	15000	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Evandale-Black Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1009	Total	90000	...	...	...	...	28459	400	902	178	...	...	2100	...	800	...	150
	Black Creek	35000	16000	1002	...	...	875	450	1827	233	...	...	2100	...	800	...	150
	Evandale	125000	16000	4072	...	...	2334	850	2729	411	...	4200	4300	...	1600	...	300
1010	Total	35000	...	...	...	...	...	55	89	...	...	...	350	...	380	...	...
	Gaston: Oak Grove	35000	...	...	...	...	...	47	342	103	106	...	375	...	200	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	18000	...	...	...	...	295	685	845	233	...	...	2057	...	1000	...	...
1011	Total	25000	12000	...	...	...	184	788	1276	336	106	...	2057	...	1380	...	...
	Shiloh	45000	...	...	...	...	526	785	875	233	...	3300	2572	...	1580	...	...
	Battleboro: Ebenezer	35000	...	...	...	...	573	225	386	62	461	...	1755	...	585	...	...
1012	Total	...	...	...	...	...	7815	1023	566	64	519	...	1980	...	660	...	...
	Halifax	45000	35000	...	...	...	7815	1023	566	64	519	...	1980	...	660	...	...
	Halifax	...	...	...	...	...	4041	59	138	11	...	...	765	...	255	...	...
1013	Total	85000	35000	...	...	...	17029	1307	1090	126	991	4500	4500	...	1300	...	...
	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	60000	10000	...	...	1600	...	200	700	...	...	...	1892	...	500	...	...
	Tabor	80000	17000	...	...	...	...	300	900	...	...	...	2508	...	1050	...	...
1014	Total	140000	27000	...	...	1600	...	500	1600	...	...	4500	4400	...	1350	...	...
	Homes	55000	16000	...	200	...	2273	503	860	29	42	3000	3000	...	1500	...	...
	Littleton: Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1014	Total	135000	25000	750	...	...	...	...	2351	190	...	...	5200	...	...	...	...
	Littleton: War	...	...	...	...	...	...	872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	135000	25000	750	...	...	...	872	2351	190	...	5500	5300	...	...	...	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
Last Number	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid		
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama Sims	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	374	89	92	.....	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	
	Sims	48200	.....	.....	.....	511	.....	91	551	34	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	
	Total	68200	21000	.....	.....	511	.....	301	925	123	25	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	65000	.....	11200	.....	2200	.....	300	1230	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	650	.....	
	Stanhope	17200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	350	.....	
	Total	82200	.....	.....	.....	2200	.....	300	1530	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	1000	.....	
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	133000	25000	3500	.....	700	1400	574	1655	314	.....	.....	2020	.....	.....	898	.....	
	Sewern	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	420	144	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	302	.....	
	Zion	90000	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	460	1808	250	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	800	.....	
	Total	231000	25000	.....	.....	700	1435	1170	3983	708	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	2000	.....	
1017	Mt. Pleasant	82000	15000	.....	.....	.....	60	335	1253	63	.....	.....	3800	.....	.....	1700	.....	
1017.5	Mt. Zion	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	246	513	105	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	600	.....	
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	158	.....	
	Castalia	32000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	100	.....	
	Gold Valley	29000	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	159	.....	
	White Oak	83500	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	163	.....	
	Total	163000	36000	35600	.....	1634	520	1152	3299	580	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	1500	.....	
1019	Nashville	59000	15000	.....	.....	.....	15841	577	1349	498	188	.....	2500	.....	.....	1000	.....	
1020	Northampton: Jackson	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Lasker	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443	980	219	92	.....	1300	.....	.....	300	.....	
	New Hope	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	544	90	22	.....	700	.....	.....	200	.....	
	Rehoboth	123000	15000	.....	.....	.....	15841	1356	2873	807	302	.....	4500	.....	.....	1500	.....	
	Total	550000	15000	.....	.....	16000	7779	908	1990	349	341	.....	4000	.....	.....	1000	.....	
1021	Pinetops	4800	15000	.....	.....	.....	779	956	148	275	150	.....	1700	.....	.....	730	.....	
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	42	50	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	375	.....	
	Yorks	9800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	317	200	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	1105	.....	
	Total	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	64000	25000	.....	.....	.....	1053	535	1817	506	.....	.....	4100	.....	.....	1400	.....	
	Rich Square	71000	25000	.....	.....	2776	1053	535	1817	506	.....	.....	4100	.....	.....	1400	.....	
	Total	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2300	.....	.....	800	.....	
1024	Ramoth Ct.: New Hope	80000	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	700	.....	
	South Rosemary	130000	48000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	1500	.....	
	Total	814700	24200	.....	.....	.....	37724	2308	19651	1542	.....	.....	8700	.....	.....	1500	.....	
1025	Romney Rapids: First	222000	.....	.....	.....	.....	765	900	.....	175	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	250	.....	
1026	Rosemary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753	721	11930	997	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	250	.....	

1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	118000	10200	2835	39000	....	....	....	....	4539	453	175	4800	4800	....	....	1200	....
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	275000	20000	....	99400	....	....	....	....	10220	483	65	6500	6500	....	....	1500	600
1029	First	Nas 13	1103000	48000	19786	....	....	....	....	....	35038	3866	2645	10000	10000	6000	....	1500	....
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	95000	5000	....	600	....	....	....	....	2733	....	....	3000	3000	....	....	1500	....
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	50000	12500	10000	5500	....	....	....	....	3100	....	250	4000	4000	....	....	1500	....
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	700	....	....	200	....
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	35000	19000	....	....	....	....	....	....	255	125	....	....	1800	....	....	800	42
	Total		370000	19000	....	....	....	....	....	....	433	157	....	....	2500	....	....	1000	....
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	130000	30000	25000	....	....	....	....	....	648	168	53	5500	5500	....	....	1500	....
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	3000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	332	....	....	100	....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	34000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	260	....	....	1370	....	....	600	....
	Seaboard	Nor 16	17000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	480	260	....	....	1723	....	....	650	....
	Sharon	Nor 18	51000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	1658	....	....	1075	....	....	650	....
	Total		160000	17000	....	....	....	....	....	....	863	520	....	4500	4500	....	....	2000	....
1036	Smith	Hal 20	60000	27000	108000	....	....	....	....	....	2527	186	....	4000	4000	....	....	2000	....
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:																		
	Garysburg	Nor 4	42000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	247	....	....	1000	....	....	360	....
	Lebanon	Nor 8	50000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	285	190	....	....	1000	....	....	620	....
	Spring Church	Va. 1	70000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	340	208	....	....	1000	....	....	620	....
	Total		162000	15000	....	....	....	....	....	....	727	4027	....	3000	3000	....	....	1600	....
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas 17	95000	8000	2000	....	....	....	....	....	500	338	....	4100	4100	....	....	500	500
1040	Tarboro: St. James: Hart	Edg 7	20000	8000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	600	600	....	....	....	....
	St. James	Edg 8	460000	55000	900	146975	2505	15360	....	....	10577	748	416	6200	6200	....	....	2000	....
	Total		480000	63000	900	146975	2505	15360	....	....	10577	748	416	6200	6200	....	....	2000	....
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg 3	12500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	....	....	834	....	....	334	....
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	25000	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	352	187	....	....	1666	....	....	666	....
	Total		37500	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	825	299	....	2500	2500	....	....	1000	....
1042	Weldon	Hal 25	250000	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....	1085	1216	75	7000	7000	....	....	1400	700
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal 4	14000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	83	....	....	1800	....	....	350	....
	Eden	Hal 7	14000	18500	....	3000	....	....	....	....	50	150	....	....	500	....	....	900	....
	Union	Hal 23	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	50	....	....	185	....	....	185	....
	Total		290600	18300	....	3000	....	....	....	....	90	83	....	3000	3000	....	....	1435	....
1044	Whitakers: Speight	Edg 6	7500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	61	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....
	Whitakers	Nas 19	77000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1205	420	....	....	3800	....	....	800	....
	Total		84500	10000	....	....	....	....	....	....	2008	1661	....	4800	4800	....	....	800	....
1045	Wilson: First	Wil 10	855000	35000	59500	....	....	....	....	....	1811	30633	....	11000	11000	5500	....	2400	1600
1046	West Nash	Wil 12	140000	30000	5000	....	....	....	....	....	5318	2597	....	5000	5000	....	....	1000	500
1047	Winstead	Wil 11	80000	15000	5000	36616	857	8176	....	....	18	3024	....	5000	5000	....	....	1000	....
1048	Woodland	Nor 19	50000	20000	....	1300	....	....	....	....	1000	324	....	5000	5000	....	....	1000	....
	District Total		7826600	942000	289488	771899	3562	76750	156879	42929	210794	21642	6276	215470	215345	11500	....	61939	6797

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT— Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advice Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1001	Bailey: Bailey ..... Nas 1 Pleasant Grove ..... Wil 7 Total ..... 4457	..... ..... 4410	..... ..... 98.9	1311 51 1362	..... ..... .....	257 10 267	1190 74 1264	50 ..... 50	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro ..... Edg 1 McVeyre ..... Nas 8 Total ..... 2700	..... ..... 2700	..... ..... 100	816 112 60	..... ..... 2	160 138 12	740 639 220	45 40 .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 Hollister ..... Hal 12 Total ..... 1000	..... ..... 1000	..... ..... 100	302 242 376	..... ..... 9	..... ..... 59	..... ..... 275	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
1004	Calvary: Calvary ..... Hal 3 Corinth ..... Hal 5 Weaver's Chapel ..... Hal 24 Total ..... 2981	..... ..... ..... 2981	..... ..... ..... 100	901 162 363 272	..... ..... ..... 10	..... ..... ..... 53	..... ..... ..... 247	..... ..... ..... 30	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	
1005	Conetoe ..... Edg 2	1200	900	75	1148	19	225	1042	40	.....	12
1006	Conway ..... Nor 3	3800	3800	100	1420	21	279	1289	66	60	20
1007	Elm City ..... Wil 3	4700	4700	100	2115	.....	415	1920	50	.....	.....
1008	Enfield ..... Hal 8	7000	7000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek Black Creek ..... Wil 1 Evansdale ..... Wil 4 Total ..... 4800	..... ..... 4800	..... ..... 4800	..... ..... 83.3	484 725 1209	..... ..... .....	95 142 237	439 658 1097	25 10 45	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove ..... Nor 10 Pleasant Hill ..... Nor 13 Shiloh ..... Nor 5 Total ..... 2618	..... ..... ..... 2618	..... ..... ..... 2389	..... ..... ..... 91.2	163 91 514 768	3 3 22 23	32 18 101 151	148 82 466 696	9 11 73 93	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer ..... Hal 6 Halifax ..... Hal 9 Pierces ..... Hal 15 Total ..... 4800	..... ..... ..... 4800	..... ..... ..... 2436	..... ..... ..... 50.7	91 586 60 737	..... ..... ..... .....	18 115 12 145	82 532 55 669	..... ..... 15 55	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins ..... Hal 10 Tabor ..... Hal 22 Total ..... 4300	..... ..... 4300	..... ..... 4300	..... ..... 100	1299 710 514	..... ..... .....	255 139 101	1180 645 466	..... ..... 30	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
1013	Hornes ..... Nas 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1014	Littleton: Bethel ..... Hal 1 Littleton ..... War 4 Total ..... 4000	..... ..... 4000	..... ..... 4301	..... ..... 107.5	..... ..... 1209 1209	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... 237 237	..... ..... 1097 1097	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	4fb Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:											
	Garysburg .....	....	....	....	287	4	56	261	12	....	....	....
	Lebanon .....	....	....	....	430	5	84	383	12	....	....	4
	Spring Church .....	....	....	....	430	5	84	383	12	....	....	4
	Va. 1 .....	....	....	99.6	1147	14	224	1039	36	....	....	....
	Total .....	3800	3788	100	1179	....	231	1070	....	....	....	....
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1040	Tarboro: St. James: Hart .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. James .....	....	....	....	1723	....	338	1563	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	8256	5976	72.3	1723	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Temperance Hall .....	....	....	....	342	....	73	310	16	....	....	....
	Total .....	1700	1150	67.6	342	....	73	310	....	....	....	....
1042	Weldon .....	11300	11300	100	3416	....	642	3099	....	....	....	....
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross .....	....	....	....	91	....	18	82	....	....	....	....
	Eden .....	....	....	....	453	....	89	411	....	....	....	....
	Union .....	....	....	....	112	....	22	101	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	2400	2100	87.5	656	....	129	594	24	....	....	....
1044	Whitakers: Speight .....	....	....	....	120	....	24	110	....	....	....	....
	Whitakers .....	....	....	....	976	....	192	886	....	....	....	....
	Total .....	3900	3435	88.2	1096	....	216	996	....	....	....	....
1045	Wilson: First .....	33600	33600	100	11154	....	1990	9215	265	....	....	....
1046	West Nash .....	1500	1500	100	453	....	89	411	....	....	....	....
1047	Winstead .....	2500	2160	86.4	653	....	126	592	....	....	....	....
1048	Woodland .....	2300	1800	78.2	544	....	106	494	....	....	....	....
	Nor 19 .....	255189	231908	90.8	70325	287	13552	62952	1697	1341	368	....
	District Total .....											



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Ines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
1001	Bailey: Bailey .....	...	12	...	...	20	17	983	5	582	50	...	33	....	14160
	Pleasant Grove .....	...	12	...	...	...	...	39	...	33	...	...	...	....	952
	Total .....	...	12	...	...	20	17	1022	5	615	50	...	33	....	15112
1002	Battleboro: Battleboro .....	2	...	30	5	103	9	528	...	312	...	68	139	....	11754
	McVeyre .....	2	...	...	...	22	1	84	...	50	...	13	21	....	1170
	Total .....	2	...	30	5	125	10	612	...	362	...	81	160	....	12924
1003	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda .....	6	...	...	...	17	3	281	...	27	...	19	15	....	12322
	Hollister .....	...	...	...	...	17	4	376	...	107	...	27	26	....	3328
	Total .....	6	...	...	...	17	4	376	...	134	...	46	41	....	4560
1004	Calvary: Calvary .....	39	...	...	...	17	5	282	...	167	...	61	10	....	4719
	Corinth .....	16	...	...	...	...	2	121	...	72	...	27	48	....	3787
	Weaver's Chapel .....	11	...	...	...	...	5	272	...	161	...	47	10	....	10214
	Total .....	66	...	...	...	...	12	675	...	400	...	135	66	....	19
1005	Conetes .....	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	...	120	...	45	...	....	5191
1006	Conway .....	30	...	10	11	261	15	863	26	509	...	120	130	....	16381
1007	Elm City .....	20	20	18	20	21	18	2100	18	629	...	50	135	....	17640
1008	Enfield .....	...	...	...	...	220	27	1386	...	937	175	165	25	....	23336
1009	Evansdale-Black Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	362	4	214	...	63	...	....	34735
	Black Creek .....	12	...	7	...	10	10	544	10	321	...	63	...	....	8963
	Evansdale .....	10	...	...	...	10	16	906	14	535	...	126	...	....	43698
	Total .....	22	...	7	...	10	2	122	...	73	...	17	...	....	1751
1010	Gaston: Oak Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	40	30	12	23	....	1613
	Pleasant Hill .....	1	...	...	...	36	6	385	...	228	...	77	162	....	7096
	Shiloh .....	...	...	...	...	46	9	575	...	341	30	106	185	....	10460
	Total .....	1	...	...	1	...	1	68	...	260	...	60	...	....	8947
1011	Halifax: Ebenezer .....	...	...	35	...	...	7	440	...	27	...	22	5	....	14702
	Halifax .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	...	327	...	82	5	....	5511
	Pierces .....	45	...	35	...	...	9	553	...	261	...	58	...	....	29160
	Total .....	...	...	35	...	...	9	442	...	315	...	77	...	....	6900
1012	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins .....	...	...	...	...	...	25	532	...	60	...	135	...	....	7270
	Tabor .....	...	...	...	...	25	16	974	...	576	60	90	...	....	14170
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	50	6	415	...	228	...	30	...	....	10192
1013	Hornes .....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	35
1014	Linton: Bethel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	12738
	War .....	...	...	...	...	...	16	1031	...	535	...	...	...	....	12738
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	16	1031	...	535	...	...	...	....	12738

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		
1014.5	Lucama-Sims: Lucama	...	...	...	...	10	2	113	4	67	...	...	...	...	3251
	Sims	...	...	...	...	20	2	91	...	53	...	...	...	...	364.5
	Total	...	...	...	...	30	4	204	4	120	76	...	...	...	6896
1015	Middlesex: Middlesex	...	...	...	...	7	...	21	...	12	...	...	...	...	6082
	Stanhope	...	...	...	...	...	1	4.5	...	27	...	...	...	...	1250
	Total	...	...	...	...	7	1	66	...	39	...	...	...	...	7332
1016	Milwaukee: Bethany	...	...	...	...	7	10	612	...	361	61	49	...	...	10448
	Seyern	...	...	25	...	48	4	248	...	146	23	50	...	...	3037
	Zion	...	...	25	...	75	9	523	...	309	51	...	...	...	7598
	Total	...	...	50	...	123	23	1363	40	816	135	99	...	...	21083
1017	Mt. Pleasant	...	...	10	...	62	11	612	...	361	114	44	...	...	7878
1017.5	Mt. Zion	...	...	38	...	100	7	439	24	248	90	234	...	...	10186
1018	Nash: Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	7	...	195	...	115	...	...	...	...	2075
	Castalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550
	Gold Valley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1209
	White Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1613
	Total	...	...	...	...	7	5	266	...	168	...	...	...	...	5447
1019	Nashville	...	...	20	...	326	26	1495	...	884	110	165	...	...	21471
1020	Northampton: Jackson	...	...	...	...	38	14	793	...	468	30	75	...	...	25685
	Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Hope	...	...	...	...	30	6	385	...	228	...	40	...	...	5124
	Rehoboth	...	...	...	...	23	5	522	...	161	...	20	...	...	3474
	Total	...	...	...	...	91	25	1700	...	857	30	135	...	...	34223
1021	Pinetops	...	...	...	...	148	13	748	22	442	60	300	...	...	13445
1022	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4059
	Yorks	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	...	34	...	20	...	...	1967
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	56	...	34	...	20	...	...	6026
1023	Rich Square: Pinners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	...	...	...	...	107	15	883	...	522	80	128	...	...	16598
	Total	...	...	40	...	107	15	883	...	522	128	...	...	...	16598
1024	Roanoke Co.: New Hope	...	...	...	...	5	8	453	...	268	69	17	...	...	6312
	South Rosemary	...	...	...	...	...	9	537	...	308	81	...	...	...	9139
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	17	990	...	576	150	...	...	...	15451
1025	Roanoke Rapids: First	...	...	...	...	230	52	5068	25	1780	266	325	...	...	95378
1026	Rosemary	...	...	...	...	60	15	868	14	513	195	...	...	...	30278

1027	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	22	....	10	7	....	121	15	1092	22	522	20	144	....	25678
1028	Englewood	Nas 12	45	....	35	....	....	229	20	1133	24	669	220	195	....	42188
1029	First	Nas 13	259	35	42	57	....	907	117	6796	....	4016	490	480	2425	103223
1030	Marvin	Nas 14	5	....	....	....	....	25	15	311	....	185	20	90	....	14374
1031	St. Paul	Nas 15	10	....	25	....	....	86	11	684	....	375	20	120	....	18498
1032	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	21	....	1237
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	369	....	219	30	54	....	5705
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	419	....	249	75	105	....	6940
1033	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	15	....	52	....	....	262	....	941	....	482	30	165	....	17239
1034	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	20	....	10	....	893
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	....	....	....	....	....	7	8	453	....	268	40	100	....	6142
	Seaboard	Nor 16	....	....	....	....	....	25	7	437	....	258	20	53	....	6410
	Sharon	Nor 18	....	....	....	....	....	23	6	1010	....	214	....	32	....	6023
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	21	1934	....	760	60	135	....	19468
1036	Smith	Hal 20	10	....	10	....	....	....	12	680	....	401	....	....	....	12409
1037	Spring Church-Garysburg:	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Garysburg	Nor 4	....	....	....	....	....	40	4	215	....	127	....	20	....	3099
	Lebanon	Nor 8	4	2	....	2	....	....	6	322	....	190	....	35	....	6479
	Spring Church	Va. 1	....	....	27	....	....	....	6	322	....	190	....	35	....	5887
	Total	....	....	2	37	2	....	40	16	859	....	507	....	260	....	15465
1038	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas 17	25	....	80	....	....	101	15	978	....	522	....	90	....	13657
1040	Tarboro: St. James Hart	Edg 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	....	....
	St. James	Edg 8	23	....	75	....	....	121	22	1291	....	763	....	....	....	600
	Total	....	23	....	75	....	....	121	22	1291	....	763	70	186	....	48816
1041	Temperance Hall: McKendree Edg 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49416
	Temperance Hall	Edg 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	261	....	154	....	....	....	2105
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	260	....	154	....	50	....	4232
1042	Weldon	Hal 25	....	....	10	....	....	93	44	2560	....	1313	90	273	....	6837
1043	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41629
	Eden	Hal 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	....	40	....	22	....	1697
	Union	Hal 23	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	240	....	201	....	54	....	4329
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	84	....	50	....	14	....	1151
1044	Whitakers: Speight	Edg 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	392	....	17	....	90	....	7177
	Whitakers	Nas 19	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	91	....	53	....	21	....	1750
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	732	....	53	....	100	....	13802
1045	Wilson: First	Wil 10	....	....	25	....	....	96	96	823	....	485	140	210	....	15552
1046	West Nash	Wil 12	....	....	25	....	....	96	14	823	....	485	140	210	....	15552
1047	Winstead	Wil 11	33	....	....	....	....	....	131	9137	....	4498	1040	500	....	108237
1048	Woodland	Nor 19	....	....	....	....	....	12	6	350	....	201	100	150	....	21087
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	8	490	....	289	....	75	....	12831
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	7	408	....	241	30	90	....	10129
	District Total	746	79	673	128	4599	691	56179	1808	30731	3595	5968	6982	3445	....	1079197

## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	528 74 602	10 2 10	2 2 2	3 3 3	3 3 6	4 5 6	1 1 4	3 3 4	532 72 604	135 35 170	4 3 43	40 3 43	17 7 24	40 11 22	53 9 62	115 17 132	225 44 118	110 33 143	14 5 19	10 16 33	70 11 81	275 41 316
1102	Biscee	207	6	1	1	1	2	3	261	100	5	30	19	35	40	68	162	110	12	3	34	217	
1103	Broadway	256	6	3	1	1	1	2	125	50	9	12	10	20	15	26	71	50	...	...	...	...	
1104	Caledonia	124	3	3	4	13	...	...	209	105	9	12	14	32	37	80	163	108	91	...	...	...	
1105	Candler	291	3	0	1	8	...	...	422	131	2	14	14	25	19	72	130	130	82	14	3	86	
1106	Carriage	429	6	2	1	...	...	...	259	99	35	3	8	12	10	60	90	45	6	...	...	...	
1107	Center-Cameron: Cameron Center	101 222	...	3 3	...	3 3	4 1	3 5	217 316	80 115	11 11	19 22	13 21	62 74	18 23	18 151	184 274	105 130	8 20	...	...	...	...
1107.5	Cool Springs	89	1	...	...	...	...	...	89	70	2	10	7	10	10	30	57	20	...	...	...	...	
1108	Cordova	225	9	2	3	8	...	...	215	74	4	20	16	25	21	69	131	78	11	14	47	329	
1109	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Mount Pleasant	218 101	...	...	...	1 ...	2 ...	5 ...	223 93	60 40	...	11 7	15 9	14 5	14 35	75 43	43 35	7 3	10	7	3	307	
1110	Glendon: Carbonton Cool Springs Fair Promise High Falls Total	319 141 198 114 619	...	...	...	3 2 ...	2 ...	6 ...	308 140 197	100 40 65	...	15 6	18 6	22 9	54 12	118 45	118 35	78 5	15 6	6	37	407	
1111	Goldston: Asbury Bethlehem Goldston Total	209 74 172 455	4 1 5	...	...	1 1 1	...	1 ...	208 73 453	35 35 100	3 3 6	11 8	33 18	14 33	28 43	90 128	165 155	60 80	8 12	...	...	...	...
1112	Hamlet: Fellowship	293	3	5	6	4	1	6	299	84	10	42	30	52	20	83	175	110	13	11	36	406	
1113	First	1085	13	2	...	14	7	19	1064	225	12	37	51	80	112	314	557	285	17	6	180	1025	
1113.3	Hamlet: Philadelphia St. Peters Total	107 117 224	...	...	...	...	...	...	103 119	...	...	25 8	8 63	35 45	39 15	30 98	45 96	51 45	8 8	...	...	...	...
1113.7	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	262	7	...	...	...	...	...	222	35	8	16	10	80	54	45	195	90	16	...	...	...	
1114	Laurel Hill	68	...	4	...	...	...	...	67	100	3	3	10	15	10	15	50	30	4	...	...	...	
1114.3	Laurinburg: Central-Johns Central	106 175	10 12	5 5	1 1	...	...	1 ...	273	85	5	23	16	60	23	89	188	100	14	5	36	140	
1115	First	1025	14	28	2	...	...	9	1018	337	9	13	55	189	193	255	692	541	911	14	5	18	438
1115.5	St. Luke	86	4	20	2	...	...	4	106	51	10	48	12	51	14	37	114	39	8	...	...	...	...

1115.7 Laurinburg, Ct.	39	21	1	1	1	60	40	20	12	10	12	12	17	51	55	6	6	12	40
Beaver Dam	297	9	3	5	6	308	160	3	34	22	42	36	44	144	110	19	12	28	10
Galilee	42	6	1	1	2	47	50	2	16	12	26	18	22	78	60	6	6	14	50
Jerusalem	378	35	7	7	9	415	250	25	62	44	80	66	83	273	225	33	24	54	100
Total Macedonia																			
1116 Love Joy-Macedonia	146	2	1	1	4	85	40	4	5	9	33	28	90	160	85	9	23	68	
Love Joy	65	1	1	1	4	65	40	4	5	5	19	27	15	69	61	6	6	12	
Macedonia	231	3	1	1	5	209	125	4	7	17	52	55	105	229	146	15	23	68	
Total	401	8	1	1	4	413	163	2	3	34	55	46	87	222	123	14	8	94	188
1117 Mt. Gilead: First	401	8	1	1	4	74	42	1	1	1	6	22	42	72	30	4	1	16	68
Zion	474	17	6	6	5	487	205	3	2	40	77	48	129	294	153	18	9	110	256
Total	473	8	1	1	2	145	40	3	2	5	12	17	25	59	30	5	2	10	
1119 Norman: Concord	149	2	1	1	2	163	45	2	9	15	26	15	42	98	50	6	2	21	191
Ric 2	162	2	1	1	2	138	50	2	10	9	20	21	35	85	40	6	2	11	
Jones Springs	180	3	1	1	3	446	135	2	21	29	58	53	102	242	120	17	6	42	191
Norman	449	2	1	1	3	34	7	4	5	5	21	20	36	62	30	4	15	15	
Total	449	2	1	1	3	97	30	4	3	5	6	2	20	53	75	4	20	20	
1120 Pekin: Hebron	328	13	2	1	2	102	127	13	3	25	68	48	182	323	75	8	30	90	
Ric 8	34	2	1	1	2	58	50	6	6	10	16	10	42	78	7	2	1	10	100
Little River	95	5	2	2	3	68	50	6	10	16	10	16	20	45	91	60	3	1	16
Mon 3	21	2	2	2	2	108	50	10	23	15	50	30	55	150	66	3	1	23	93
Mellott's Grove	79	6	1	1	3	186	75	23	45	42	92	70	179	383	182	11	4	59	423
Parsons Grove	99	2	1	1	88	420	225	45	17	11	23	56	38	6	10	27	1576	1	
Sardis	328	13	2	1	2	67	35	3	2	5	33	53	136	237	167	14	18	27	
Total	61	3	1	1	4	301	160	2	5	15	33	53	136	237	167	20	28	27	1576
1121 Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	110	6	1	1	4	368	195	5	7	20	50	64	159	293	205	20	28	27	1576
Hoffman	278	3	1	1	4	28	8	8	15	25	15	52	107	107	107	12	12	12	
Community	517	3	1	1	3	201	80	1	10	25	10	25	10	65	65	12	12	12	
Pinebluff	69	3	1	1	5	116	45	1	25	50	25	72	172	172	172	12	12	12	
Total	301	3	1	1	3	345	133	1	33	35	80	56	110	281	186	15	4	86	1302
1122 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	370	6	2	2	3	527	180	9	33	35	80	56	110	281	186	15	4	86	1302
Pleasant Hill	370	6	2	2	3	97	48	3	7	20	18	43	88	53	7	1	1	36	1
Total	370	6	2	2	3	252	94	4	12	12	33	32	139	107	107	6	1	43	32
1123 Poplar Springs-Trinity	28	1	1	1	1	444	58	1	8	24	18	51	71	48	48	1	1	76	1
Memphis	204	1	1	1	1	252	94	1	12	12	33	32	139	107	107	6	1	43	32
Poplar Springs	119	1	1	1	1	444	58	1	8	24	18	51	71	48	48	1	1	76	1
Trinity	331	11	9	1	2	422	130	5	26	15	39	48	132	254	138	5	4	78	134
Total	511	11	9	1	2	1081	300	10	104	15	33	22	70	145	100	3	2	61	215
1125 Robbins	100	5	3	2	8	294	108	12	15	10	14	65	90	103	214	123	8	12	150
1125.3 Robert: Green Lake	144	3	1	1	6	360	118	7	10	14	33	22	70	145	100	3	2	61	215
Ric 5	256	1	1	1	25	278	60	23	23	9	18	21	45	93	93	6	2	36	16
Ledbetter	500	1	1	1	1	424	90	32	18	60	56	37	100	199	184	100	8	2	480
Robert	511	11	9	1	2	322	105	4	28	17	45	37	100	199	184	100	8	2	480
Total	414	5	3	2	8	540	200	16	44	23	87	67	201	363	200	18	4	60	609
1127 Rockingham: East	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ric 16	1091	6	19	2	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
First	288	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Glenwood	360	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1129 Pee Dee	279	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ric 20	149	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1131 St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ric 21	328	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trinity	429	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	319	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1133 West Rockingham	206	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ric 22	525	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zion																			
Total																			

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson . . . . . Sco	3																						
	St. John . . . . . Sco	8	1	2					2	179	45	1	12	7	16	20	47	90	40	8	...	29	75	...
	Total . . . . .	393	6	2			2	...	...	218	60	5	10	9	25	30	74	138	67	7	1	30	30	...
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel Moo	5							2	397	105	6	22	16	41	50	121	228	107	15	1	9	106	...
	Eagle Springs . . . . . Moo	6							2	104	65	2	9	7	12	6	35	60	50	6	2	5	75	...
	Marcus . . . . . Mon	7							...	81	30	11	10	9	14	6	25	52	35	6	2	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill . . . . . Mon	13							...	152	50	...	10	9	18	12	15	54	35	7	1	12	90	...
	Total . . . . .	121		1	1	...	1	...	2	122	25	1	7	6	7	8	27	43	35	4	1	...	...	...
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Lee	10							2	459	170	14	36	29	51	32	102	214	135	23	6	21	165	...
1137	Steele Street . . . . . Lee	10							4	762	250	10	70	78	222	99	205	604	466	29	5	140	675	...
1138	Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel . . . . .	11							10	1260	450	8	157	98	152	147	323	720	373	30	21	235	862	...
	Mt. Olive . . . . .	54							...	60	40	4	15	6	10	22	22	60	...	...	5	10	100	...
	Union Grove . . . . .	104							2	102	75	...	...	14	15	25	25	79	65	5	...	30	45	...
	Total . . . . .	204							...	46	35	...	...	3	13	12	18	46	35	5	...	...	...	...
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel . . . . . Moo	1							2	208	150	4	15	23	38	59	65	185	100	15	5	40	145	...
	Smyrna . . . . . Moo	15							...	24	10	2	...	3	5	3	13	24	10	2	1	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	323							2	322	160	4	4	15	54	68	111	248	228	14	1	25	296	...
1139.5	Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle								1	346	170	6	4	16	71	124	272	238	16	2	25	296	...	
	Sneed's Grove . . . . . Sco	9							...	168	80	5	21	16	27	22	76	141	87	11	2	25	600	...
	Tabernacle . . . . . Sco	10							3	91	45	...	9	6	9	23	25	63	40	5	2	12	...	...
	Total . . . . .	252							3	259	125	5	30	22	36	45	101	204	127	16	4	37	600	...
1140	Southern Pines . . . . . Moo	16							6	477	144	13	106	23	123	32	46	224	125	14	7	74	935	...
1141	Springs-Chapel . . . . .																							...
	Lemon Springs . . . . . Lee	1							2	162	60	2	6	13	34	26	69	142	71	13	8	36	65	...
	Morris Chapel . . . . . Har	9							2	214	75	2	11	9	33	15	64	121	60	9	6	16	11	...
	Total . . . . .	374							4	376	135	4	17	22	67	41	133	263	131	22	14	52	76	...
1142	Star . . . . . Mon	15							2	232	70	3	24	15	20	35	90	160	78	17	3	36	24	...
1143	Troy: Trinity . . . . . Mon	17							10	554	148	5	44	35	94	74	168	371	162	17	2	124	922	...
1144	Troy Ct.: First . . . . . Mon	16							...	88	38	...	...	15	16	6	44	81	44	6	23	290	...	
	Ophir . . . . . Mon	11							1	81	42	...	...	6	9	10	32	57	33	4	...	17	...	
	Uwharrie . . . . . Mon	18							4	91	38	...	...	7	15	8	30	60	38	5	...	23	198	...
	Wadesville . . . . . Mon	19							1	42	20	...	...	5	3	8	17	33	21	3	...	...	...	
	Total . . . . .	307							8	302	138	...	...	33	43	32	123	231	136	18	...	...	...	
1145	Vass . . . . . Moo	17							...	254	115	4	21	15	57	18	70	160	107	12	5	38	35	...
1146	West End . . . . . Moo	18							1	159	70	4	10	14	30	12	25	81	67	10	3	37	325	...
	District Total	20,441	3/6	246	85	95	240	61	213	20,469	7,315	310	15,118	1,286	3,223	25,377	5,904	129,500	74,203	1,666	270	2,864	19,417	37



## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

## PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

## LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH

List Number	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c
	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid
1101 Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10	155000	28000	43000	***	***	***	3725	790	3780	375	***	***	8000	***	***
Roseland Moo 14	20000	***	2349	***	***	***	450	108	422	75	***	***	750	***	***
Total	175000	28000	45349	13780	***	***	4175	898	4202	450	***	***	8750	***	***
1102 Biscoe Moo 1	132000	20000	1000	***	***	***	800	1630	4202	450	***	***	750	***	***
1103 Broadway Moo 2	35000	14000	1000	***	***	***	416	360	925	189	27	***	2622	***	***
1104 Caledonia Moo 1	32000	17500	***	***	***	***	***	272	510	142	***	***	5400	***	***
1105 Candler Moo 2	150000	20000	***	15150	***	15150	500	534	3319	391	250	***	2500	***	***
1106 Carthage Moo 3	112000	18000	51590	8924	***	2551	1652	1772	5118	385	100	***	6000	***	58
1107 Center-Cameron: Cameron Moo 2	40000	***	***	***	***	***	***	250	640	136	***	***	8000	***	390
Center Moo 4	45000	***	6325	***	***	***	***	600	1100	55	***	***	1600	***	990
Total	85000	25000	6325	***	***	***	***	850	1740	191	***	***	2250	***	1385
1107.5 Cool Springs Moo 1	15000	***	***	5000	100	270	300	110	148	30	152	***	1000	***	168
1108 Cordeva Moo 3	89000	14000	***	1500	***	1547	1212	846	1501	227	207	***	5247	***	324
1109 Ellerbe Moo 4	135000	25000	***	5200	***	1231	***	380	1900	44	***	***	4350	***	***
Mount Pleasant Moo 12	14000	***	500	1050	***	1300	***	180	800	45	***	***	1450	***	***
Total	149000	25000	500	6250	***	2531	***	560	2700	89	***	***	5800	***	***
1110 Glendon: Carbonton Moo 3	40000	***	***	***	***	***	593	84	316	***	***	***	977	***	***
Cool Springs Moo 4	50000	5000	***	***	***	***	177	301	730	54	***	***	977	***	***
Fair Promise Moo 7	45000	***	***	***	***	***	177	250	460	70	***	***	977	***	***
High Falls Moo 8	73000	***	***	37000	***	1928	***	282	1665	***	***	***	977	***	***
Total	208000	5000	***	37000	***	1928	947	917	3171	124	65	***	3908	***	***
1111 Goldstein: Ashbury Moo 1	50000	***	***	***	***	***	58	350	700	18	***	***	2413	***	***
Bethlehem Moo 1	12000	***	***	***	***	***	***	150	269	***	***	***	320	***	***
Goldston Moo 10	89000	12000	***	***	***	***	***	440	1000	190	308	***	3267	***	***
Total	151000	12000	***	***	***	***	58	940	1969	208	373	***	6000	***	***
1112 Hamlet: Fellowship Moo 6	116050	18000	11000	6207	***	414	306	834	6056	145	***	***	6600	***	***
1113 First Moo 7	237000	24000	***	5535	***	10380	4200	3430	15101	1262	***	***	10500	***	***
1113.3 Hamlet: Philadelphia Moo 1	30000	***	***	300	***	300	***	98	150	50	***	***	1800	***	60
St. Peters Moo 1	101000	10000	***	***	***	***	400	125	200	50	***	***	4160	***	520
Total	131000	10000	***	300	***	300	400	223	350	100	***	***	5960	***	580
1113.7 Helfmann: Fletcher's Chapel Moo 1	13000	***	***	***	***	***	***	15	***	***	***	***	780	***	***
1114 Laurel Hill Moo 5	136000	31000	***	20166	***	3055	413	711	4787	244	167	***	4300	***	1700
1114.3 Laurinburg: Central-Johns Moo 2	77000	29000	***	18000	***	2532	520	300	1250	155	***	***	3500	***	500
Central Moo 4	32000	***	***	***	***	***	500	50	313	71	***	***	1900	***	100
Johns Moo 4	109000	29000	***	18000	***	2532	1020	350	1563	226	***	***	5400	***	600
Total	619000	33500	***	59000	***	7432	9014	7230	3553	1942	***	***	9000	***	1000
1115 First Moo 6	93000	11000	1200	58000	3000	396	7407	638	3809	120	566	***	3000	***	***
1115.5 St. Luke Moo 11	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***	***

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1115.7	Laurinburg Ct.																
	Beaver Dam	20000	18000	.....	2000	.....	1016	.....	48	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	115	.....
	Galilee	70000	.....	.....	7000	4000	1300	600	480	700	40	.....	.....	4400	.....	600	200
	Jerusalem	20000	.....	.....	7000	.....	1000	.....	50	100	.....	.....	.....	1300	.....	100	.....
	Total	110000	18000	.....	16000	4000	3316	600	578	1000	40	.....	6300	6300	.....	815	200
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia																
	Love Joy	52000	15500	.....	1754	.....	948	1181	340	349	124	106	.....	4400	.....	.....	.....
	Macedonia	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	71	199	.....	69	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....
	Total	62500	15500	.....	1754	.....	948	1266	411	548	124	175	5500	5500	.....	.....	.....
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	195000	28000	10000	3800	.....	1200	5341	1325	4308	1089	.....	.....	7460	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	935	200	500	72	.....	.....	840	.....	.....	.....
	Total	205000	28000	10000	3800	.....	1200	6276	1525	5408	1161	.....	8000	8300	.....	.....	.....
1119	Norman: Concord	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	140	119	.....	.....	.....	1375	.....	.....	.....
	Jones Springs	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	325	142	60	.....	.....	1830	.....	.....	.....
	Norman	77000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	240	214	85	114	.....	3095	.....	.....	.....
	Total	131000	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	705	475	145	134	6500	6500	.....	.....	.....
1120	Pekin: Hebron	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Little River	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	150	.....
	Melton's Grove	9000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	250	.....
	Parsons Grove	17000	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1150	.....	75	.....
	Sardis	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1150	.....	75	.....
	Total	71500	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3300	3300	.....	550	.....
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	212	288	20	.....	.....	350	.....	180	100
	Community	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	130	290	18	.....	.....	400	.....	226	100
	Hok	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	621	73	6	.....	735	.....	455	100
	Hoffman	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	241	681	278	.....	.....	2100	.....	1054	200
	Pinebluff	24500	24500	.....	.....	.....	1238	440	738	1080	309	6	3385	3385	.....	1915	500
	Total	130000	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	259	.....	.....	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	136	.....	.....	25	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	137000	24000	.....	18000	.....	4114	350	796	2100	173	100	.....	4920	.....	.....	.....
	Total	148000	24000	.....	18000	.....	4114	400	902	2359	173	125	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....
1123	Poplar Spring: Trinity																
	Memphis	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	150	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
	Poplar Spring	50000	25000	.....	.....	.....	1375	.....	350	1100	.....	.....	.....	3125	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity	40000	10000	.....	.....	.....	1375	.....	140	2550	40	.....	.....	5025	.....	.....	.....
	Total	100000	35000	.....	.....	.....	1375	.....	515	.....	.....	.....	5200	5025	.....	.....	.....

1125	Robbins	Moo 13	115000	25500	....	800	....	2200	642	1230	2592	832	83	7000	7000	....	....
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	Ric 5	30000	2125	2400	....	....	....	....	200	732	150	29	900	900	200	....
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	Ric 11	....	2125	4400	....	....	....	....	250	1400	60	....	3100	3100	700	....
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	Ric 14	....	4250	6200	....	....	....	....	950	2532	470	116	4900	4900	1100	....
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	Total	123000	8500	13000	....	....	....	....	4000	2000	412	300	7000	7000	....	....
1127	Rockingham: East	Ric 16	102000	11000	2000	23000	....	4100	4900	1000	2000	1360	....	11500	11500	....	....
1128	First	Ric 17	500000	50000	5000	23000	....	24000	500	2200	17600	100	....	5500	5500	....	....
1128	Greenwood	Ric 18	65000	12000	6100	....	....	1200	800	500	2500	100	....	5500	5500	....	....
1129	Pee Dee	Ric 20	100000	24000	18800	....	....	7000	1817	1663	3137	390	403	6800	6800	....	....
1131	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	Ric 24	25000	7000	3000	....	....	400	417	200	477	....	13	2000	2000	500	....
1132	Trinity	Ric 21	49000	12200	....	....	....	....	....	200	475	....	....	2000	2000	750	....
1132	Total	74000	19200	....	....	....	....	400	417	400	952	....	....	4000	4000	1250	....
1133	West Rockingham	Ric 22	92000	22000	5400	12000	....	3000	1192	427	7884	172	635	3000	3000	200	....
1133	Zion	Ric 23	75000	....	....	1200	....	1025	1025	1550	347	....	....	3000	3000	....	....
1133	Total	167000	23000	5400	13200	....	....	3000	1792	1452	9434	519	635	6000	6000	400	....
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson	Sec 3	62750	13000	4000	800	....	7244	292	3094	416	....	....	2500	2500	750	....
1134	St. John	Sec 8	65000	....	....	600	....	331	277	1859	148	....	....	2500	2500	750	....
1135	Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	Moo 5	127750	13000	10000	1400	....	1131	331	369	4953	564	....	5000	5000	1500	....
1135	Total	28000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	1518	1518	....	....
1135	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	36000	....	2000	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	576	576	....	....
1135	Marcus	Moo 7	60000	25000	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	2120	2120	....	....
1135	Pleasant Hill	Moo 13	49000	300	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	1286	1286	....	....
1136	Total	173000	25000	3000	....	....	....	....	....	1400	....	....	....	5500	5500	....	....
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	333000	34000	3000	143379	....	2069	716	2072	9672	957	700	7500	7500	....	....
1137	Steele Street	Lee 11	275000	35000	310000	....	....	....	4363	8094	7383	3045	1500	10500	10500	....	....
1138	Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel	....	1200	....	100	....	....	....	....	80	125	....	....	858	858	....	....
1138	Mt. Olive	....	1998	....	....	....	....	....	128	119	....	40	....	967	967	....	....
1138	Union Grove	....	4000	....	....	....	....	....	94	25	....	....	....	308	308	....	....
1139	Total	5200	....	....	....	2098	....	112	120	293	150	40	....	1793	1793	....	....
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	65	....	....	312	312	....	....
1139	Smyrna	Moo 15	75000	18000	....	....	....	....	....	275	897	242	....	4938	4938	....	....
1139	Total	80000	18000	....	....	....	....	....	....	317	962	242	....	5250	5250	....	....
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	Sec 9	98000	30000	....	14000	....	6330	....	570	1850	102	....	3400	3400	....	....
1139.5	Tabernacle	Sec 10	35000	....	....	1700	....	850	....	225	1218	56	....	1200	1200	....	....
1139.5	Total	133000	30000	1700	....	14000	....	6330	....	795	3068	158	....	4600	4600	....	....
1140	Southern Pines	....	135000	35000	....	16300	....	3256	....	2320	10700	284	300	9000	9000	....	....
1141	Springs-Chapel	Moo 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1141	Lemon Springs	....	63000	....	....	....	....	....	....	368	473	163	....	2352	2352	....	200
1141	Morris Chapel	Har 1	70000	16000	....	13500	....	331	....	206	303	53	....	3080	3080	....	300
1141	Total	133000	16000	....	....	13500	....	331	....	28005	574	216	....	5300	5300	....	500
1142	Star	Mon 15	90000	25000	....	11992	....	....	933	845	776	....	....	6400	6400	....	....
1143	Troy: Trinity	Mon 17	40000	30000	....	30500	....	12106	....	1455	23039	789	....	7700	7700	....	1100
1144	Troy Ct.: First	Mon 16	46000	8000	....	10700	....	2000	800	165	688	60	....	398	398	....	240
1144	Ophir	Mon 18	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	210	30	....	398	398	....	240
1144	Uwharrie	Mon 11	26000	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	255	5	....	398	398	....	240
1144	Wadesville	Mon 19	9500	....	....	....	....	....	103	35	100	....	....	398	398	....	240
1145	Total	....	93500	8000	....	10700	....	2000	903	353	1253	95	....	1680	1680	....	960
1145	Vass	Moo 17	122000	18000	1000	....	....	900	346	730	2399	241	....	7000	7000	....	....
1146	West End	Moo 18	131000	21000	1000	1400	....	500	1404	500	2333	226	45	6000	6000	....	....
1146	District Total	....	7306500	1039200	565468	579849	8062	151325	98458	58226	182988	19878	6377	264038	261844	16109	4052

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND	BENEVOLENCES							
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid		49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1101	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Roseland Moo 14 Total	6800 6800 13600	6800 6800 13600	100 100 100	1920 135 2055	380 27 407	1742 124 1866	263 263 526	263	263	263	263	
1102	Biscoe Moo 1 Broadway Moo 2 1103 Broadway Moo 1 1104 Caledonia Moo 1 1105 Cinder Moo 2 1106 Carhage Moo 3 1107 Center-Cameron Moo 2 Center Moo 4 Total	2900 1500 2900 1500 6900 6900 2900 2900 11100 650 3030 3030 3005 1700 3005	2900 1500 2900 1500 6900 6900 2900 2900 11100 650 3030 3030 3005 1700 3005	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 59 100 100 56.5 100	1097 453 1097 2085 293 583 876 196 915 348 226 574 272 272 272 1088 502 75 511 1088 362 5440 159 384 543 181 1269	156 89 156 409 57 115 172 39 180 68 44 112 53 53 53 212 99 13 100 214 71 1066 32 144 107 36 249	945 411 945 1892 286 529 795 316 206 522 247 247 247 988 455 69 464 988 329 4936 349 493 165 1152	35 35 35 249 24					

1115.7	Laurinburg Ct.	Beaver Dam	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	12	55	.....	.....	.....
		Galliee	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	24	82	.....	.....	.....
		Jerusalem	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	36	165	.....	.....	.....
		Total	3800	1090	28.6	332	.....	72	302	.....	.....	.....
1116	Love Joy-Macedonia	Love Joy	.....	.....	.....	786	.....	154	713	.....	50	.....
		Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	36	165	.....	.....	.....
		Total	3200	3200	100	967	.....	190	878	.....	50	.....
1117	Mt. Gilead: First	.....	.....	.....	.....	1949	10	382	1769	.....	75	15
		Zion	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	38	176	.....	5	.....
		Total	7100	7100	100	2142	10	420	1945	.....	80	20
1119	Norman: Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	9	71	292	.....	.....	.....
		Jones Springs	.....	.....	.....	353	10	77	312	.....	.....	.....
		Norman	.....	.....	.....	635	16	124	507	.....	.....	2
		Total	4655	4655	100	1390	35	272	1111	.....	.....	4
1120	Pekin: Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1	15	69	.....	.....	.....
		Little River	.....	.....	.....	145	2	28	132	.....	.....	.....
		Mellon's Grove	.....	.....	.....	88	3	17	80	.....	.....	.....
		Persons Grove	.....	.....	.....	160	3	32	148	.....	.....	.....
		Sardis	.....	.....	.....	196	3	38	179	.....	.....	.....
		Total	2200	2250	102.2	664	10	130	606	.....	.....	.....
1121	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	28	126	.....	.....	.....
		Community	.....	.....	.....	163	5	32	149	.....	5	.....
		Hoffman	.....	.....	.....	278	10	54	252	.....	5	.....
		Pinebluff	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	124	576	.....	40	.....
		Total	4000	4036	100.9	1214	15	238	1103	.....	50	7
1122	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	4	36	165	.....	.....	.....
		Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	816	16	160	740	.....	.....	5
		Total	3300	3300	100	997	20	196	905	.....	.....	5
1123	Poplar Spring-Trinity	Memphis	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Poplar Spring	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	24	110	.....	.....	.....
		Trinity	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	24	110	.....	.....	.....
		Total	1908	501	26.2	2478	.....	486	2349	.....	.....	37
1125	Robbins	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	47	220	.....	.....	2
1125.3	Robards: Green Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	65	302	.....	8	.....
		Ledbetter	.....	.....	.....	877	.....	172	795	.....	26	.....
		Robards	.....	.....	.....	1452	.....	284	1317	.....	40	.....
		Total	4700	4700	100	1269	.....	249	1152	.....	40	.....
1127	Rockingham: East	.....	.....	.....	.....	7132	.....	1398	6472	.....	70	15
1128	First	.....	.....	.....	.....	723	.....	142	638	.....	.....	75
1129	Glenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	1420	.....	279	1289	.....	100	.....
1131	Pee Dee	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	.....	59	274	.....	.....	.....
1132	St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	59	274	.....	.....	.....
		Trinity	.....	.....	.....	817	.....	118	548	.....	.....	.....
		Total	2167	.....	90.3	740	.....	145	672	.....	.....	5
1133	West Rockingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	59	274	.....	.....	6
		Zion	.....	.....	.....	1042	.....	204	946	.....	.....	11
		Total	3450	3450	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1134	St. John-Gibson: Gibson . . . . . Sco 3	....	....	....	1028	....	201	933	....	....	....
	St. John . . . . . Sco 8	....	....	....	967	....	190	878	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	6624	6624	100	1995	....	391	1811	....	....	....
1135	Sandhill Ch.: Doub's Chapel Moo 5	....	....	....	242	6	47	220	....	....	....
	Eagle Springs . . . . . Moo 6	....	....	....	103	3	20	93	....	....	....
	Marcus . . . . . Mon 7	....	....	....	211	10	41	192	....	....	....
	Pleasant Hill . . . . . Mon 13	....	....	....	175	6	35	159	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	2760	2760	100	731	25	143	664	....	....	....
1136	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Lee 10	6917	4117	59.5	1242	45	244	1127	....	....	22
1137	Steele Street . . . . . Lee 11	25200	25200	100	7555	90	1481	6852	....	....	....
1138	Sanford Ch.: McQueen's Chapel . . . . .	....	....	....	135	....	27	124	....	....	....
	Mt. Olive . . . . .	....	....	....	60	....	12	55	....	....	....
	Union Grove . . . . .	1200	700	61.6	45	....	10	69	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	2900	2500	100	877	....	172	795	....	35	....
1139	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel . . . . . Moo 1	....	....	....	58	....	11	52	....	....	....
	Smyrna . . . . . Moo 15	....	....	....	819	....	161	743	....	35	....
	Total . . . . .	2900	2500	100	877	....	172	795	....	35	....
1139.5	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	....	....	....	635	10	124	576	....	....	....
	Snead's Grove . . . . . Sco 9	....	....	....	302	4	59	274	....	25	5
	Tabernacle . . . . . Sco 10	3100	3100	100	937	14	183	850	....	25	5
	Total . . . . .	5600	5615	100.2	1692	....	332	1536	....	73	50
1140	Southern Pines . . . . . Moo 16	....	....	....	468	....	92	425	....	7	7
1141	Springs-Chapel	....	....	....	529	....	104	280	....	....	....
	Lemon Springs . . . . . Lee 1	....	....	....	997	....	196	905	....	7	17
	Morris Chapel . . . . . Har 9	3300	3300	100	997	....	196	905	....	7	17
	Total . . . . .	4400	4400	100	1330	20	260	1207	....	15	6
1142	Star . . . . . Mon 15	12700	12700	100	3827	....	752	3483	....	....	25
1143	Troy: Trinity . . . . . Mon 17	....	....	....	196	....	39	178	....	....	....
1144	Troy Ch.: First . . . . . Mon 16	....	....	....	196	....	39	178	....	....	....
	Ophir . . . . . Mon 11	....	....	....	196	....	39	178	....	....	....
	Uwharrie . . . . . Mon 18	....	....	....	196	....	39	178	....	....	....
	Wadesville . . . . . Mon 19	2600	2600	100	764	....	156	712	....	....	....
	Total . . . . .	4000	4000	100	1209	....	237	1097	....	21	....
1145	Vass . . . . . Moo 17	2000	2000	100	846	12	166	768	25	....	....
1146	West End . . . . . Moo 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	District Total . . . . .	261908	243021	92.7	73349	374	14285	66172	310	2416	462





[illegible]

11125 Robbins.	.....	Moo 13	....	....	....	202	32	1857	41	1098	150	280	45	....	24835
11125.3.Robardet: Green Lake	....	Ric 5	3	2	20	32	3	181	10	107	....	44	....	....	3132
Ledbetter	....	Ric 11	4	2	....	....	....	249	38	147	....	44	....	....	3001
Robardet	....	Ric 14	13	6	....	....	11	657	....	....	50	152	....	....	9257
Total	20	74	20	10	74	42	18	1087	48	642	50	240	....	....	15390
Rockingham: East	14	15	15	15	156	16	12	1032	29	562	110	1032	260	250	14
First	50	25	....	....	....	25	92	5347	11	3159	895	460	500	....	82981
11128 Glenwood	....	Ric 17	....	....	....	....	10	544	7	321	180	....	....	....	13187
11129 Glenwood	....	Ric 18	....	....	....	....	18	1065	27	629	230	272	150	....	26689
Pee Dee	....	Ric 20	....	....	....	....	4	232	10	134	133	10	....	....	5389
St. Paul-Trinity: St. Paul	5	Ric 24	....	8	....	....	5	232	8	134	....	10	....	....	4467
Trinity	11	Ric 21	....	8	....	....	9	465	18	268	....	....	....	....	9856
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	555	....	328	20	112	19	....	19161
11133 West Rockingham	....	Ric 22	....	....	....	....	15	227	....	134	....	133	20	....	8025
Zion	15	Ric 23	....	....	....	....	4	762	....	462	20	282	138	....	27186
Total	71	....	....	....	....	58	14	770	....	455	190	130	150	....	18373
St. John-Gibson: Gibson	3	Sco 3	....	36	300	13	770	1428	....	100	725	130	74	....	10810
St. John	48	Sco 8	....	37	225	12	725	1495	....	883	290	260	254	....	29383
Total	119	....	....	73	325	25	25	189	....	107	....	66	78	8	2784
Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	....	Moo 5	....	....	....	....	3	87	....	46	....	44	61	....	1434
Eagle Springs	....	Moo 6	....	....	....	....	1	159	....	78	....	66	....	....	3296
Marcus	....	Mon 7	....	....	....	....	3	156	....	94	....	44	46	....	2292
Pleasant Hill	5	Mon 13	....	....	....	....	2	591	....	325	....	220	185	8	9806
Total	5	....	....	....	....	....	9	550	....	325	300	325	....	....	46730
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	36	Lee 10	....	12	20	66	16	1009	....	550	30	300	325	....	300
Steele Street	100	Lee 11	....	149	200	200	97	5664	100	3347	700	420	1504	....	63164
Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	102	....	60	....	....	....	....	1513
Mt.Olive	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	27	....	....	....	....	1054
Union Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	181	....	20	....	....	....	....	605
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	43	....	107	....	....	....	....	3172
11139 Smyrna: Bescom's Chapel	....	Moo 1	....	....	....	....	1	614	....	27	....	12	....	....	623
Smyrna	16	Moo 15	....	....	....	30	10	388	....	361	....	198	....	....	9339
Total	16	....	....	....	....	30	11	676	....	388	....	210	....	....	9962
11139.5 Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	457	....	....	....	....	....	....	14513
Sneed's Grove	9	Sco 9	....	15	....	....	8	387	....	281	....	136	....	....	5186
Tabernacle	5	Sco 10	....	5	10	387	4	863	20	134	....	48	....	....	19699
Total	5	....	....	5	....	....	12	1268	74	750	160	360	150	....	36068
11140 Southern Pines	....	....	....	60	....	235	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10085
1141 Springs-Chapel	7	Moo 16	....	....	....	....	6	601	....	208	30	94	50	....	24559
Lemon Springs	10	Lee 1	....	10	36	6	6	396	10	235	30	123	....	....	34644
Morris Chapel	9	Har 9	....	17	17	48	12	997	10	443	60	217	50	....	16997
Total	17	....	....	17	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60968
1142 Star	21	Mon 15	....	15	....	....	17	997	10	589	80	256	109	....	4854
1143 Troy: Trinity	25	Mon 17	....	32	25	263	50	2878	22	1700	190	352	435	....	1459
1144 Troy Ct.: First	....	Mon 16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	30	20	....	1659
Ophir	....	Mon 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	40	....	1517
Uwharrie	....	Mon 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	50	....	1373
Wadesville	....	Mon 19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	160	....	9263
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16180
1145 Vass	....	Moo 17	....	....	....	....	16	906	....	535	....	250	100	....	12597
1146 West End	11	Moo 18	....	....	....	36	....	684	....	375	60	240	10	....	1095516
District Total	809	....	166	520	346	4301	925	55943	659	32023	4400	10250	8527	22	....

## CHURCH AND CHARGE

Last Number

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession or Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1							169	190	3	29	20	35	28	82	165	100	12	5	40	1650	
	Lebanon	Col 10							136	115	3	120	9	25	21	43	98	80	7	5	21	215	
	Total				42	9	1	6	305	345	6	149	29	60	49	125	263	180	19	10	61	1865	
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2							83	67	1	4	4	6	19	13	38	76	63	6	1	82	
	Deems	Bla 8							33	26	1	...	...	...	9	10	29	28	3	...	...		
	Live Oak	Bla 10							62	42	2	9	5	11	21	33	70	58	5	...	188		
	Windsor	Bla 16							100	40	...	...	...	15	22	26	68	45	5	...	167		
	Total				1	...	1	...	278	175	4	16	20	51	65	107	243	194	19	1	47	337	
1204	Bolivia: Bethel	Bru 2							149	40	2	12	5	17	16	24	62	30	7	5	...	...	
	Concord	Bru 3							51	35	1	10	3	5	14	16	38	20	5	...	...		
	Total				4	...	...	...	200	75	3	22	8	22	30	40	100	50	12	10	12	...	
1205	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3							116	35	...	...	...	5	5	28	63	35	4	3	...	...	
	Shiloh	Col 15							137	50	4	...	...	9	30	25	66	40	5	...	...		
	Total				...	...	1	1	233	85	4	...	10	31	33	53	129	75	9	6	12	14	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1							273	100	19	19	16	57	30	78	181	111	11	...	46	134	
	Watha	Pen 7							63	20	10	8	6	20	11	19	56	32	4	...	7	286	
	Total				...	9	2	3	336	120	29	27	22	77	41	97	237	143	15	...	53	420	
1207	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1							278	91	2	41	16	77	32	52	177	85	11	6	50	647	
1208	Carver's Creek	Bla 5							205	95	5	29	19	44	20	71	160	80	9	2	21	36	
1209	Cerro Gordo: Evergreen								113	30	...	4	10	12	7	41	70	...	...	...	18	36	
	Cerro Gordo	Col 4							126	...	...	...	...	11	19	12	35	77	...	...	8	62	
	Evergreen	Col 6							239	30	...	4	21	31	19	75	147	...	...	...	26	98	
	Total				9	2	...	2	150	56	4	8	10	18	16	40	84	45	8	1	25	485	
1210	Chadbourne	Col 5							64	32	1	5	6	13	9	28	56	30	2	...	14	22	
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4							92	40	5	8	9	19	8	25	61	30	1	...	14	120	
	Clarkton	Bla 6							156	72	6	13	15	32	17	53	117	60	3	...	28	142	
	Total				1	...	2	...	87	52	10	2	5	25	23	15	68	52	4	2	...	...	
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla 11							46	19	...	7	6	7	9	10	32	19	4	2	...	...	
	Purdie	Bla 12							202	...	...	7	15	30	27	70	142	86	12	4	19	13	
	Singlary	Bla 13							335	71	12	16	26	62	59	95	242	157	20	8	19	13	
1215	Elizabethtown	Bla 9							446	175	18	29	16	66	44	115	241	135	14	5	101	359	
1216	Fair Bluff	Col 7							215	100	13	13	14	33	19	75	141	82	20	21	33	115	



List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																								
1232	Wallace	346	13	15	4	1	12	6	3	356	144	16	30	43	56	53	117	269	128	23	27	86	106	
1233	Wesley's Chapel	206	9	1	...	...	...	2	214	140	4	11	17	43	35	75	170	130	...	2	22	22	22	
1234	Whiteville	720	10	23	...	...	11	4	8	730	247	10	24	38	83	54	181	356	135	17	3	138	117	
1235	Whiteville Ch.: Mishop Springs Col 11	229	2	1	...	...	8	1	1	220	55	2	6	8	27	21	46	102	50	8	4	7	...	
	Peace	90	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	69	48	...	7	7	19	10	11	47	45	8	4	14	58	
	Total	319	2	1	...	16	13	2	289	103	2	13	15	46	31	57	149	95	16	8	21	50	...	
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	New 2	176	1	2	...	...	2	169	60	1	32	10	37	30	21	98	58	8	...	18	...	...	
1237	Epworth	New 3	77	3	1	6	...	...	86	55	6	22	8	30	12	...	50	45	6	2	22	1350		
1238	Fifth Avenue	New 4	725	7	7	...	...	5	721	180	6	40	37	50	37	114	238	97	...	3	132	1599		
1239	Grace	New 5	776	6	25	4	...	...	782	250	11	61	45	75	52	174	346	165	13	...	181	1599		
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley																						...	
	Oleander	New 6	142	2	2	1	...	...	144	63	1	30	7	37	29	15	88	42	3	2	13	87	1	
	Pine Valley	New 13	172	6	19	5	...	...	191	120	6	41	12	48	16	49	125	70	3	2	23	233	1	
	Total	...	314	8	21	6	...	...	335	183	7	71	19	85	43	64	213	112	6	4	36	320	2	
1240.5	St. John	New 8	25	4	...	2	...	...	31	55	6	19	4	20	26	8	58	50	15	1	12	100	1	
1241	Sunset Park	New 9	678	23	2	7	...	...	7	688	120	24	65	24	64	43	75	206	120	12	6	66	432	
1242	Trinity	New 9	1050	13	64	8	...	...	12	1097	291	13	210	39	113	71	254	477	300	18	13	209	2216	
1243	Wesley Memorial	New 10	847	17	53	9	...	...	6	894	236	11	39	57	180	148	300	685	206	28	7	147	1993	
1244	Wrightsville	New 12	192	9	17	2	...	...	3	202	83	9	39	14	65	23	62	169	87	7	4	10	177	
1245	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	351	3	11	6	...	...	1	360	130	3	40	11	50	22	61	144	74	13	8	43	665	
	District Total	...	15211	335	457	103	83	346	93	144	15440	5716	339	1481	971	2424	1779	4050	9224	5189	532	266	2212	19590
																								25



CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH

	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid
1201 Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	77500	7000	339	2600	25	4400	343	305	1200	62	120	....	2325	....	545	....
Lebanon	43500	685	685	....	400	....	372	250	570	47	120	....	1960	....	480	....
Total	121000	7000	1024	2600	425	4400	715	555	1770	109	240	4265	4265	....	1025	....
1202 Bladen: Bethlehem	18000	20500	800	....	....	....	316	153	652	163	....	....	1875	....	....	....
Deems	6500	....	450	....	....	....	425	180	237	....	....	....	360	....	....	....
Live Oak	20000	....	....	....	....	....	2168	145	589	33	43	....	1557	....	....	....
Windsor	15500	....	....	....	....	....	3592	89	326	20	....	....	1558	....	....	....
Total	60000	21500	1250	....	....	....	3501	467	1864	216	43	5200	5850	....	....	....
1204 Bolivia: Bethel	15000	14000	1000	400	....	....	....	100	252	....	....	....	1600	....	100	....
Concord	27000	1500	1500	....	....	....	....	43	459	....	....	....	1600	....	100	....
Total	42000	2500	2500	400	....	....	856	158	711	....	....	3200	3200	....	200	....
1205 Bolton: Bolton	20000	20000	....	....	....	....	5319	57	257	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....
Shiloh	30000	20000	....	....	....	....	6175	215	426	....	....	3000	3000	....	....	....
Total	50000	32000	....	29000	....	894	8878	500	692	315	....	....	6160	....	....	....
1206 Burgaw: Burgaw	100000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pen	15500	....	2000	900	....	300	25	150	469	....	....	....	840	....	....	....
Waiba	115500	32000	2000	29900	....	9178	525	842	3046	315	....	7000	7000	....	....	....
Total	87000	20000	2000	16000	....	3613	158	303	3093	348	....	4200	3996	....	1375	458
1207 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	53000	20000	10000	3000	....	636	....	623	1347	181	....	3700	3700	....	2500	....
Carver's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1208 Carver's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1209 Carro Gordo-Evergreen	32000	....	....	....	....	....	....	168	675	214	....	....	1200	....	300	....
Cerro Gordo	45000	....	....	....	....	....	325	186	817	124	....	....	1200	....	300	....
Evergreen	77000	....	....	....	....	....	325	354	1492	338	....	....	2400	....	600	....
Total	125000	20000	....	5500	....	2500	....	250	2614	182	....	5100	5250	....	600	....
1210 Chadburn	15500	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	350	22	....	....	1040	....	....	....
1211 Clarkson-Bluefield: Bluefield	5000	20000	18409	....	388	....	417	459	788	20	....	....	2178	....	....	....
Clarkton	20500	20000	10409	....	388	....	417	564	1138	142	....	3218	3218	....	....	....
Total	9500	....	750	....	....	....	79	55	459	....	....	....	868	....	....	....
1213 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	8000	....	367	....	....	....	....	51	255	....	....	....	532	....	....	....
Purdie	58800	8800	1602	2120	....	1180	2497	206	1731	8	....	....	2379	....	600	500
Singletary	76800	8800	2719	2120	....	1180	2576	312	2445	8	....	3400	3779	....	600	500
Total	300000	30000	....	1000	....	....	4565	1910	5100	1525	....	8100	8100	....	600	500
1215 Elizabethtown	97000	21000	....	....	....	150	2500	305	2579	475	....	5500	5500	....	....	....
1216 Fair Bluff	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1216.5	Garland: Antioch ..... Bla 1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	289	39	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
	Garland ..... Sam 9	30000	10000	.....	.....	.....	600	600	140	515	62	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....
	Johnson Chapel ..... Sam 13	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	170	70	475	70	.....	.....	1650	.....	.....	.....
	Salem ..... Sam 21	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200	770	410	1749	4	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 116000	100000	10000	.....	7710	.....	1290	560	457	1172	175	.....	.....	5150	.....	.....	.....
1217	Hallsboro ..... Col 8	74000	19000	.....	.....	.....	1284	300	250	855	50	.....	.....	4100	.....	1000	.....
1218	Harrells: Centenary ..... Sam 5	24000	17000	.....	10000	.....	1284	300	250	855	50	.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....
	West View ..... 72000	.....	.....	.....	26000	.....	2892	42000	300	1100	50	.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 96000	17000	.....	.....	36000	.....	4176	42300	550	1955	100	.....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....
1218.5	Kelly: Council ..... Bla 7	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity ..... Bla 14	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	66	54	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 17900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	2022	132	.....	.....	432	.....	.....	.....
1219	Lake Waccamaw ..... Col 9	86000	20000	.....	21791	.....	7354	312	157	240	89	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity ..... Dup 4	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	334	415	84	.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	.....
	Magnolia ..... Dup 8	31000	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....
	Providence ..... Dup 9	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 56500	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	737	173	.....	.....	4700	.....	.....	.....
1220	Ocean View ..... Bru 11	65000	13000	.....	30000	.....	1896	4650	502	4300	300	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock ..... Col 12	9200	9000	10238	.....	.....	272	130	272	424	18	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh ..... Col 16	44500	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	130	86	44	3	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 53700	9000	10238	.....	.....	.....	338	260	338	468	21	.....	.....	2900	.....	.....	.....
1221.5	Pireway: Bethesda ..... Col 2	92000	.....	840	30000	.....	4700	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....
	Pireway ..... Col 14	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	33	96	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 110000	.....	.....	040	30000	.....	4734	51	.....	33	96	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley ..... Col 21	38000	17900	.....	6190	.....	1989	.....	248	1265	96	.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	.....
	Weyman ..... Col 18	9000	.....	600	.....	.....	382	382	50	448	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 47000	17900	.....	600	6190	.....	1989	382	248	1713	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....
1223	Rocky Point ..... Pen 3	12000	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	120	58	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....
	Herrings Chapel ..... Pen 3	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	100	60	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel ..... Pen 4	25000	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	150	150	43	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Point ..... Pen 5	52000	19000	18000	.....	.....	.....	200	400	370	248	.....	.....	3900	.....	.....	.....
	Total ..... 52000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1224	Rose Hill	151000	17000	8000	2000	...	1500	4100	832	2330	702	125	4858	4858	...	1925	367
1226	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	31000	20000	...	...	...	...	194	178	393	...	...	950	950	...	...	...
	Union	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesleyan Chapel	42000	...	500	...	...	...	1010	129	313	...	...	1475	1475	...	...	...
	Total	90000	20000	500	...	...	...	1204	326	667	...	...	3325	3325	...	1500	...
1227	Shallotte: Camp	93000	24000	...	...	...	7444	1042	730	2093	210	...	5100	5100	...	...	...
1228	Shallotte Circuit	6000	...	...	...	...	240	...	196	...	...	...	725	725	...	...	...
	Andrews Chapel	7500	...	...	...	...	240	200	153	...	...	...	330	330	...	...	...
	Dixon's Chapel	65000	...	...	...	...	188	78	188	...	...	...	985	985	...	...	...
	Sharon	39000	...	...	...	...	1360	219	219	258	...	...	1660	1660	...	...	...
	Village Point	177500	...	...	...	...	2080	336	756	...	...	...	3700	3700	...	...	...
	Total	210000	25000	...	57000	...	6600	...	200	2830	186	...	7000	7000	...	...	...
1229	Southport: Trinity	200000	33000	...	...	...	2000	2100	1800	2900	400	100	8000	8000	...	...	...
1230	Tabor City: St. Paul	40000	...	...	...	...	7077	...	300	651	30	33	700	700	...	320	...
1231	Town Creek: Shiloh	26000	...	...	...	...	1620	...	632	1822	274	30	3400	3400	...	1080	...
	Zion	134000	26000	4425	13523	...	8697	...	932	2173	304	63	4100	4100	...	1400	...
1232	Wallace	203000	13000	2500	...	...	9328	2287	1450	8645	106	146	6500	6500	...	1300	...
1233	Wesley's Chapel	100000	29000	...	...	...	8699	1867	1085	1759	140	...	3600	3600	...	1500	...
1234	Whiteville	267000	40000	...	18065	...	5116	582	2404	11267	645	50	6300	6300	...	1800	...
1235	Whiteville Ct: Mibop Springs	30000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	162	288	...	...	2550	2550	...	...	...
	Peace	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	1099	114	58	2450	2450	...	100	...
	Total	63000	13000	...	13000	...	1440	426	299	1327	114	...	4900	4900	...	100	...
1236	Wilmington: Devon Park	45000	17000	...	13000	...	...	...	490	1024	...	361	3120	3120	...	300	...
1237	Epworth	55000	...	...	...	...	6232	15000	300	1200	...	...	1100	1100	...	...	...
1238	Fifth Avenue	247000	25000	13370	11476	...	823	533	533	15627	1684	...	7200	7200	...	600	...
1239	Grace	550000	30000	21250	43599	...	9772	13225	6243	3710	1690	422	7500	7500	...	600	...
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley	52000	22000	1000	7000	...	1854	112	232	593	68	87	1800	1800	...	...	...
	Oleander	95000	...	2000	38000	...	4329	2419	358	2911	...	...	4200	4200	...	...	...
	Pine Valley	147000	22000	3000	43000	...	6183	2531	590	3504	136	87	4200	4200	...	...	...
	Total	30000	...	150	2000	...	620	...	100	200	...	...	1000	1000	...	100	...
1240.5	St. John	245000	8500	76658	7333	...	7333	814	413	785	178	...	6000	6000	...	700	...
1241	Sunset Park	333500	45000	35000	31670	...	17055	5089	2059	6595	2389	107	8000	8000	...	400	...
1242	Trinity	350000	40000	60000	10542	...	1504	1835	11978	1461	400	7000	7000	7000	...	1600	...
1243	Wesley Memorial	40500	13500	3651	3692	...	720	650	579	984	55	1727	4300	4300	...	...	...
1244	Wrightsboro	122000	21000	31000	...	...	331	656	800	4114	435	100	6000	6000	...	1000	...
1245	Wrightsville Beach	5599400	872700	197489	596014	1238	161164	127392	37753	128946	16005	4511	209788	212046	...	21025	4425
	District Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44a Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
1201	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel .....	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	100	416	.....	2	14	
	Lebanon .....	3400	3400	100	514	.....	100	416	.....	.....	10	
	Total .....	.....	3400	100	1020	.....	200	832	.....	2	24	
1202	Bladen: Bethlehem .....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	46	214	10	.....	10	
	Bladen .....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	16	71	.....	.....	.....	
	Deems .....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	46	214	10	.....	10	
	Live Oak .....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	46	214	10	.....	10	
	Windsor .....	.....	.....	.....	786	.....	154	713	30	.....	30	
	Total .....	2600	2600	100	786	.....	154	713	30	.....	30	
1204	Bolivia: Bethel .....	.....	.....	.....	377	.....	74	343	.....	.....	.....	
	Bolivia .....	.....	.....	.....	377	.....	74	343	.....	.....	.....	
	Concord .....	.....	.....	.....	754	.....	148	686	.....	.....	.....	
	Total .....	2500	2500	100	754	.....	148	686	.....	.....	.....	
1205	Bolton: Bolton .....	.....	.....	.....	354	.....	69	321	15	30	.....	
	Bolton .....	.....	.....	.....	284	.....	55	258	.....	.....	.....	
	Shiloh .....	.....	.....	.....	688	.....	124	579	15	30	.....	
	Total .....	1206	1206	100	1221	.....	239	1108	.....	10	10	
1206	Burgaw: Burgaw .....	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	34	153	.....	.....	.....	
	Burgaw .....	.....	.....	.....	1390	.....	273	1261	.....	10	10	
	Watha .....	4600	4600	100	909	.....	119	853	.....	.....	.....	
	Total .....	3417	3417	58.9	609	.....	185	858	.....	.....	.....	
1207	Caroline Beach: St. Paul .....	.....	.....	.....	347	.....	66	323	.....	.....	.....	
1208	Carver's Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	347	.....	66	323	.....	.....	.....	
1209	Cerro Gordo-Evergreen .....	.....	.....	.....	694	.....	132	646	.....	.....	.....	
	Cerro Gordo .....	.....	.....	.....	2300	.....	106	494	.....	.....	.....	
	Evergreen .....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total .....	.....	1800	100	544	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1210	Chadbourn .....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	49	225	.....	.....	.....	
1211	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield .....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	77	351	.....	.....	.....	
	Clarkton .....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	41	192	.....	.....	.....	
	Total .....	2100	1280	60.9	211	.....	24	110	.....	.....	.....	
1213	Dublin: Pleasant Grove .....	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	24	110	.....	.....	.....	
	Dublin .....	.....	.....	.....	453	.....	89	411	.....	.....	.....	
	Purdie .....	.....	.....	.....	764	.....	154	713	.....	.....	.....	
	Singletary .....	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	421	1948	.....	50	100	
	Total .....	2600	2600	100	2145	.....	166	766	.....	.....	.....	
1215	Elizabethtown .....	7100	7100	100	847	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	
1216	Fair Bluff .....	2800	2800	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

1214.5 Garland: Antioch	Ble 1	....	....	....	190	3	38	173	....
Garland	Sam 9	....	....	....	166	....	....	....	....
Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	....	....	....	272	....	....	....	....
Salem	Sam 21	....	....	....	181	....	....	....	....
Total	2631	....	....	....	809	3	166	736	....
1217 Hallsboro	Col 8	....	....	75.1	846	....	....	768	....
1218 Harrells: Centenary	Sam 5	....	....	....	360	....	....	330	....
West View	....	....	....	....	360	....	....	330	....
Total	2400	....	....	100	720	....	....	660	....
1218.5 Kelly: Council	Ble 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trinity	Ble 14	....	....	....	52	....	....	....	....
Total	175	....	....	....	52	....	10	50	....
1219 Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	....	....	....	937	8	184	850	....
1219.5 Magnolia: Charity	Dup 4	....	....	....	421	....	83	384	....
Magnolia	Dup 8	....	....	....	478	....	94	433	....
Providence	Dup 9	....	....	....	699	....	....	....	....
Total	3100	....	....	%	1773	....	173	917	....
1220 Ocean View	Bru 11	....	....	100	302	....	59	274	81
1221 Old Deck: Old Dock	Col 12	....	....	....	348	....	68	316	25
Shiloh	Col 16	....	....	....	287	....	56	261	....
Total	2100	....	....	100	635	....	124	577	23
1221.5 Pireway: Bethesda	Col 2	....	....	....	339	....	66	307	....
Pireway	....	....	....	....	120	....	24	110	....
Total	1500	....	....	100	459	....	90	417	....
1222 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col 21	....	....	....	211	....	41	192	....
Weyman	Col 18	....	....	....	60	....	12	55	....
Total	700	....	....	29.1	271	....	53	247	....
1223 Rocky Poin.	Herrings Chapel	....	....	....	272	....	53	247	....
Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	....	....	....	272	....	53	247	....
Rocky Point	Pen 5	....	....	....	272	....	53	247	....
Total	2700	....	....	100	816	....	159	741	....
1224 Rose Hill	Dup 11	....	....	91.6	1771	....	352	1606	....
1226 Scott's Hill: Hampstead	Pen 2	....	....	....	193	....	38	176	....
Union	Pen 6	....	....	....	163	....	32	148	....
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	....	....	....	248	....	48	235	....
Total	2000	....	....	100	604	....	118	549	....
1227 Shillote: Camp	Bru 6	....	....	100	1118	....	219	1015	10
1228 Shallotte Circuit	Andrews Chapel	....	....	....	234	....	46	212	....
Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	....	....	....	79	....	15	72	....
Sharon	Bru 7	....	....	....	224	....	46	212	....
Village Point	Bru 10	....	....	....	365	....	72	331	....
Total	3017	....	....	98.3	912	....	179	827	....
1229 Southport: Trinity	Bru 9	....	....	100	1390	....	272	1262	....
1230 Taber City: St. Paul	Col 17	....	....	100	1753	....	343	1591	5
1231 Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru 8	....	....	....	211	....	41	192	10
Zion	Bru 12	....	....	....	846	....	166	768	15
Total	3500	....	....	100	1057	....	207	960	25

WILMINGTON DISTRICT— Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1232	Wallace .....	6100	6147	100.7	1843	...	361	1673	....	372	17
1233	Wesley's Chapel .....	2600	2600	100	766	....	134	713	....	....	....
1234	Whiteville .....	9400	9400	100	2840	....	557	2576	....	29	....
1235	Whiteville Cl.; Mishop Springs Col 11	....	....	....	393	....	77	357	....	....	....
	Peace .....	....	....	....	393	....	77	357	....	....	....
	Col 13 .....	....	....	....	....	....	134	714	....	....	....
	Total .....	2600	2600	100	766	....	80	374	....	....	....
1236	Wilmington; Devon Park .....	1600	1381	86.3	420	....	36	165	....	....	....
1237	Epworth .....	600	600	100	181	....	36	165	....	....	....
1238	Fifth Avenue .....	7875	7785	100	2356	....	461	2134	....	40	....
1239	Grace .....	10400	10400	100	3142	....	616	2853	....	192	....
1240	Oleander-Pine Valley	....	....	....	523	....	103	474	....	30	5
	Oleander .....	....	....	....	474	....	93	430	....	15	5
	Pine Valley .....	3301	3301	100	997	....	196	904	....	45	10
	Total .....	500	500	100	151	....	30	137	5	....	....
1240.5	St. John .....	3400	3400	100	1026	....	201	933	....	....	....
1241	Sunset Park .....	11000	11000	100	3324	....	651	3017	....	186	45
1242	Trinity .....	7700	7700	100	2327	....	456	2112	....	261	40
1243	Wesley Memorial .....	1800	1800	100	544	....	106	494	....	....	6
1244	Wrightsboro .....	4900	3453	70	1058	....	213	990	....	....	....
1245	Wrightsville Beach .....	167903	160794	95.7	48685	11	9543	44158	156	1442	377
	District Total .....										



## OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	00
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences
1216.5	Garland: Antioch ..... Bla 1	...	...	...	...	...	2	143	...	84	...	...	...	...
	Garland ..... Sam 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	124	...	74	...	...	...	...
	Johnson Chapel ..... Sam 13	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	...	120	...	...	...	...
	Salem ..... Sam 21	...	...	...	...	...	2	136	...	80	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... Col 8	...	...	...	...	...	10	607	...	358	...	...	...	...
1217	Hallboro ..... Col 8	...	...	...	...	...	11	634	50	375	...	153	...	...
1218	Harralt: Cemetery ..... Sam 5	5	5	...	5	...	5	270	...	160	...	76	...	...
	West View ..... 5	5	5	...	5	...	5	270	...	160	120	76	...	...
	Total ..... 10	10	10	...	10	...	10	540	...	320	120	152	...	...
1218.5	Kelly: Council ..... Bla 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trinity ..... Bla 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1219	Lake Waccamaw ..... Col 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	702	...	415	...	180	...	...
1219.5	Magnolia: Charity ..... Dup 4	...	...	...	...	72	12	316	...	186	...	63	...	...
	Magnolia ..... Dup 8	...	...	...	...	...	6	398	...	212	...	72	...	...
	Providence ..... Dup 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... 15	...	...	...	...	...	12	674	...	398	...	135	...	...
1220	Ocean View ..... Bru 11	...	...	...	...	10	4	227	...	134	50	66	...	...
1221	Old Dock: Old Dock ..... Col 12	5	5	20	...	6	4	261	...	154	...	48	5	25
	Shiloh ..... Col 16	...	...	...	...	...	4	215	...	127	...	36	...	...
	Total ..... 5	...	...	20	...	6	8	476	...	291	...	84	5	25
1221.5	Pirway: Bethesda ..... Col 2	...	...	...	...	...	4	254	...	150	...	...	...	...
	Pirway ..... Col 14	...	...	...	...	...	2	91	...	53	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... Col 21	...	...	...	...	...	6	345	...	203	...	...	...	...
1222	Riegelwood: Wesley ..... Col 21	...	...	...	...	...	3	159	...	94	...	63	...	...
	Weyman ..... Col 18	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	...	27	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... 5	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	...	121	...	63	...	...
1223	Rocky Point ..... Pen 3	...	...	...	...	...	4	206	...	120	...	54	40	...
	Herrings Chapel ..... Pen 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	204	...	120	...	54	40	...
	Jordan's Chapel ..... Pen 5	...	...	...	...	...	12	614	...	360	...	162	120	...
	Rocky Point ..... Total	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... 35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..... 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group 23
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22											
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work											
200 Burlington	20274	363	243	93	96	246	111	190	20326	7543	309	1044	1438	3253	2226	6460	13377	6645	973	617	2901	21146											
300 Durham	23036	294	403	160	90	404	163	238	22998	8365	371	2040	1302	3683	2247	5511	12843	7157	1044	496	3278	30545											
400 Elizabeth City	12688	157	189	58	3	146	59	151	12733	4435	190	1212	846	2103	1370	3718	8237	4401	362	216	2042	19599											
500 Fayetteville	21225	447	509	163	594	466	101	166	21017	8024	508	2135	1352	4329	2635	5496	13912	7513	946	578	2613	22602											
600 Goldsboro	17968	366	323	140	132	270	116	141	18138	7267	391	1411	1269	3337	2682	5883	13171	7544	799	475	2740	26028											
700 Greenville	16105	352	355	133	129	257	115	177	16267	90	273	1230	930	2734	1979	4502	10145	5001	504	223	2724	33697											
800 New Bern	15979	415	391	155	181	287	73	147	16252	5949	490	1918	948	3019	2022	3718	9707	5625	1256	707	2337	30290											
900 Raleigh	27650	429	830	278	78	628	139	239	20103	9796	498	2529	1599	5417	3230	7689	17935	9993	892	345	3942	29244											
1000 Rocky Mount	20629	220	311	98	323	286	100	202	20347	7292	250	1247	1132	2844	2214	4815	11005	6209	847	328	3942	29244											
1100 Sanford	20441	306	246	85	95	240	61	213	20469	7315	310	1518	1286	3223	2537	5904	12950	7420	1686	270	2664	19417											
1200 Wilmington	15211	335	457	103	83	346	93	144	15440	5716	339	1481	971	2424	1779	4050	9224	5169	532	266	2212	19590											
Total	211206	3684	4257	1466	1806	3576	1131	2008	212092	77712	3929	17765	3073	86366	25221	57746	132406	72697	9861	4320	31314	276346											
																						203											

CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	39c	39c
List Number	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Personages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
200 Burlington	686,510	99,200	338,976	627,272	3300	112,805	69,232	58,207	245,441	19706	66,47	2237,67	225,455	153800	40246	11599
300 Durham	987,5870	122,3750	126,1785	1864,216	5675	176,697	282,563	74,013	355,586	26,209	61,19	248,244	246,673	5500	54401	16770
400 Elizabeth City	408,288	66,9800	18,4077	1,496,29	1000	52,779	46,977	35,687	123,222	14,115	43,43	161,171	152,864	10750	22185	11490
500 Fayetteville	766,9500	114,1050	203,249	13,90510	13182	20,9546	110,714	68,890	240,189	20,957	101,33	276,181	25,982	6200	47,765	22054
600 Goldsboro	684,3300	853,220	15,4622	693,200	98,50	130,286	950,40	56,380	186,265	15,941	76,53	200,025	200,583	6200	49,063	108,46
700 Greenville	612,2330	84,0550	48,6971	706,835	7000	90,285	21,9759	57,641	197,560	22,516	12,790	189,956	188,490	125,84	26,281	10,538
800 New Bern	540,2950	83,4650	130,677	809,190	36,800	16,4015	158,284	47,286	166,198	23,766	4,923	232,736	228,745	4500	13,055	47,24
900 Raleigh	101,558,29	132,7800	215,633	19,202,62	7570	34,280	103,252	103,348	36,9937	30,220	77,66	28,563,2	28,451,6	15,600	40,857	14,746
1000 Rocky Mount	702,6600	94,2000	28,9488	77,1899	35,62	76,750	15,6879	42,929	210,794	21,642	6,276	215,470	215,345	11,500	61,959	6,797
1100 Sanford	730,6500	103,9200	56,5468	57,9649	80,62	151,325	98,458	58,226	18,2988	19,878	63,77	28,4838	28,1844	11,500	16,109	40,52
1200 Wilmington	559,9600	87,2700	1,97,489	5,9601,4	1,238	161,164	1,273,92	37,753	1,26,946	16,005	45,11	20,9788	21,2046	11,500	240,25	44,25
Total	7617,727	10743,900	4048,435	10208,976	97,239	166,9932	1468,550	6403,62	24081,26	230,955	77,538	25276,48	2502,443	81,934	395,926	118041

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
List Number	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	49b		50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
					47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Total Connectional Funds—Paid					
200 Burlington	226729	226729	99.1	68748	176	13512	62394	3258	4345	502	
300 Durham	275326	264814	96.2	79664	578	15651	72921	1567	3069	577	
400 Elizabeth City	131071	139720	92.4	41917	249	6268	39168	324	4454	366	
500 Fayetteville	256139	244390	95.4	73523	260	14408	67229	601	3373	811	
600 Goldsboro	207603	199992	96.3	59923	209	12128	55438	696	4102	639	
700 Greenville	219619	210366	95.7	63540	201	12442	57685	1206	4132	598	
800 New Bern	192107	169922	88.4	51856	222	8933	46740	534	9213	524	
900 Raleigh	336374	333848	99.2	101220	310	19763	91580	1154	10948	714	
1000 Rocky Mount	255189	231908	90.8	70325	287	13552	62952	1897	1341	368	
1100 Sanford	261908	243021	92.7	73349	374	14285	66172	310	2416	462	
1200 Wilmington	167903	160794	95.7	48685	11	9543	44158	156	1442	377	
Total	2551970	2425504	95.0	732950	2677	142505	665437	11705	48835	5938	



CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	Camp Crusade	68	69
List Number	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-69)
200 Burlington	889	189	344	410	3651	889	53866	1097	30472	4969	4792	9775	1069804
300 Durham	610	196	298	550	4388	1043	63722	1545	35159	4969	4169	7152	1543917
400 Elizabeth City	527	154	382	192	1900	511	32875	756	19043	1760	3484	4850	623550
500 Fayetteville	1173	302	813	398	6168	931	62992	2203	32869	5216	5421	11700	1300963
600 Goldsboro	617	282	465	263	3103	734	49340	1200	27742	5340	5169	672	989944
700 Greenville	587	272	727	320	3461	803	53594	3101	28102	4956	7821	132	1086026
800 New Bern	792	212	558	157	3106	657	41733	1763	22839	5347	5944	356	1023823
900 Raleigh	1469	464	356	639	12244	1357	97117	10077	44323	11119	6438	713	1741759
1000 Rocky Mount	746	79	673	128	4399	891	58179	1808	30731	3595	5968	3445	1079197
1100 Sanford	809	166	520	346	4301	925	55943	659	32023	4400	10250	22	1095516
1200 Wilmington	456	286	80	260	2703	736	38547	571	21622	2954	5980	427	897940
Total	8675	2599	5216	3693	49824	9477	607908	24600	324925	52625	66036	7436	12452439

# INDEX

(See CONTENTS, page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

- Admitted:
  - Accommodation, 141
  - Associate Members, 78, 126, 139, 278-9
  - From Other Evangelical Churches, 139
  - Full Connection, 119, 121, 140, 279-80
  - Probationary, 126, 279
- Advance Specials: 282, 286
- Alumni Officers:
  - Duke, 45
  - High Point, 45
  - Louisburg, 46
  - Methodist College, 46
  - N. C. Wesleyan, 46
- Amendments: 119, 120, 122-3, 124, 127-8, 130, 131-2, 315
- Annual Conference Program, Committee on: 41, 111, 116
- Annuity:
  - Credit, 291
  - Rate, 289
  - Record, 65-82
- Appeals, Committee on: 24
- Appointments: 152-64
  - Pastoral Charges, 134, 152-64
  - Special, 152-64
- Attend School, 143-4
  - Changes Between Sessions, 166-68
- Apportionments (Conference): 136
- Architecture, Bishop's Committee on: 24, 125
- Archives and History, Commission on: 25, 125, 217
- Associate Members: 78, 126, 278-9
- Association Methodist Colleges, Officers: 24, 129
- Auditor's Reports:
  - Conference Treasurer, 357-78
  - Inter-conference Commission, 376-9
  - Methodist Camps, 373-6
- Bar of Conference: 117
- Benevolence, Fund No. 7: 322
- Blue Cross: 289, 331
- Bonded Officers: 135
- Boundaries, Charges: 137-38
- Brotherhood, Conference: 25, 124, 217-18
- Business of the Annual Conference: 135-145
- Cabinet, Conference: 4-5
- Camps: 236-39
- Campus Ministry: 122, 130
- Candler School of Theology: 124
- Cannon, Bishop William R. (presiding Bishop)
- Certification of Ordination: 146, 148
- Central Funds, Earnings: 352
- Changes in Membership on Boards and Agencies: 131
- Chaplaincy Program—Duke Medical Center: 267
- Chaplains: (See Appointments) 152-64
- Chartered Fund: 131
- Chief Tellers:
  - Clerical, 23, 125
  - Lay, 23, 125
- Christian Higher Education, Committee on: 130, 239-245
- Christian Social Concerns, Commission on: 42-3, 127-28, 218-22, 343
- Church and Community, Committee on: 40, 283-84, 287
- Church Extension, Committee on: 285
- Claimants, Conference: 152-64, 293-97
  - Ministers, 143-44, 291-2
  - Widows, 292, 297-303
  - Children, 303-4
  - Special, 304-5
- Colleges (See Educational Institutions):
  - Amendments, 315
  - College Capital Fund: 353
  - College Sustaining Fund: 244, 330
  - College Visitors, Board of: 43, 130
  - Condensed Minutes: 135-45
  - Conference Administration: 321-2, 351
  - Conference Agencies: 23-47, 212-315
  - Conference Cabinet: 4-5
  - Conference Claimants: 321
  - Conference Directory: 85-106
  - Conference Officers: 6, 135
  - Conference Program Council: 41-2, 125-27, 346
  - Conference Secretary
  - Consecration:
    - Ministers of Music, 130
    - Directors of Christian Education, 130
    - Deaconesses,
    - Lay People, 130
  - Continuing Education for the Ministry, Commission on: 25-6, 120, 222
  - Constitutional Amendments: 128, 210-12
  - Corporations, Committee on Annual Conference: 25
  - Council of Churches, Representatives to N. C.: 26
  - Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on: 23, 117, 118, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132
  - Credit Union, N. C. Conference: 124
  - Damascus Home: 125
  - Deaconess Board: 328
  - Deacons:
    - Elected, 140, 278, 280
    - Ordained, 126, 140, 278
    - Certificate, 148, 150
  - Deceased Ministerial Members (1837-1969): 198-209
  - Delegates, General and Jurisdictional Conference: 22
  - Director, Annual Conference Program Council: 214

Directory, Conference: 85-106  
 Disability, Joint Committee on: 26  
 Disability Leave: 142-3  
 Disciplinary Questions: 276-78  
 District Boards, Location and Building: 46-7, 131  
 District Chairmen: 164-66  
 District Committees, on the Ministry: 47, 131  
 District Conference Records, Committee on: 23, 117, 133  
 District Directors of Education: 246-48  
 District Superintendents: 136, 321, 323  
     Oral Reports, 119  
 Duke Divinity School: 120  
 Duke Endowment: 124  
 Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on: 26-7, 120, 124, 224-26  
 Education, Board of: 6, 27-9, 129, 226-52, 328-9, 346  
 Educational Institutions: 239-44  
 Elders:  
     Elected, 119, 140, 280  
     Ordained, 121, 140-41  
     Certificate, 146  
 Enlistment for Church Occupation, Commission on: 29, 130, 253-54  
 Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 29, 123  
 Episcopal Residence Fund: 349, 373  
 Episcopal Fund: 321, 323  
 Evangelism, Board of: 6, 30, 132, 254-59, 343, 346  
 Executive Officers, Conference Agencies: 6  
 Financial Exhibits: 320-79  
     Index to Exhibits, 320-1  
 Foundation, The Methodist: 30-1  
 Full Connection: 119, 121, 279-80  
 Fund Balance Sheet: 360-7  
 General Administration: 321  
 General Information: 144  
 Gifts and Wills: 6, 260, 346-7, 372  
 Golden Cross: 6, 33, 137, 331  
 Good Shepherd Home: 125  
 Guest Speakers: 127, 131  
 Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of: 31-3, 260-67  
     Methodist Home for Children, 262-3  
     Methodist Retirement Home: 264-67  
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Conference Commission, 28, 239-44  
     Regional Commission, 29, 130, 249-50  
 Historical Statement: 7-15  
 Holy Communion: 118  
 Home Missions and Church Extension, Committee on: 288  
 Host Church and Officials: 2, 117  
 Hunt, Bishop Earl G., Jr.: 121  
 Interboard Ministry: 343-4  
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Life: 376  
     Program Fund, 378-9  
     Reserve Fund, 379  
     Building Fund, 379  
 Interpretation, Committee on: 216-17  
 Investigation, Committee on: 23, 117, 139  
 Income from Charges: 368-9  
 Insurance in Force: 373  
 Joint Committee on Disability: 124, 267-68, 321, 328  
 Journal (Daily Minutes):  
     Regular Session, 117-134  
     Special Session, 108-10  
 Jurisdictional Conference, Budget: 321  
 Laity, Board of the: 6, 33-7, 123, 268-72, 346  
 Lay Delegates: 48-64  
 Lay Leader, Conference: 6, 33, 123, 137  
     Associate Lay Leaders: 33-37, 123, 137  
 Lay Pastors: 119  
     Pension Credit, 139, 290  
     School, 120  
     Roll and Record, 79-82, 276-78  
     Retired, 82, 143  
 Lay Rally Scholarships: 253  
 Lay Worker, Committee on the: 37  
 Local Churches:  
     Organized, 137  
     Merged, 137  
     Discontinued, 137  
     Name Change, 137  
     Transferred, 137  
 Local Preachers: 83-4  
 Long-Range Planning Committee: 122, 133, 272-3  
 Love Feast, Annual Conference: 132  
 Memorial Service, Annual Conference: 118, 169  
 Members, General Church Agencies: 20-1  
 Memoirs: 170-197  
 Memoirs, Committee on: 37, 169  
 Messages: 118, 120, 127  
 Methodist Building Committee: 37-8, 123, 273-4, 350, 372  
 Methodist Camps: 373-6  
 Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 123, 259-60, 353-6, 372  
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: Methodist Publishing House: 131  
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.: 332  
 Methodist Rural Fellowship Officers: 46  
 Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council: 45  
 Minimum Salary Commission: 38, 123, 321, 339  
     Salary Scales, 274-76  
     Allocation to Districts, 339-40  
 Ministerial Education, Committee on: 281  
 Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund: 267-8  
 Ministers' Retirement Fund: 321, 326-7  
 Ministry, Board of the: 119-20, 123-4, 126, 132, 276-81  
 Minutes, Annual Conference Committee on: 23, 110, 117, 134  
 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees: 341-2, 345  
 Mission, Board of: 6, 38, 128, 281-88, 333, 346  
     Allocations to Districts, 334-8  
 Missionaries: 144-152

- Missionary Secretary, Conference: 6  
 Moving Date: 133  
 Moving Expense: 321, 350  
 Nominations by Cabinet: 117  
 N. C. Christian Advocate: 125  
 Ordinations: 121, 126  
 Organizing Date of N. C.  
     Conference: 1, 135  
 Ormond, J. M., Fund: 124  
 Other Assets (Board of Missions,  
     Inc.): 371-2  
 Parsonage Standards, Committee  
     on: 40, 288  
 Pastors' School, Board of  
     Managers: 40, 120, 288-89, 349  
 Pensions, Board of: 40-1, 124, 134, 136,  
     137, 289-305, 324-5  
     Prospective Distribution, 293-305  
 Personal Notations: 144  
 Privileged Matters: 118, 126, 128  
 Probationary Members: 77, 119, 126, 279  
 Program, Committee on Annual  
     Conference: 41  
 Program Council, Annual Confer-  
     ence: 6, 41-2, 125, 212-17, 346  
 Program Council Parsonage: 347  
 Public Relations and Methodist  
     Information, Commission on: 6, 42,  
     134, 305  
 Publication, Methodist Board of: 125,  
     305-7  
 Publishing Interests, Committee  
     on: 125, 216-17, 307-8  
 Readmitted, Conference Mem-  
     bership: 119, 141  
 Reconciliation Fund: 109, 348  
 Registration (Attendance): 128  
 Religion and Race, General Confer-  
     ence Commission on: 131  
 Reports to Annual Conference:  
     District Superintendents (oral), 119  
     All Agencies, 212-315, 380  
 Research and Planning (formerly  
     Long-Range Committee): 216-17  
 Research and Survey, Committee  
     on: 287-8  
 Resolutions: 109, 133, 315-19  
 Resolutions and References,  
     Committee on: 23, 117, 133  
 Roll Call: 117  
 Rolls:  
     Associate Members, 78  
     Children of Deceased Ministers, 303-4  
     Deceased Ministerial Members, 198-  
         209  
     Directory, Conference, 85-106  
     Lay Pastors, 79-82  
     Local Preachers, 83-4  
     Preachers on Trial, 77  
     Retired Ministers, 143, 293-97  
     Service Record of Conference  
         Members, 65-76  
     Special Conference Claimants, 304-5  
     Widows of Deceased Ministers: 297-303  
     Service: 6, 44, 128  
 Rules, Committee on: 42  
     Rules of Order, Conference, 16-19, 117  
 Rural Church of the Year  
     Awards: 128-29  
 Sabbatical Leave: 142  
 Secretary, Conference: 1, 2, 6, 111, 125, 347  
 Service Record, Ministerial  
     Members: 65-76  
 Sessions of the N. C. Annual Conference:  
     1969 Session, 117  
     1970 Session, 145  
 Single Figure Asking: 321  
 Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-  
     ference: 321  
 Special Committees: 133  
 Special Days and Offerings: 228  
 Special Session, A. C.:  
     Program, 107  
     Minutes, 108-10  
 Statistician, Conference: 131, 135, 347  
     Condensed Report, 309-10  
     Statistical Tables, 381-517  
 Summary of Investments: 370  
 Supplementary Appropriations: 322-3  
 Supply Pastors Fellowship Officers: 46  
 Superannuate Relation:  
     Present Year, 132  
     Previously, 143  
 Supernumerary: 120, 142  
 Television, Radio and Film Com-  
     munication, Committee on: 134,  
     216-17  
 Tellers: 23, 124  
 Ten Dollar Club: 285  
 Termination of Conference  
     Membership: 141-2  
 TRAFCO: 6, 308  
 Transfers:  
     In, 132-33, 141  
     Out, 133, 141  
 Treasurer, Conference: 6, 135, 357-73  
     Index to Treasurer's Report: 320-1  
 Trial:  
     Admitted On, 126, 279  
     Continued On, 279  
 Tribute: 221  
 Trustees:  
     Colleges, 242-44  
     Conference, Annual, 43, 123, 309, 348  
     Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 261  
     Methodist Retirement Home,  
         Inc.: 261, 267  
 Walton Memorial Audio-Visual  
     Library: 6, 308  
 Wesley Foundation: 122, 130, 250-53  
 Wesleyan Service Guild: 380  
 Women's Society of Christian  
     Service: 6, 44, 128, 380  
 Words of Welcome: 118  
 World Service and Finance, Com-  
     mission on: 44-5, 121-24, 131-32,  
     310-14, 357-73  
 Worship, Commission on: 45, 124, 314-15  
 Youth Fellowship Council,  
     Conference: 45



**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

**RALEIGH AREA : BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON**

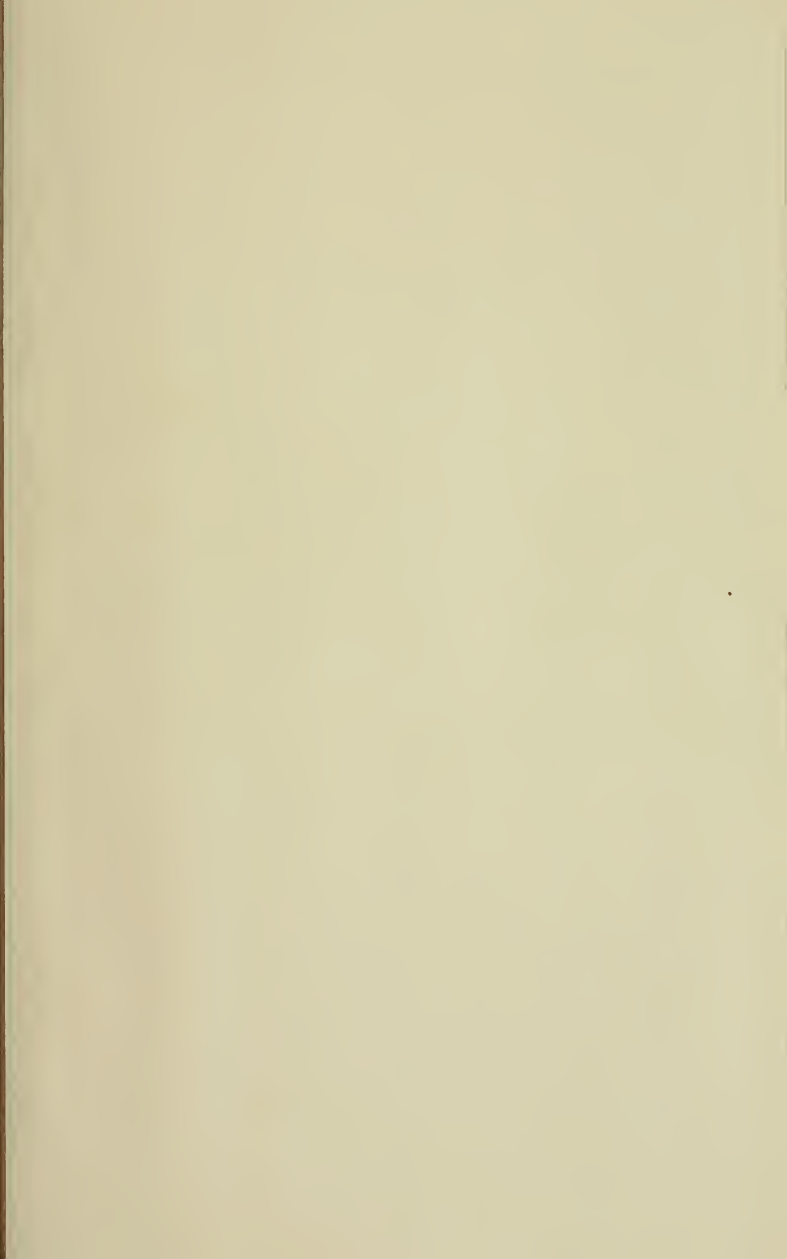
*Southeastern Jurisdiction*

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



**THE METHODIST BUILDING, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**











Div.S. 287.6 N873 1st-2nd  
1968-196

The United Methodist Church

Journal of the North Carolina  
Annual Conferences

FOR REFERENCE

